

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**



MICROCOPY

237

ROLL

372

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 237

PASSENGER LISTS OF VESSELS

ARRIVING AT NEW YORK

1820 - 1897

Roll 372

February 21-April 7, 1873 (List Nos. 136-258)



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1958



W. E. Halbrook  
Messina  
July 21/73

136



BRETT, SON & CO., COMMISSION MERCHANTS.

DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK.—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, *Geo F Leavitt* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *Swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Barth & E. Holbrook* whereof I am Master, from *Messina*  
Sworn to, this *5<sup>th</sup>* 18 *73* Before me, *Feb 10 1873* So help me God. *Geo F Leavitt*

LIST or MANIFEST of all the Passengers taken on board the *Barth & E. Holbrook* whereof is Master, from *Messina* Burthen *338* Tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.	Part of Vessel occupied During Voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Placido Cafiero</i>	<i>3.5</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Barber</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>It. S.</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Carmela Cafiero</i>	<i>3.5</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>It. S.</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Stephen Cafiero</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>2-1 U. S.</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Cabin</i>

*2-1*  
*3*

*C*

*Geo F Leavitt*



ss Atlantic  
Liverpool  
Feby 21/73

137



**District of New York. Port of New York.**

I, *James A. Williams* Master of the *Atlantic* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly  
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect  
 List of all the Passengers taken on board of the said Steamer at *Liverpool* from which Port  
 said Steamer has now arrived; and that on the said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of the said Passengers, the  
 part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and  
 that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who have died.

So help me, God.

Subscribed to this  
 before me,

List or Manifest of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the

is Master, from

*Atlantic*  
*Liverpool*

burthen

*2366*

whereof

tons.

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The Country to which they severally belong	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the Voyage	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage
	Years	Months						
<i>William Smith</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Labr</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>U. S. A</i>	<i>N:</i>	<i>Storage</i>
<i>Catherine Jones</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>				
<i>J R Jones</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Labr</i>				
<i>Catherine Jones</i>	<i>11</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Child</i>				
<i>Schaulatte Gibson</i>	<i>31</i>			<i>Wife</i>				
<i>Frank</i>	<i>13</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Labr</i>				
<i>Ellen</i>	<i>11</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Child</i>				
<i>Theresa</i>	<i>9</i>							
<i>Aliment</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>M</i>					
<i>Edith</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>F</i>					
<i>William</i>	<i>Infant</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Infant</i>				
<i>John Bayn</i>	<i>22</i>			<i>Labr</i>				
<i>William Gunn</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>				
<i>Sarah A</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Child</i>				
<i>David</i>	<i>8</i>		<i>M</i>					
<i>Anne</i>	<i>6</i>		<i>F</i>					
<i>Suzana</i>	<i>Infant</i>			<i>Infant</i>				
<i>Richard Rawling</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Labr</i>				
<i>Harriet</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>				
<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>8</i>			<i>Child</i>				
<i>George</i>	<i>6</i>		<i>M</i>					
<i>Darah</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>F</i>					
<i>Maria Bennett</i>	<i>35</i>			<i>Wife</i>				
<i>Mary</i>	<i>16</i>			<i>Serv</i>				
<i>Lucy</i>	<i>3</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Child</i>				
<i>Anne Birch</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Serv</i>				
<i>Frances</i>	<i>3</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Child</i>				
<i>Florence</i>	<i>Infant</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Infant</i>				
<i>Ellen Rayen</i>	<i>44</i>			<i>Wife</i>				
<i>James Ellis</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Labr</i>				
<i>Sarah</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Serv</i>				
<i>Michael Greeney</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Labr</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>1-0</i>	<i>1</i>	
<i>Michael London</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Serv</i>	<i>England</i>			
<i>Ellen Baxter</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Serv</i>				
<i>George Gurnett</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Labr</i>				
<i>Richard Catough</i>	<i>19</i>							
<i>Samuel Coleman</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>				
<i>Mary</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Labr</i>		<i>18-20</i>	<i>38</i>	
<i>Edmund Mitchell</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Labr</i>				



Margaret Mulholland	25	M	Wife	England	N. S. A.	No	steerage
Ann Brien	30						
Bridget Connor	22			Ireland			
Infant	Infant		Infant				
Ann Walsh	30		Wife	England			
Mary	3		Child				
Mat Courtney	30	M	Labr	Ireland			
Hermann Mahrer	20			France			
Jacob Weft	23						
Heinrich Stibel	22						
Joseph Krumer	22						
Charles Permitt	26						
Joseph Featherman	22						
Joseph Mond	40						
Theresa	32	M	Wife		7-1		8
David Johnson	24	M	Labr	England			
Frederick Burns	22						
William McCosker	21			Scotland			
Edward Thompson	27			England			
James McAlister	21			Scotland			
John Neel	30			Ireland			
Thomas Simon	30			England			
Elija Ceanston	20	M	Servant				
William McKeuzie	30	M	Labr	Scotland	3-0		3
Alex Catti	38			England			

James Murray	29						
Alex Wilson	42						
Daniel Reid	25						
William Wright	23						
James Phelps	20						
William Macleod	26						
Thomas Pickin	23						
Henry Kelly	26			Ireland			
John	18						
Ann Caudron	28	M	Servant				
Kate Gebroy	22						
Ellen Rully	26		Wife		5-4		9
George St. Christ	29	M	Labr	England			
James Barker	27						
William Opping	25						
John Booth	24						
Leo Engel	22						
Francis Nicholls	23						
John	23	M	Servant				
Andrew	21	M	Labr				
William Northrop	54						
John Bartlett	58						
Ann McCardle	22	M	Servant				
Thomas Nelson	23	M	Labr				
Thomas Nielsen	22						
John Ryan	25						
James O'Keefe	40	40-12			25-7		32



Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	From	To	Storage
James Birgin	38	M	Wife	England	U.S.A	
James	42	M	Labr			
Mary A	40	F	Wife			
Ann M	16		Labr			
Georgina	14					
Alfred	7	M	Child			
James	14					
Emily	4	F				
Thomas	22	M	Labr			
Mary	21	F	Wife			
Mary	2		Child			
Paul	Infant		Infant			
James Gallagher	21	M	Labr			
George Gardner	48					
Ellen	50	F	Wife			
John Baxter	36	M	Labr			
John Rogers	20					
Lipske Del	20					
Sarah	20	F	Wife			
John Pearson	40	M	Labr			
William	36					
Wm & Annison	33					
John St. Suptad	30					
Thomas Hughes	25					
James Cummings	39					

Sydney Brille	24					
Richard Penhale	30					
James	25	F	Wife			
John	6	M	Child			
Eugene	Infant	F	Infant			
Richard Manders	33	M	Labr			
William	37					
Emmanuel	27					
Robert	19					
Thomas Withershead	45					
Thomas Straufellon	45					
William	21					
John Carter	27					
Patrick J. Doran	28					
William Honour	25					
Emma	27	F	Wife			
Emma	Infant		Infant			
Mark Bennett	33	M	Labr			
John Kilburn	33					
Hugh	1		Child			
B. Dunstan	28		Labr			
James Harris	24					
Michael Lynch	24					
Joseph Smith	24					
George Miller	27					
Mal Ryan	43					
William Daffy	44					



Ch. Wether	30	M	Labr	England	100 a	No Storage
John Warren	25					
Budget M. Seagh	21	F	Servt	Ireland		
James Fletcher	24	M	Labr			
William Lynch	17					
John M. Donough	20					
Pat Cammelly	42					
Ann Candham	20	F	Servt			
Edward Lynch	18	M	Labr			
Richard Walsh	42					
Hugh Kelly	19					
Eliza Doyle	24	F	Servt			
Robt. Gilbourne	20	M	Labr			
William Drummam	26					
Julia Crompton	22	F	Servt			
Julia Stapleton	28					
Dora Drummam	20					
M. Oden Carterton	42	✓	Servt	England	9-6	15
John Reid	42	✓		Scotland	1-0	valoon
William Armaum	34	✓	Merchant	Ireland	1-0	11
as C Thomas	24			England	3-0	3
Mrs E. Wilder	27	✓	Lady Lady		England	
A. J. Gresswell	27	✓				
Master A	3	✓	Child Child			
Miss E	1					

Mrs J. P. Perry	33	✓	Servt Merchant			
John Phillips	53	✓				
J. Hopkins	34	✓		America	43	7
D. B. Parson	39	✓			USA	
Sto Smith	32	✓				
Mrs	22	✓	Lady Lady			
Miss C. M. Olney	34	✓				
Mr L. D. Newell	45	✓	Servt Merchant			
Rev. Jas. Wheeler	25	✓	Servt			
Mr R. Warren	50	✓	Merchant			
Mrs	45	✓	Lady Lady			
Miss S.	23	✓				
Mr J. A. Reid	31	✓	Servt Servt			
Rev. Geo. Rizzo	40	✓		Italy	7-4	11
Mr John Menke	31	✓	Merchant	Germany	1-0	1
D. Penchamuth	29	✓	Servt	Italy	1-0	1
Alexandrovsky	42	✓		Russia	2-0	2
Norovelsky	37	✓				

13-6  
19

lookin 19-7



J. J. Great Western  
Bristol  
July 24<sup>th</sup> 1873

---

138



District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *William Stauffer*

Master of the

*S. S. Great Western*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

*swear*

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *S. S.* at *Quail* from which port said *S. S.* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Subscribed to, this *24<sup>th</sup> Dec* 187*7*

*Wm Stauffer*

List or Manifest of ALL THE Passengers taken on board the

*S. S. Great Western*

is Master, from

*Quail*

*S. S. Great Western*

burthen

*979*

*Wm Stauffer*

whereof

tons

NO.	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
		Years	Months						
1	Phillip Gardiner	44		m.	Gentleman	England	England		Saloon
2	J. H. W. Hall	39		"	"	"	"		"
3	Henry Langworthy	29		"	Mechanic	"	U. S. A.		Storage
4	Eliza	20		f.	Wife	"	"		"
5	Stephen Hobson	29		m.	Net Mender	U. S. A.	"		"
6	Joseph Parsons	16		"	Clerk	England	"		"
7	James Shepherd	32		"	Coachman	"	"		"
8	Henry	7		f.	Child	"	"		"
9	Thomas Hymaston	27		m.	Blacksmith	"	"		"
10	James Veryard	30		"	Shoe Finisher	"	"		"
1	James	10		"	"	"	"		"
2	Emma Whitaker	34		f.	Wife	U. S. A.	"		"
3	Linda	5		"	Child	England	"		"
4	Charles Shepherd	30		m.	Coach Smith	"	"		"
5	Charles Middleton	22		"	Sawyer	"	"		"
6	Annie Widdow	22		f.	Spinster	"	"		"
7	Wm H. Hill	27		m.	Clerk	"	"		"
8	George Harris	22		"	Engineer	U. S. A.	"		"
9	Samuel Hill	35		"	Carpenter	England	"		"
20	Fredrick Tucker	20		"	Labourer	"	"		"
1	Thomas Francis	25		"	Cropper	"	"		"
2	Lily	23		f.	Wife	"	"		"
3	Wm Charles Jones	26		m.	Clerk	"	"		"
4	Henry Isaacs	32		"	Photographer	"	"		"
5	William Sanders	26		"	Farmer	U. S. A.	"		Intermediate
6	Ellen Manning	27		f.	Wife	England	"		Storage
7	Margaret	10		"	Child	"	"		"
8	Robert Wells	22		m.	Labourer	"	"		"
9	Christopher Ryler	30		"	Farmer	"	"		"
30	Francis Labury	22		"	Gent	"	"		Intermediate
1	Annie	21		f.	Wife	"	"		"
2	Joseph Brookes	39		m.	Farmer	"	"		"
3	George Fox	19		"	Labourer	U. S. A.	"		Storage
4	George Harris	31		"	Leather Curser	England	"		"
5	William Jewell	30		"	Fitter	"	"		"
6	Hubert Clothier	23		"	Farmer	"	"		"
7	Jane Thom	33		f.	Spinster	U. S. A.	"		Intermediate
8	David Mc Cauliffe	20		m.	Labourer	England	"		Storage
9	Charles Thomas Smith	35		"	Steward	U. S. A.	"		"
40	Elizabeth	36		f.	Wife	England	"		"
1	William Curibear	26		m.	Farm Labourer	"	"		"
2	Fredrick Barwell	24		"	Engineer	"	16-9		"



NO.	NAME	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
		Years	Months						
43	James Camerale	24	"	m	Engineer	England	U. S. A.		Stowage
4	Albert Looford	23	"	"	Leather Dresser	"	"		"
5	Charles Wear	56	"	"	Glover	"	"		"
6	Harriett "	41	"	f	Wife	"	"		"
7	Charles Bilben	29	"	m	Glover	"	"		"
8	Emily "	30	"	f	Wife	"	"		"
9	Fredrick Wear	19	"	m	Glover	"	"		"
50	Ralph Chant	14	"	"	Scholar	"	"		"
1	George "	12	"	"	"	"	"		"
2	Annie Bilben	4	"	f	Child	"	"		"
3	Herbert "	3	"	m	"	"	"		"
4	John Robins	25	"	"	Stevordone	U. S. A.	"		Intermediate
5	Martha "	22	"	f	Wife	England	"		"
6	Wm Denis Mahan	42	"	m	Telegraph Operator	U. S. A.	"		Stowage
7	Sarah "	41	"	f	Wife	"	"		"
8	Thomas De Gruchy	14	"	m	Scholar	England	"		"
9	May Susan Wills	20	"	f	Wife	"	"		"
60	J. H. Davis	32	"	m	Gent	"	"		"
1	John Williams	40	"	"	Silversmith	"	"		"
2	James "	30	"	"	Mechanic	"	"		"
3	Samuel Burrington	10	"	"	Butcher	"	13-5		18
		13-5				Colin	2-0		
		18							



ss Ontario<sup>a</sup>  
Rio Janeiro  
[24]  
July 18/73

139







**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** S. S. EUROPA

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** GLASGOW

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** FEBRUARY 24, 1873

**NUMBER:** 140

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



## District of New-York.—Port of New-York.

I, *A Campbell*Master of the Steam-Ship *Europa*.

do solemnly, sincerely, and truly

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said S. S. *Europa*.at *Glasgow via Morille*

for which port

said *S. S. Europa* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God,

Sworn to this

day

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Steamship

*Europa*by *A Campbell*

is Master, from

*Glasgow via Morille*

burthen

tons.

NAMES.

AGE.

SEX.

OCCUPATION.

The country to which they severally belong.

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.

Died on the Voyage.

Part of the Vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.	Part of the Vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
1 Susan Gibson	30		F	None	Scotland	America	None	Stowage
2 Marion	8		F	"	"	"	"	"
3 Thomas	4		M	"	"	"	"	"
4 Elsie	3		F	"	"	"	"	"
5 Willie	1		M	"	"	"	"	"
6 Henry McCloskey	32		M	Baker	"	"	"	"
7 Mr. M.	28		F	None	"	"	"	"
8 Mary Kirkwood	26		F	"	"	"	"	"
9 George Gough	30		M	Miner	"	"	"	"
10 James Sample	30		"	"	"	"	"	"
1 John Reid	36		"	"	"	"	"	"
2 William Kirk	29		"	Gardener	"	"	"	"
3 Peter Miller			"	Teacher	"	"	"	"
4 George Muir	23		"	"	"	"	"	"
5 Mr. L. Dobbin	30		F	None	"	"	"	"
6 Christina	8		F	"	"	"	"	"
7 Hugh	6		M	"	"	"	"	"
8 Robert	3		"	"	"	"	"	"
9 Peter	16		"	"	"	"	"	"
10 Robert Marshall	24		"	Labourer	"	"	"	"
1 Alexander Murray	24		"	Merchant	"	"	"	"
2 Mr. A	28		F	None	"	"	"	"
3 John Black	43		M	Smith	"	"	"	"
4 Alex. Robertson	35		"	Plumber	"	"	"	"
5 Walter Paterson	36		"	Baker	"	"	"	"
6 Jane McDermott	19		F	Seamstress	Ireland	"	"	"
7 Mary	3		"	None	"	"	"	"
8 Matthew	2		M	"	"	"	"	"
9 Alex.	6		"	"	"	"	"	"
10 Ellen McRae	20		F	"	"	"	"	"
1 Mary Hilly	20		"	"	"	"	"	"
2 Neil McTear	19		M	Labourer	"	"	"	"
3 John Cooper	20		"	"	"	"	"	"
4 Mary	20		F	None	"	"	"	"
5 Daniel Buppert	40		M	Labourer	"	"	"	"
6 Edward Macken	26		"	"	"	"	"	"
7 James McKeen	43		"	Miner	"	"	"	"
8 Charles Schutty	21		"	"	"	"	"	"
9 William Somerville	27		"	"	"	"	"	"

26-13

29

9-5-

14



40 Francis Murphy	28	M	Ireland	America	None	Steno
1 John Branigan	24	.	Labanet	"	"	"
2 Jm. S. Andrew	24	.	Carpenter	"	"	"
3 Mary Quinn	23	J	None	"	"	"
4 John McConaughy	40	M	"	"	"	"
5 Anna	63	J	"	"	"	"
6 Mary	25	.	"	4-3	"	7
7 Jane Good	24	.	America	"	"	"
8 Jorgus Mikal Hansen	24	M	Sweden	"	"	"
9 Archibus Kunder	19	.	"	"	"	"
10 Alfred Lundgren	19	.	Mason	"	"	"
1 Alfred Rosenb	30	.	Orther	"	"	"
2 William Olsen	20	.	None	5-0	"	5
3 Louis Lofski	42	.	Holland	1-0	"	1
4 Buda Sonenico	24	.	Italy	"	"	"
5 Justina Damm	21	J	"	"	"	"
6 Kitho Dami	25	M	"	2-1	"	3

Cabin						
4 Sabetra Olsen	19	J	None	Scotland	America	None
8 Min M. Mackay	24	.	"	"	"	"
9 Miss Garrick	26	.	"	"	"	"
60 J. Smith	45	M	"	"	"	"
1 Jm. S. Simonsen	24	.	"	"	"	"
2 Mr. S. Brownlie	28	.	"	"	"	"
3 James Easton	24	.	"	4-3	"	7

4 Sampson Graft	26	.	"	Holland	1-0	1
5 Mr. Lincoln	40	J	"	America	"	"
6 S. M. J. Shaw	45	M	"	"	"	"
7 Joel Ellis	50	.	"	"	"	"
8 M. M. Battis	50	.	"	3-2	"	5
9 August Gates	50	.	"	Holland	1-0	1

69

18-7  
25

Cabin 9-4



SS City of Brooklyn  
to  
Liverpool  
Feb'y 26/73

141



## DISTRICT OF NEW YORK,

PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *John J. Appleby* Master of the *City of Brooklyn* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board the said *City of Brooklyn* at *New York* from which Port the said *City of Brooklyn* has now arrived; and that on said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said Passengers, the part of the Vessel occupied by each during the passage, the Country to which each belongs, and also the Country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that the said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *July 26th* 187

Before me,

So HELP ME GOD.

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *City of Brooklyn* whereof *Henry J. Appleby* is Master, from *Liverpool* burthen *1949* tons.

NAMES	Age		Sex	Occupation	The Country to which they severally belong	The Country to which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the Voyage	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage
	Years	Months						
1 James Gauda	24		M	Laborer	England	United States		Main Stowage
2 Wm C. Lohell	22		"	"	"	"		"
3 Wm Summerton	24		"	"	"	"		"
4 Wm Taylor	22		"	farmer	"	"		"
5 Mary	22		F	Wife	"	"		"
6 William Edwards	17		M	Collier	"	"		"
7 Masor Brown	35		"	Miner	"	"		"
8 William Crabbe	35		"	Miner	"	"		"
9 Wm Jas Jackson	38		"	"	"	"		"
10 Mrs J. Blandin	10		F	Child	"	"		"
11 Henry Sherman	21		"	Laborer	"	"		"
12 Edward Thomas	22		"	"	"	"		"
13 George Shirley	30		"	"	"	"		"
14 Elizabeth	28		F	Wife	"	"		"
15 David G. Gaudin	22		M	farmer	"	"		"
16 John Smith	34		"	"	"	"		"
17 Harry	14		"	Wife	"	"		"
18 Kate	12		"	Child	"	"		"
19 John	10		M	"	"	"		"
20 Thomas	4		"	"	"	"		"
1 Harry	2		"	"	"	"		"
2 Flora	2		F	"	"	"		"
3 George Raynor	33		M	Mason	"	18 5		28
4 Richard O'Neill	20		"	Carpenter	Ireland	"		"
5 Thomas A. Gaudin	24		"	Printer	"	"		"
6 Thomas P. Gaudin	34		M	Collier	"	"		"
7 Mary A. Gaudin	42		F	Wife	"	"		"
8 Mary	14		"	Printer	"	"		"
9 Sarah J.	4		"	Child	"	"		"
10 Adam M. Gaudin	33		M	Laborer	"	"		"
1 James Gaudin	36		"	Miner	"	4-4		8
2 Caroline Thomas	38		F	Wife	Germany	"		"
3 Jan. Krumbein	32		M	Collier	"	"		"
4 John Vanders Mals	22		"	"	"	"		"
5 Co. Vanders	23		"	"	"	"		"
6 Philippe Lericus	25		"	Miner	"	"		"
7 Clypin Demuthel	30		"	"	"	5-1		6
8 Peter Fitzharris	30		"	Laborer	England	"		"
9 Oscar Turner	21		"	Farmer	"	2-0		2

21-70

39



			England	United States	Main Street
40 Thomas Lane	19	Mr James			
1 Thomas Stanley	44	J Spence			
2 Ellen M	19	M. Hancock			
3 John P. Beatty	30	"			
4 Thomas Knight	22	"			
5 Jos. Keworth	28	J Spence			
6 Jane Shan	31	M. Mason			
7 Edward Lant	22	"			
8 Dawson Dixon	30	"			
9 James Turner	50	"			
50 Leggie Dargy	20	J Spence			
1 John Woodcock	23	M. Mason			
2 William Heath	40	"			
3 Edward Robson	33	"			
4 Thomas Woodcock	44	"			
5 Thomas McAlister	29	"			
6 Joseph Lafford	43	"			
7 John Buttram	26	"			
8 John Mulhern	31	"	Ireland		
9 Richard Daley	5	J Child			
60 Mary C	4	"			
1 Maria Kunita	24	J Spence			
2 Annus Cogan	28	M. Mason	England		
3 Emma Marshall	48	"			
4 George Phillips	35	"			
5 Daniel Egan	28	J Spence			
6 Egan	26	"			
67 Emma	10	J Child			
68 James J. Taylor	27	M. Mason			
9 Mary	26	J Spence	Ireland		
70 John McJames	30	M. Mason			
1 Pat Butler	30	J Spence			
2 Mary McJames	23	M. Mason	Germany		
3 John McJames	24	J Spence			
4 Mary Gollub	18	"			
5 Annus	10	J Child			
6 Edward Blomfield	26	M. Mason	England		
7 Richard James	32	"			
8 William Rodda	26	"			
9 John Pascoe	42	"			
80 Saml. Southey	22	"			
1 John Dwyer	30	"	Ireland		
2 Bridget Kearns	30	J Spence			
3 John Burns	35	M. Mason			
4 Mary	30	J Spence			
5 Bridget McArt	25	"			
6 Mary Jane	2	J Child			
7 James	1	M. Mason			
8 William Patchip	40	"	England		
9 William Lamberton	45	"			
90 Wm C	8	"			
1 E. B. Knight	34	"			
2 William Wheeler	33	"			
3 E. May	31	"			
4 Fred	4	"			
95 Walter W	6	"			



			M Child		England	United States	Main Aborigine
96	Robert Foster	4	M Child	England			
7	Edmund	2	"	"			
8	Joseph	1	"	"			
9	David	18	"	Bricklayers			
101	Pat Malone	28	"	Laborer	Ireland		
1	James Manchester	38	"	"	"		
2	James Ross	28	"	Miner	England		
3	Isabel	34	J wife	"			
4	George Ross	28	M Child	"			
5	Robert Adams	28	"	Laborer			
6	Mary Ann	24	J wife	"			
7	Robert James	24	M Child	"			
8	Robert	1	"	infant		9 2	11
9	Mary Connors	35	J Spunk	Ireland			
110	William Smith	24	M Laborer	"			
11	Bridget	18	J Spunk	"			
12	David McGlone	28	M Laborer	"			
13	Cath. Farrell	20	J Spunk	"			
14	Bridget Callahan	24	"	"			
15	Mary Jones	24	"	"			
16	Pat Duncoll	48	M Laborer	"			
17	Pat Wallace	20	"	"			
18	John Logan	48	"	"			
19	Pat Spillbury	24	"	"			
120	Terena Cooper	34	J Spunk	"			
1	Thomas Henry	18	M Laborer	"			
2	James Smith	24	J Spunk	"			
123	Concha Carroll	36	"	Wife			
124	Patty	12	"	Child			
5	J. H. Boyle	29	M Farmer				
6	Mary	24	J wife				
7	Mary	2	"	Child			
8	George	2	M	"			
9	Pat Whalon	26	"	Laborer			
130	John Daly	26	"	"			
1	George Lohell	34	"	"			
2	John Murphy	35	"	"			
3	Pat Loherty	34	"	"			
4	Michael Quinn	22	"	"			
5	Chas M. Donogh	50	"	Farmer			
6	Ann Moran	24	J Spunk				
7	Michael Morris	33	M Laborer				
8	John Lyons	25	"	"			
9	John H. Connors	20	"	"			
140	John Kennedy	52	"	"			
1	John Boyle	24	"	"			
2	Henry Armstrong	30	"	"			
3	Henry Meade	24	"	"			
4	John English	26	"	"			
5	John Morris	24	"	"			
6	Thomas Jordan	40	"	"			
7	William McGarry	32	"	Cooper			
8	Mathew Dacy	24	"	Laborer			
9	Bridget Ryan	30	J Spunk				
150	Ed. Bryan	30	M Farmer				
151	Kennel	24	J wife				



152 Mary A. Bryan	1	I infant	Ireland	United States		main	Shaw
3 S. J. Everett	24	M. Jones	England				
4 Schah	26	I wife	"				
5 William Turner	32	M. Jones	"				
6 Mary	33	I wife	"				
7 Emma Day	30	"	"				
8 William Robinson	14	M. Jones	"				
9 J. Kells	33	"	"				
160 Christine Russell	35	"	"				
1 Richard Knott	24	I wife	"				
2 Emma	25	I wife	"				
3 Henry North	38	M. Jones	"				
4 Thomas W. Morris	21	"	Ireland				
5 Hugh O'Connor	19	"	"				
6 James M. Garry	20	"	"				
7 W. Brophy	19	"	"				
8 Adam Matthews	20	"	England				
9 James Royle	26	"	"				
170 Fred. B. Belfield	33	"	Germany				
1 B. August Benson	36	"	"				
2 Gust. Nielsen	33	"	"				
3 Hans West	38	"	"				
4 Elizabeth Peltner	21	I wife	"				
5 Peter Muller	34	M. Jones	"				
6 Jas. Barron	23	"	"				
7 Alvin Eng	30	"	England	7-1			
8 Agnes Shields	24	"	"				
179 Kate Nordrich	20	I wife	"				
180 Elizabeth Moore	24	M. Jones	"				
1 John Birch	18	"	"				
2 Geo. Pittman	40	"	"				
3 Cath. Vaughan	33	I wife	"				
4 William Hedderley	39	M. Jones	"				
5 Michael O'Farrell	18	"	Ireland				
6 James Larnoy	20	"	"				
7 George Lane	50	"	England				
8 William	33	"	"				
9 John Mansfield	33	"	"				
190 Saml. Hogue	40	"	"				
1 Charlotte Kellaway	24	I wife	"				
2 Geo. E. Matthews	23	M. Jones	"				
3 Charles Cantwell	21	I wife	"				
4 John Hunter	34	M. Jones	"				
5 James McSwain	22	"	"				
6 Sarah Ann Woods	30	I wife	"				
7 William Brown	18	M. Jones	Ireland				
8 Christy Nolan	60	"	"				
9 Cath	55	I wife	"				
200 Maria Casey	32	"	"				
1 Janny	14	"	"				
2 Peter O'Neill	30	M. Jones	"				
3 Joseph Amosby	50	"	"				
4 Jane	54	I wife	"				
5 Mary	24	"	"				
6 Jane	62	"	"				
217 James Maden	25	M. Jones	England	10-7 22-9			31-17



			England	United States	From Foreign
208	Dani Wood	26	M. Iron		
9	Thos Ramsbottom	36	" Carpenter	"	"
211	Isidore Green	27	" Iron	"	"
11	James Smith	19	" Mason	"	"
12	William Laker	37	" Laborer	"	"
13	William Turner	19	" Grocer	"	"
14	Thomas Coe	52	" "	"	"
15	Hugh Jamison	30	" Mason	"	"
16	William Laker	31	" "	"	"
17	George Rouse	25	" Smith	"	"
18	George Phillips	38	" James	"	"
19	Jacob	19	" Child	"	"
220	Carl Dicks	19	" Smith	Germany 1-0	"
221	Mary Robinson	11	" Child	Ireland	"
222	Mary Smith		" Infant	Born at Sea	"
223	M. Mc	34	M. Gent	France	Cabin
24	Will Dore	30	" "	"	"
5	Anna Gentry	36	" Merchant	"	"
6	Blanche	10	" Child	3-1	4
7	M. M. Carney	32	M. Doctor	Ireland 1-2	3
8	Mary	28	" Wife	"	"
9	Alfred Wheeler	13	M. Gent	England	"
230	John Kierman	29	" "	"	"
1	Jane Robinson	30	" Wife	"	"
2	Thomas	2	" Child	"	"
3	William		M. Infant	"	"
4	Isaac Walker	37	" Merchant	"	"
335	C. W. Peabody	40	" Captain	United States	"
236	Jos M. Case	39	" General	"	"
237	Henry I. Deane	68	" Merchant	England	"
18	Henry	36	" Wife	"	"
9	William	44	M. Child	"	"
240	Henry Alexander	24	" Gent	"	"
1	Emma	20	" Wife	"	"
2	Joseph Wild	30	M. Gent	"	"
3	Emma Park	26	" Spenser	"	"
4	Henry Williams	60	M. Doctor	"	"
5	Jos Candrell	31	" Merchant	"	"
6	Lawrence Henderson	35	" "	"	"
7	J. M. Henderson	34	" "	"	"
8	David P. Childs	22	" Captain	"	"
9	William Rogers	38	" Captain	"	"
250	Mary	34	" Wife	"	"
251	Peter Brown	21	M. Gent	29-4	33

34-8  
42

Born at Sea 0-1

Cabin 15-6



P. L. Galedonia

Mediterranean

Febry 16<sup>th</sup> 1873

---

142



## ANCHOR LINE OF TRANSATLANTIC STEAM PACKET SHIPS.

## District of New-York.—Port of New-York.

I,

Master of the Steam-Ship *Calidonia* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *Sworn*  
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and  
 perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said S. S. *Calidonia* at *Mediterranean Ports* for which port  
 said *S. S. Calidonia* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers,  
 the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an  
 inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who  
 died.

Sworn to this

before me

July 26<sup>th</sup> 1873.*Pyman**Wm. H. ...*

So help me God,

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Steamship *Calidonia*  
*David Overstone* is Master, from *Mediterranean*

burthen

*1478*

whereof

tons.

NAME	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the Voyage	Part of the Vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
	Years	Months						
1 Jean Baptiste Bassel	43	✓	Male	Baker	France	United States		Storage
2 <i>Antonio</i> <i>Ant. Melli</i>	40	✓	"	Gardener	Italy	"		"
3 Vito Antonio Pavesi	36	✓	"	Sailor	"	"		"
4 D. Vito Luis Garrazone	31	✓	"	Labourer	"	"		"
5 D. Arcangelo Mitchell	25	✓	"	do	"	4-0		"
6 Nicolo Catone	26	✓	"	do	Sicily	"		"
7 Giuseppe Pampinto	21	✓	"	do	"	2-0		"
8 Marcelina Alvares	20	✓	Female	Servant	Spain	0-2		"
9 Quiteria Cachero	21	✓	"	do	"	"		"
10 Eugene Missier	24	✓	Male	None	France	2-0		Cabin
11 Manoel Antonio Vieira	26	✓	"	Merchant	Portugal	1-0		"
12 Jas. H. Winchester	49	✓	"	Ship Owner	United States	1-0		"



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** S. S. MAIN

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** BREMEN

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** FEBRUARY 26, 1873

**NUMBER:** 143

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



# DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, *P. v. Otterendorp* Master of the *German S. S. Main*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *S. S. Main* at *Bremen & Southampton* from which port said *S. S. Main* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant: and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this

*May 26*

1873

*P. v. Otterendorp*

Before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

*S. S.*

*Main*,

whereof

*P. v. Otterendorp*

is Master, from

*Bremen*

burthen

tons.

	NAMES	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
1	<i>A. J. Berg</i>	30		m	Merchant	New York	N.Y.		I Cabin upper Sal.
2	<i>Wm. H. Grosse</i>	29		"	"	"	"		
3	<i>Julia</i>	23		f	"	"	"		
4	<i>George</i>	10		m	"	"	"		
5	<i>Louis</i>	10		"	"	"	"		
6	<i>Mima Kaiser</i>	20		f	"	Brooklyn	"		
7	<i>Florence Sherwood</i>	30		"	"	Chicago	Chicago		
8	<i>Freda</i>	10		m	"	"	"		
9	<i>Prof. Vogel</i>	38		f	professor	New York	N.Y.		
10	<i>J. van Hout</i>	40		"	"	"	"		
11	<i>J. de Bruijn</i>	42		"	merchant	"	"		
12	<i>J. H. Collins</i>	28		"	"	"	"		
13	<i>A. M. Passerfort</i>	30		"	"	"	"		
14	<i>John Dante</i>	34		"	"	Cleveland	Ohio		
15	<i>Mrs.</i>	30		f	"	"	"		
16	<i>John</i>	9		m	"	"	"		
17	<i>A. Loggarm</i>	32		"	"	New York	N.Y.		
18	<i>L. M. Shectin</i>	36		"	"	England	1-0		1
19	<i>John Kober</i>	31		"	"	New York	"		
20	<i>Capt. J. G. Russell</i>	45		"	Captain	"	"		
21	<i>Charles Praetorius</i>	30		"	merchant	"	"		Lower Saloon
22	<i>Mary</i>	26		f	"	"	"		
23	<i>Peter Müller</i>	45		m	"	St. Paul	St. Paul		
24	<i>Raim. Schneider</i>	22		"	Smith	Germany	N.Y.		
25	<i>Caroline Werner</i>	36		f	"	"	"		
26	<i>Amalia Meist</i>	40		"	"	"	"		
27	<i>Anton Schach</i>	45		m	farmer	"	"		
28	<i>Pauline</i>	30		f	"	"	"		
29	<i>Martha</i>	10		"	"	"	"		
30	<i>Maria</i>	4		"	"	"	"		
31	<i>Moritz Doerk</i>	44		m	merchant	Chicago	Chicago		
32	<i>Mary</i>	31		f	"	"	"		
33	<i>Clara</i>	16		"	"	"	"		
34	<i>Alice</i>	4		"	"	"	"		
35	<i>Eugen Sommer</i>	30		m	"	"	"		
36	<i>Anton Merkel</i>	51		"	landlord	Germany	"		
37	<i>Johanne</i>	29		f	"	"	"		
38	<i>Dietr. Rowehl</i>	18		m	"	New York	3-6 10-8 N.Y.		95

H-6  
10



39	Max Kolbe	34	m	Clark	Germany	Ny	Lower Salem
40	Frans Bernet	45	"	farmer	New York	"	
41	Sophie "	40	f	"	"	"	
42	Joseph Wolff	18	m	merchant	Germany	"	
43	J. Wolff	36	"	"	Kentucky	Kentucky	
44	Anna Schaaf	25	f	"	Germany	Ny	
45	Herr Grigge	30	m	"	Chicago	Chicago	
46	Wilh. Rysse	34	"	landlord	"	"	
47	Joseph Kattenstein	30	"	merchant	"	"	
48	Bruno Schach	9	"	"	Germany	"	
49	Pauline Geisenhauer	21	f	"	"	"	
50	John Grabe	24	m	"	New York	Ny	
51	Anne Woodson	23	f	"	"	"	
52	Wm. Gumpston	30	m	"	England	"	
53	John Grabe	28	"	"	New York	"	
54	John Harten	25	"	"	Germany	"	
55	Alexander Wolff	50	"	"	"	"	
56	S. Oles	30	"	"	England	2-0	2
57	Jacob Waldrigel	40	"	farmer	Germany	"	
58	Mrs. "	30	f	"	"	"	
59	Henry Hintgen	25	m	merchant	"	"	
60	Anton Vodelle	24	"	"	Switzerland	"	
61	Henry Herz	30	"	"	Germany	"	
62	Chs. Kromberg	35	"	bricklayer	New York	"	Stevage
63	L. Gersten	32	"	"	"	"	
64	D. Langerwisch	33	"	bricklayer	"	"	

65	Herman Schriefer	5	f	"	Germany	"	
66	Georg Pihler	22	m	merchant	"	"	
67	Dach Hildenbrandt	38	"	joiner	New York	"	
68	Herm. Lagrenze	18	"	merchant	Germany	"	
69	H. Pischler	26	"	bricklayer	New York	"	
70	Wm. Pellers	24	"	"	Germany	"	
71	Sam. Meijer	25	"	farmer	New York	"	
72	Joseph Bauer	26	"	painter	Germany	"	
73	August Hoff	22	"	merchant	Ohio	11-2 Ohio	16
74	Chr. Deubner	57	"	farmer	Germany	"	
75	Adam "	54	"	"	"	"	
76	Sophie "	52	f	"	"	"	
77	Friede "	21	"	"	"	"	
78	Eleonore Hoch	22	"	"	"	"	
79	Chr. Rauchman	25	m	"	"	"	
80	Adam Bischoff	45	"	bricklayer	"	"	
81	Anna "	43	f	"	"	"	
82	Anna Maria "	9	"	"	"	"	
83	Carl "	14	m	"	"	"	
84	Frans Pich	35	"	theater	"	"	
85	Nicol. Sieber	20	"	"	"	"	
86	William Rauscher	25	"	farmer	"	"	
87	Wilhelm Kientel	23	"	brewer	"	"	
88	August Herrmann	23	"	"	"	"	
89	Maga. Kirchgasner	21	f	"	"	"	



90	Emil Diehl	28	m	farmer	Germany	Ny	Steenage
91	Peter Ernst	18	"	"	"	"	"
92	Valentin Bohm	25	"	"	"	"	"
93	Johan Wack	20	"	"	"	"	"
94	Marie "	27	f	"	"	"	"
95	Aug. Abelsman	27	m	workman	"	"	"
96	Aug. Scheele	14	"	"	"	"	"
97	Heinr. Rühn	22	"	musician	"	"	"
98	Josefa "	22	f	"	"	"	"
99	Albert Schenk	30	m	merchant	New York	1-8	"
100	Julie Hollmann	21	f	"	Germany	"	"
101	Ph. Gollner	30	m	shoemaker	"	"	"
102	Johan "	27	"	"	"	"	"
103	Ph. Gebhardt I	32	"	"	"	"	"
104	Georg Pischner	27	"	merchant	"	"	"
105	C. W. Droscher	40	"	farmer	"	"	"
106	Corn. Neuberger	25	"	"	"	"	"
107	Ida Frank	23	f	"	"	"	"
108	Michael Noif	22	m	"	"	"	"
109	Anna Heim	22	f	"	"	"	"
110	Johan Schneider	25	m	"	"	"	"
111	Abb. Biscastein	18	"	"	"	"	"
112	J. C. Fischer	23	"	"	"	"	"
113	J. B. Engbert	19	"	"	"	"	"
114	Mart. Ruckewirt	27	"	musician	"	"	"
115	Ludwig Hingelt	24	"	"	"	"	"

116	Christine Hollmann	27	f	"	"	"	"
117	David "	9	m	"	"	"	"
118	Georg "	8	"	"	"	"	"
119	Christiane "	7	f	"	"	"	"
120	Jacob "	6	m	"	"	"	"
121	Ernst Scheuer	31	"	seaman	"	"	"
122	Friedr. Bolte	49	"	shoemaker	"	"	"
123	Johan Schaffer	36	"	farmer	"	"	"
124	Johan "	21	"	"	"	"	"
125	Elisabeth "	46	f	"	"	"	"
126	Anna "	17	"	"	"	"	"
127	Johan "	21	m	"	"	"	"
128	Georg "	17	"	"	"	"	"
129	Herr. Gillingham	23	"	bricklayer	"	Town	"
130	Johannes Mohr	26	"	farmer	"	"	"
131	J. G. Zug	25	"	"	"	"	"
132	Joseph Zuglaff	32	"	workman	"	"	"
133	Michael Krill	23	"	"	"	"	"
134	Georg. Steinlechner	25	f	"	"	"	"
135	Therese Rausch	24	"	"	"	"	"
136	Joseph Rime	32	m	"	"	"	"
137	Elisab. Hildebrand	30	f	"	"	"	"
138	Pauline Pinx	28	"	"	"	"	"
139	Ludwig Heff	26	m	farmer	"	"	"
140	Wih. Neuringer	30	"	farmer	"	"	"

2713  
50

37-13

50



141	Johan. Pölber	42	m	tailor	Germany	N.Y.	Steeage
142	Rosina "	42	f		"	"	
143	Georg "	9	m		"	"	
144	Carl "	8	"		"	"	
145	Gottlieb "	7	"		"	"	
146	Johan. Noll	30	"	Joiner	"	"	
147	Mich. Rutkowski	24	"	bricklayer	"	"	
148	Jacoline "	21	f		"	"	
149	Horn. Ruffkowski	26	m	printer	"	"	
150	Carl Jacobie	30	"		Austria	Guaymas 1-8	
151	Johan. Söder	22	"	workman	Germany	"	
152	Johan. Krebs	22	"	butcher	"	"	
153	Carl Woeff	26	"	merchant	"	"	
154	Burgh. Rosel	21	"	farmer	"	"	
155	Georg. Ruhn	18	"	"	"	"	
156	Joseph Nowacki	36	"	tailor	"	"	
157	Mar. Targackiowich	18	f		"	"	
158	Gerh. Mejer	39	m	"	"	"	
159	Simon Sackherer	49	"	farmer	New York	"	
160	August Schilling	18	"	"	Germany	"	
161	Friedr. Müller	18	"	"	"	"	
162	Fidel Lamberty	16	"		"	"	
163	August Wode	30	"	bricklayer	"	"	
164	Thames Achen	14	"		"	"	
165	Friedr. Schuster	32	"	farmer	"	"	
166	Joh. Klente	30	"		"	"	

167	Leopold Weiden	22	m	butcher	"	"	
168	Elisab. Schwenk	22	f		"	"	
169	Ther. Kaufmann	17	m	"	"	"	
170	Andr. Graeger	36	"	bricklayer	"	"	
171	Eva. Rieckert	23	f		"	"	
172	Friedr. Schwab	30	m	carpenter	"	"	
173	Cath. "	24	f		"	"	
174	Friedr. Kreft	43	m	Joiner	"	"	
175	Mathilde "	27	f		"	"	
176	Chr. Kleinöder	19	"	workman	"	"	
177	Marg. "	25	f		"	"	
178	Caspar Schäfer	18	m		"	"	
179	August Schmid	23	"	merchant	"	"	
180	August Schuch	22	"	farmer	"	"	
181	Anton Fischer	24	"	"	"	"	
182	Franz Berger	18	"	"	"	"	
183	Cath. Hoppenstein	23	f		"	"	
184	Heinrich "	3	m		"	"	
185	Rob. Kirchhammer	31	"	workman	"	"	
186	Doroth. Goll	30	f		"	"	
187	David "	7	m		"	"	
188	August "	4	"		"	"	
189	Louise "	19 1/2	f		"	"	
190	Heinrich Schmidt	45	m	missionary	Milwaukee	Office 30-120	
191	Joseph Alley	28	"	farmer	Germany	"	

37-12  
49

48



192	Edmund Kratzen	25	m	painter	Germany			
193	Cath. Mohnke	22	f		Alstrik		Ny	
194	Anton Mopelack	36	m	shoemaker				
195	Maria "	30	f					
196	Anna Warcha	15	"					
197	Joseph Krajetsch	24	m	bricklayer				
198	Maria "	23	f					
199	H. Lassenscheidt	33	m	painter	New York	3-4		7
200	Augusta "	33	f					
201	Olivia "	14	"					
202	Lina Rinschiede	28	"		Germany			
203	fr. W. Bode	22	m	gardener				
204	Jacob Granden	27	"	farmer				
205	Gottlieb Wichter	29	"	builder				
206	Wilhelm Weil	36	"	carpenter				
207	Anna Winter	22	f					
208	Chr. Holzhausen	11	m					
209	Augusta "	9	f					
210	Lottie Wundersman	17	"					
211	Maria Bares	54	"					
212	August Schulte	24	m	merchant				
213	Henry Niemiger	24	"	bricklayer				
214	Henry Mülle	22	"					
215	Anton Meier	36	"	farmer				
216	Walburga Haecker	36	"	builder				
217	Otto Böckhe	18	"					

218	Valentin Uebel	45	"	carpenter				
219	Chr. Wichterman	30	"	farmer				
220	Maria "	19	f					
221	Johann Meier	16	m					
222	Louis Vietch	29	"	shoemaker				
223	Maria "	26	f					
224	G. Offenheiser	42	m	merchant	Hoboken		NJ	
225	Christina "	9	f			3-3		6
226	Frey Wiemers	43	m					
227	Caroline Fiehl	17	f		Germany			
228	Elisab. Classen	18	"					
229	J. H. Fahrenholz	28	m	farmer				
230	Greta "	22	f					
231	Carl Notschke	29	m					
232	Wilb. Muech	39	"					
233	Walburga Bräun	24	f					
234	Ferd. Weinke	34	m				Ny	
235	Antonia "	59	f					
236	Anna "	18	"					
237	Elise P. Klein	45	"					
238	Christina Mollitor	24	"					
239	Sus. Senand	19	m					
240	Cath. Parkren	45	f					
241	Friedr. Schwenke	46	m					
242	Anna Parkren	14	f					
243	Henry "	15	m					



244	Joseph Bartzen	14	m		Germany	Ny	Steege
245	Cath <sup>r</sup>	9	f				
246	Barbara	10	f				
247	Anna	7	f				
248	Theodor Schriefer	22	m	baker			
249	Peter Mueller	22	f				
250	Jacobine	27	f				
251	Philipp Fickel	40	m	joiner			
252	Elisab.	24	f				
253	Philipp	14	m				
254	Elisab.	10	f				
255	Wilhelm Kopitske	36	m				
256	Walpurga Fettel	24	f				
257	Johann Krug	18	m				
258	Adolf Zimmermann	20	f	baker	New York		
259	Carl Weiss	23	f	farmer			
260	August Credner	40	f		Germany		
261	Joseph Neumann	18	f				
262	Anton Polodnick	30	f	merchant			
263	Joseph Kesslein	24	f				
264	Nicod. Fischer	22	f				
265	Anton Weberst	40	f	farmer			
266	Carl Hecken	18	f				
267	Paul Holinski	20	f				
268	Heinr.	18	f				
269	M. Mahnke	30	f	merchant			

270	Anna Mahnke	24	f				
271	Jacob Denkingen	30	m				
272	Georg Foerster	18	f				
273	Johann Foerster	21	f				
274	Jos. Heudorf	20	f	farmer			
275	Jean Welfingen	30	f				
276	J. Budda	24	f			23-8.	31

New York on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of February 1873.



S. J. Odaka  
Lpawl  
Feb 27<sup>th</sup> 1873

144



## District of New York—Port of New York.

I, Jas Morgan Master of the S S Idaho do solemnly, sincerely and truly  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect  
list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Steamer at Spoo from which port  
said Steamer has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part  
of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that  
said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to, this  
Before me,

27 Feb 1831

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the  
Morgan is Master, from S S Idaho

burthen

2024

tons.

whereof

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
1 Edward Gline	21		Male	joiner	Poland	U S A		Storage
2 Anne	45		Female	Wife		1-1		
3 Philip Gennery	26		Male	Mason	England	1-0		
4 Mary	25		Female	Wife	Ireland			
5 Mary	5		Child	Child				
6 Mary Whelan	30		Female	Wife				
7 John	8		Child	Child				
8 Jas Newman	16		Male	Labourer				
9 Mary Kinsale	25		Female	Spinster				
10 Edg Hubauer	55			Wife	Germany			
1 Esther Rabinowicz	8		Child	Child				
2 Vyra	7							
3 Moses	5							
4 Hure	2							
5 Adolf Lennonschein	11		Male					
6 Andreas Grazing	28			Labourer				
7 Martin Hleifski	22							
8 Ray Rabinowicz	37		Female					
9 Maria Newman	18		Female	Spinster	Ireland			
20 Pat Keyan	30		Male	Mason	Ireland	3-5		
1 Mathilde Warkowski	30		Female	Wife	Germany			
2 Jas	3		Male	Child				
3 Adeline	Infant		Infant	Infant				
4 Otto Gennery								
5 Wm Stumpf	42		Male	joiner				
6 Wm Reiche	45			carpenter				
7 Wm Dodge	44			Blacksmith	U S A			
8 Wm Vickerly	30			Tailor				
9 Johanne Kruiser	20			Trismult	Holland			
30 Johanne Larsen	24			Farmer				
1 G de Groote	22			joiner		5-0		3
2 E. Ostergren	39			Shoemaker	U S A	3-0		3
3 Anders Hagmerek	25			Builder	Germany			
4 Thos Lukazewski	24			Mason				
5 Joh Mopozgany	25			Farmer		13-5		18



36	Maria Mopodjany	23	Female Wife	Germany	U S A	Storage
37	Gyemon	Inf	Male Inf			
8	Allent-Reinger	36	Joiner			
9	Wilhelm Brandes	46	Watchmaker			
40	Mat. Frankumsky	30	Sailor			
41	Unit	23	Female Wife			
2	Paul Hurling	20	Male Smith		5-2	7
3	Andreas Supple	33	Labourer	Belgium		
4	Man Brennat	28				
5	Johan Busch	24	Sailor			
6	Fred Lemarque	49	Coachman			
7	Peterus	22	Groom		5-0	5
8	Herman Apeler	19	Labourer	Holland		
9	Hennick	25			3-0	3
50	E. P. Ruyphkina	28				
1	Andreas Jensen	32	Farmer	Denmark		
2	Johanne	28	Female Wife			
3	Assel	Inf	Inf			
4	Julia Miller	22	Wife			
5	Maria	Inf	Inf		1-4	5
6	Giovanni Labin	20	Male Labourer	France		
7	Baramella	21				
8	Jerome Sterckler	32	Sawpenter			

9	Leopold Palatin	26	Sailor			
60	Francois Richard	19	Smith			
1	Josh Haeffeli	25	Joiner			
2	Edmund Duck	26	Labourer			
3	Jos Schmidt	30				
4	Francois Lopiano	19				
5	Gumazzo	18				
6	Carlo Bravogueso	19				
7	Antoine Richard	23	Builder			
8	Louis Struff	26	Mason			
9	Pierre	24	Miner			
70	Micht	17	Labourer			
1	Anna Marty	22	Female Wife			
2	Andris Ferri	20	Male Sailor			
3	Giuseppi Renelvi	30	Shoemaker			
4	Giovanni Marucci	24	Joiner			
5	Jacob Kohler	27				
6	Leopold Froudel	25	Sawpenter			
7	Bertha Krumm	23	Female Spinster			
8	Halberrn Lehmann	18	Male Mason			
9	Carlo Gardello	38	Farmer			
80	Bath	35	Female Wife			
1	Paula	Inf	Inf		22-5	27
2	Rosa	Inf	Inf			



83	Francis Savayle	51	Male Laborer	Ireland	1-0 U S A	Stowage
84	Henry Barry	21	Joiner	from Britain Ireland		
5	Richard Lynch	24	Tailor	U S A		
6	Chas Jones	26	Carpenter			
7	Pat Lee	26	Farmer	from Britain Ireland		
8	Rose	24	Female Wife	Ireland		
9	Nicholas Paul	21	Male Joiner	"		
90	Wm Berwell	31	"	"		
1	Mary	30	Female Wife	"		
2	R J Lauer	28	Male Clerk	England		
3	Mrs Christy	30	Female Wife	"		
4	Jane	Inf	Male Inf	"		
5	Moses Taylor	20	Mason	"		
6	Rose M. Heone	19	Female Spinster	Ireland		
7	Wm Laniel	24	Male Joiner	U S A		
8	Joseph Openden	42	Bricklayer	from Britain England		
9	Lamb Barlow	25	Joiner	England		
100	Fly Morris	26	Tailor	"		
1	Fly Baker	21	Boatman	"		
2	Jane Evans	22	Bricklayer	"		
3	Wm Anderson	19	Laborer	"		
4	Wm Becker	28	Joiner	"		
5	Jane Plunkett	25	Farmer	"		
6	Mary	23	Female Wife	"		
7	Mary Barry	15	Female Spinster	"	12-3	15
8	Hugh Lavin	18	Male Laborer	"		
9	Ellen Nolan	21	Female Spinster	Ireland		
110	Pat Carroll	21	Male Tailor	"		
111	Jas Barrow	27	Mason	"		
112	Mary Costello	27	Female Spinster	"		
3	Wm Conroy	26	Male Laborer	"		
4	John Ince	40	"	"		
5	M Buckley	21	"	"		
6	Timothy Barron	22	Joiner	"		
7	Alex Thomson	27	Clerk	"		
8	John Moley	24	Laborer	"		
9	Peter Klannery	19	"	"		
120	Dr Lweeney	28	Mason	"		
121	Kate Denvir	18	Female Spinster	"	x 14-6	20
122	Mr Jas Hume	25	Male Gentleman	U S A	U S A	Saloon
123	Dr Conroy	30	"	"	"	"
4	W Lockwood	36	"	"	"	"
5	J R Esry	40	"	"	"	"
6	Jas McDonald	31	"	"	"	"
7	Jos Smith	39	"	"	"	"



128. J Mc Arty  
129. Lamb Hayes  
130. J L Riley

40

30

24

Male gentlemen U S A

U S A

Saloon

Mr

3-0  
Dick Morgan

Colin 9-0

441



J. J. Silsbee  
Hamburg  
July 27<sup>th</sup> 1873

---

145



# District of New York, Port of New York.

I, *C. Hebeich*

Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Steamer*

list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Master of the

*Steamer Silvia*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

swear

that the following List or

has now arrived; and that on said

the country to which each belongs, and also

and the names

*C. Hebeich* So help me God.

Subscribed to this *Feb 27* 1873

before me *Wm. C. Carter*

Notary Public

First or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

is Master, from *Hamburg and Havre*

*Steamer Silvia* 3995 tons

whereof

NAMES.	Age Years. Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occu- pied by each passenger during the voyage.
1. Anna S. Hempel	23	female	unmarried				
2. Moritz Feldberg	28	male	farmer				
3. Wilh. "	30						
4. Fräke Möller	31	female	woman				
5. Joh. "	4	male	her son				
6. Louise Ludwig	30	female	unmarried				
7. Marie Böhringer	38	woman					
8. Joh. "	9	male	her children				
9. Elise "	7	female					
10. Rasmus Jensen	36	male	mason				
1. Chr. Möller	35		carpenter	U. States			
2. Frank Wbl	28		joiner				
3. John Tingers	27		confectioner	Helgoland	1-0		
4. Peter Möller	26		farmer				
5. Thos. P. Kandeem	21						
6. Jimmie London	15	boy		Germany			
7. Gustav Frederich	24	workman					
8. Wilh. Friedrichsen	15	boy					
9. Hans J. Maak	21	smith					
20. Michl. Kuchars	31	engineer		Hungary	1-0		
1. Heiar. Beckmann	31	mason					
2. Minna Bruckmann	20	female	unmarried	Germany			
3. Wilh. Schlüter	28	male	sailor				
4. Carl Adeler	30		gardener				
5. Claus Gohkers	32		merchant	U. States			
6. Abread Minnere	20	workman					
7. Hans Böthcker	23						
8. Oscar Macemice	34	merchant		Germany			
9. Friedr. Tegmeyer	35	sailor					
30. Anna Möller	22	female	unmarried				
1. Konrad Kuchberger	22	male	workman	U. States	5-0		
2. Joh. F. Bainger	26	baker					
3. Hans L. Hansen	36	farmer					
4. Hans J. Lund	23						
5. Cath. Kern	32	female	woman				
6. Adolf "	9	male					
7. Martin "	6		her children				
8. Marie "	3	female					
9. Christiane "	58	woman		Germany			
40. Caroline "	20	her daughter					
1. Joh. The. Kramler	29	male	joiner				
2. Ernst Gerke	18	cigar-maker					
3. Wilh. "	21	female	his wife				
4. Friedr. Gulling	26	male	musician				

United States

United States

Between deck

Between deck



NAME.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Dies on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
45 Joh. Heimbacher	22		male	butcher				
6 Val. Scherer	24		"	"				
7 Mel. Doshlan	20		"	farmer				
8 Lorenz Geiger	48		"	"				
9 Elias Harder	17		female	woman	Germany			
50 Margr. Müller	27		"	her children				
1 Anna "	4		male	"				
2 Carl "	5		female	unmarried				
3 Mel. Schmalz	15		"	"				
4 Elisab. "	17		"	"				
5 Margr. Reul	18		male	carpenter	U. States			
6 Herm. Bartsch	26		female	his wife	Germany			
7 Grothgen "	23		male	farmer	U. States			
8 August Müller	24		"	"				
9 Herm. Buhren	30		"	"				
60 Herm. Klingbeil	22		"	"				
1 Joh. "	20		"	bootmaker	Germany			
2 Heier. Koch	18		female	unmarried				
3 Amalie Briske	28		male	farmer	U. States			
4 Gg. Jos. Drehtsch	25		"	millner	Germany			
5 Friedr. Fricke	31		"	bootmaker				
6 Jacob. Harder	32		"	workman				
7 August Baumann	29		"	farmer				
8 Thomas Dolbushka	22		female	his wife	Russia			
9 Marie "	21							
70 Peter Pschelcha	22		male	farmer				
1 Josef Manguns	22		"	"				
2 Jos. B. Freund	16		"	clerk				
3 Marie Damm	39		female	unmarried				
4 Genofra Hellerbach	64		"	woman				
5 Margr. Heilmetz	57		"	unmarried				
6 Mgda. Ehrhard	54		"	woman				
7 Philippine "	21		"	her daughter				
8 Mel. Uhl	26		male	printer				
9 Marie Bosang	24		female	unmarried				
80 Peter Ehrhardt	29		male	beaver				
1 Marie Siehl	19		female	unmarried				
2 Carl Mecking	22		male	lock-smith				
3 Christ. Dippel	27		female	unmarried				
4 Jacob. Rothmann	30		male	farmer	Germany			
5 Cath. "	40		female	his wife				
6 Franz Vogt	28		male	farmer				
7 Anna "	30		female	his wife				
8 Alex. Wilke	16		male	farmer				
9 Jacob. Sierren	27		"	"				
90 Jägeri "	25		"	"				
1 Albert. Carstensen	35		"	"				
2 Joh. Lorenz	22		"	"				
3 Anton Malkaa	26		"	clerk				
4 Theres. Wagner	23		female	unmarried				
5 Mina Rall	20		"	"				
6 Gastan Brückner	34		male	gardener				
7 Joh. a. Wolf	23		female	unmarried				
8 Joh. a. Rferr	27		male	seaver				

United States

United States

Between deck

Between deck

54

31-71  
51

4-1

26-20

5-

46



NAMES.	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
99 Bruno Masur	23		male	clerk				
100 Richard Gaudum	17							
1 Peter Meyer	18				Germany			
2 John Holmeier	19			merchant				
3 Hein. Sagel	30			farmer				
4 Anna Hansen	28		female	unmarried				
5 Josef Hiltner	55		male	farmer	U. States			
6 Albert Hellmuth	29			butcher	Germany			
7 Jul. Kramer	38			farmer	U. States			
8 August Reichart	37			butcher	Germany			
9 Carl Lase	39			farmer	U. States			
110 Marie F.	22		female	his wife				
1 Emilie Schaback	24			unmarried				
2 Carl Werner	23		male	butcher				
3 Ernst Klein	26			weaver	Germany			
4 Oscar Malbranc	25			farmer				
5 Meta Mendel	22		female	houseman				
6 Carl "	10		male	her baby				
7 Jan. Holendorn	40			bootmaker				
8 Adolf Gärtner	26			engineer	U. States			
9 Joh. "	21		female	unmarried				
120 Georg Kumenthal	17		male	merchant				
1 Josef Czwotki	25			workman	Germany			
2 Johanna Matzka	22		female	unmarried				
3 Leon "	34		male	mason				
4 August Butola	31			workman				
5 Caroline "	27		female	his wife				
6 Paul "	21		male	son				
7 Marie Hellmayer	19		female	unmarried				
8 Philipp "	17							
9 Josef Schenning	26		male	farmer	Germany			
130 Joh. Schmitt	17							
1 Anna Müller	23		female	unmarried				
2 Joh. G. Wager	30		male	farmer				
3 Johann Messner	42			hatter				
4 Herr Schütz	24			farmer				
5 Maria Episch	22							
6 Andr. Schneider	34			butcher				
7 Herm. Kommissar	23			merchant	Germany			
8 Peter Földersen	40							
9 John v. Kopp	22			tin-man	U. States			
140 Ling. Bense	26			merchant	Germany			
1 Albert Grigolst	35			farmer				
2 Maria Wintock	34		female	unmarried				
3 Rosine Gysin	23							
4 And. Wargodant	27		male	joiner				
5 Bernh. Maile	40			confectioner				
6 Christ. Schuder	38							
7 Maria "	28		female	his wife	Switzerland			
8 Adolf Müller	18		male	smith				
9 Hans Hartmann	42			farmer				
150 Jan Brosi	30							
1 Johann "	22							
2 Casper "	29							

United States

United States

Redwood

Redwood

27-10

8-3

54

35-13  
48



NAMES.	AGE		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
153. Cajon Felix	52		male	farmer	Switzerland	United States		Bottom deck
4. Elsie	45		female	his wife				
5. Rudolph	17		male	their children				
6. John	14		"					
7. Geneva	9		female					
8. Elsie	8		"					
9. Peter Magdant	36		male	farmer				
160. Peter Figer	33		"	"				
1. Christ Graf	40		"	"				
2. Elsie	37		female	woman				
3. Hans	17		male	farmer				
4. Georg Bayar	35		"	confectioner				
5. Caspar Briner	50		"	workman				
6. David Meiser	35		"	farmer				
7. Christ Fuler	22		"	"				
8. Eugenie Mathis	24		female	woman				
9. Margareth Fusi	22		"	unmarried				
170. Christ Miller	20		male	confectioner				
1. Peter Winkler	25		"	workman				
2. Conrad Thone	40		"	farmer				
3. Christine	36		female	his wife				
4. Katharine	8		"	their children				
5. Andre	6		male					
6. Margreth	3		female					
7. Florian Graf	35		male	farmer				
8. Christine Graf	33		female	his wife	Switzerland	16-13	29	
9. Anna	6		"	their children				
180. Joseph	3		"	"				
1. Ursula	7		"	her baby	United States			
2. Claude Petot	46		male	shoemaker				
3. Marie	31		female	woman				
4. Louis	9		male	her children	France			
5. Alexander	7		"					
6. Berthe	4		female					
7. Mathilde	11		"	her baby				
8. Françoise Gachet	42		"	woman				
9. Antoinette Moret	22		"	unmarried				
190. Albert Bonheur	22		male	merchant	United States	3-5	8	
1. E. Schuppel	39		"	"				
2. E. Schuppel	32		"	"				
3. Aug. Werninger	48		"	"	Germany	1-8	1	
			20-18					
			38					

Ober







Is. Algeria

L. Spout

Feb 27. 1873

146

*[Large handwritten flourish or signature]*



# District of New York. — Port of New York.

I, *J. L. Leduc* Master of the *S.S. Algeria* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board of the said *Algeria* at *Liverpool* from which Port said *Algeria* has now arrived; and that on the said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of the said Passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who have died.

So help me, God.

Sworn to this *Feb 27* 18*73* before me, *J. L. Leduc* *S.S. Algeria* is Master, from *Liverpool* *Parthen* *3427* tons. whereof

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>J. Immochi</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Labr</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>1-0 U.S.A.</i>		<i>Stowage</i>
<i>Bridgt Bray</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Spin</i>	<i>Ireland</i>			
<i>Samuel</i>	<i>56</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Farmer</i>				
<i>Chas Maddart</i>	<i>24</i>			<i>Decorator</i>	<i>England</i>			
<i>Fritz Lohmann</i>	<i>21</i>			<i>Labr</i>	<i>Germany</i>			
<i>Jno Schuler</i>	<i>26</i>			<i>Sailor</i>				
<i>Ann Green</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Mat</i>	<i>England</i>			
<i>Jas</i>	<i>7</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Child</i>				
<i>Cathn</i>	<i>5</i>		<i>F</i>					
<i>Humphs</i>	<i>3</i>		<i>M</i>					
<i>Chas</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>11/16</i>		<i>Infant</i>				
<i>Annie Chapman</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Mat</i>				
<i>E. A. Clark</i>	<i>11</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Child</i>				
<i>Wm Prichard</i>	<i>30</i>			<i>Lab</i>				
<i>Chas Wadley</i>	<i>40</i>			<i>Engine man</i>				
<i>Jam. Ladd</i>	<i>32</i>			<i>Builder</i>				
<i>Jorgen Christensen</i>	<i>21</i>			<i>Lab</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>3-0</i>		<i>3</i>
<i>Jas Bond</i>	<i>24</i>			<i>Farmer</i>	<i>England</i>			
<i>Albt. Lawrence</i>	<i>26</i>			<i>Carpenter</i>				
<i>Margt. Patton</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Spin</i>	<i>Ireland</i>			
<i>Ephraim Barnes</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Blacksmith</i>	<i>England</i>			
<i>Ann</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>				
<i>Jessie</i>	<i>7</i>			<i>Child</i>				
<i>Jas Hayes</i>	<i>42</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Lab</i>	<i>Ireland</i>			
<i>Dan</i>	<i>14</i>					<i>3-3</i>		<i>4</i>
<i>Bridgt</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Child</i>				
<i>Michael Ripton</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Lab</i>	<i>England</i>			
<i>Jm Mapey</i>	<i>30</i>							
<i>Han</i>	<i>37</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>				
<i>Jno Sergeant</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Painter</i>				
<i>Alfred Brown</i>	<i>24</i>			<i>Painter</i>	<i>U.S.A</i>			
<i>Jane Windsor</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Mat</i>	<i>England</i>			
<i>Jno</i>	<i>11</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Child</i>				
<i>Edith</i>	<i>6</i>		<i>F</i>					
<i>George</i>	<i>3</i>		<i>M</i>					
<i>Levis Lawton</i>	<i>18</i>			<i>Boiler</i>				
<i>Jm Poole</i>	<i>19</i>			<i>Lab</i>				
<i>Jno Cook</i>	<i>48</i>			<i>Blacksmith</i>				
<i>Walter Burnham</i>	<i>29</i>			<i>Saddler</i>		<i>20-4</i>		<i>28</i>



Harry Salmon	26	M	Gardner	England	U.S.A.		Storage
Mary	26	F	Wife				
Alef Asöla	21	M	Lab	Poland			
Moses Quistki	25		Shomaker				
Chas Silberstein	28		Dealer				
Ab Leibski	36		Carpenter				
M. Pastowski	26		Builder				
N. Burstein	31		Dealer				
Geo. Sechariach	20		Carpenter				
Kiwe Monetti	22		Shomaker				
Martin Polzin	30		Lab	Germany			
Gas. Dickman	26						
Augt. Danda	21		Shomaker	Poland	9-0		9
A. Buschkechen	40		Lab	Germany			
Anna	23	F	Wife				
Paul Carson	20	M	Dyer				
Freia Jec Ren	33		Clerk				
Geo. Haff	19		Shopman				
Math. Michaely	28		Farmer				
Johann Bauer	28						
Math. Schaeff	25						
Cath. Prutz	25	F	Spin				
Maria Hoffman	28						
Leopold Bendict	30	M	grocer				
Sam. Wolf	20		Lab.				
Haver Handel	24						
Margt. Weber	36	F	Spin				
Geo. Colerno	22	M	Carpenter				
Ketter Albin	24		Painter				
Godfried Benz	21		Wagoner				
Frank Schulz	30		Lab				
Peter Müller	28		Carpenter				
Geo.	24		Wife				
Peter		8 M	Instt				
Cath.		8 F					
Frank	19	M	Brewer				
Chma	22	F	Mat				
Johannes	19		Spin				
Christian	15	M	Lab				
Ronifaz Walsch	22	M	Farmer				
Pierre Schmitt	35						
Mel. Meisch	23		Shomaker				
Augt. Christian	21		Carpenter				
Joseph Schäfer	49		Writer				
Joseph	21		Pailor				
Mary	21	F	Spin		20-9		35
Alf. Ritzberg	31	M	Engineer	England			
Gas. Halliwell	35		Blacksmith				
Isabella	31	F	Wife				
Albert	7	16 M	Child	U.S.A.	1-0		
Thos. Silbey	40		Wagoner	England			
Elinor	40		Wife		4-3		
		39-12					
		51					



				England	U.S.A.	Storage
Mrs Maryweather	35	M	Domie			
Mrs Ashbury	33	-	Patten			
Jas Crocker	21	-	Painter			
Mrs	19	-	Sailor			
Jas Linden	23	-	Painter			
Charlotte Coakley	25	F	Spin			
E. Bennett	25	-				
Alfd. Jeffrey	19	M	Wheelwright			
Saml. Rowley	22	-	Labr			
Thos Vincent	20	-				
Henry Coak	26	-	Stone Cutter			
Henry Israel	27	-	Lab			
Jno Hodgkinson	26	-	Lab			
Jno Alcock	22	-				
Emmanuel Cohen	26	-	Photograph			
J. Gitting	25	-	Coachman			
Thos Hughes	28	-	Relayer			
Jas	25	-				
Jas Roach	31	-	Lab			
Robert Little	18	-				
Mrs Jones	22	-	Miner			
Mrs Jordan	20	-	Blayer			
Owen Jones	21	-	Mason			
Edw. Connor	7	-	Child			
J. Jones	33	-	Lab			
Jane	24	F	Wife			
Ann Richard	28	F	Mat			
Ann	5	-	Child			
Thos. Tuir	30	M	Miner			
Alice	26	F	Wife			
Sarah	5	F	Child			
Roger Vance	23	M	Spinne			
Mrs Conlende	35	-	Lab			
Geo. Hartman	18	-	Clerk			
J. Walker	24	-	Valet			
Thos. only	30	-	Relayer			
Cylin	28	F	Wife			
Jas	2	M	Child			
Ell. Perry	18	-	Blayer			
Geo. Richards	23	-	Miller			
Ed. Roberts	24	-	Lab			
Geo. Mortimer	30	-	Chemist			
Eliza	29	F	Wife			
Chas. Davies	22	M	Mason			
Eliza	22	F	Wife			
Morton	20	M	Capt			
Joseph Keiller	47	-	Mason	Scotland		
Eleonor	37	F	Wife			
Mary A	19	-	Spin			
Joseph	14	M	Spin			
Isabella	15	F	Spin			
Jas	10	M	Child			
					36-10	46
					5-3	6



9144	Alfred Heiller	3	m	Child	Scotland	USA	Storage
	John	15					
	Olivia	3	f				
	Joe Smith	23	m	Engineer	Ireland		
	Joe Gaffey	22		Cooper			
	Catherine Kavanagh	15	f	Spin			
	Paul Gannon	21	m	Gunsmith			
	Grace Doonan	22		Barmaid			
	Thos. Caven	29		Stonecutter	Scotland	3-1	
	J. J. Lyons	23		Padlock	Ireland		
	Jim Keenan	23		Lab.			
	Ellen	21	f	Wife			
	Pat M. Dermott	34	m	Lab.			
	Peter McNulty	29					
	J. E. Thornton	18		Drapery			
	Paul	24		Lab.			
	Bridget Gaffey	16	f	Spin			
	Michael Gannon	40	m	Barman			
	Joseph Daddrell	25		Butcher			
	Emily Crawford	22	f	Spin			
	Bridget Lillon	22					
	Emma Burgen	23		Mat	England		
	Wm. Garrett	25	m	Clerk			
	Joe L. Howell	28		Carpet		2-1	
	Nash Higgins	21		Lab.	Ireland	15-5	
	Peter Fische	34		Miner	Germany	1-0	
	Ed. Langel	24		Lab.	Switzerland		
	Joseph Richtold	21		Sailor			
	Martin Martz	18		Lab.			
	Frank	19					
	Anton Selgi	35					
	John Sackaler	23					
	Ben	24					
	Milchior Spigt	19				8-0	
	Men. Campano	23			Italy		
	Gianni Rossi	23					
	Jules de Vries	16			Belgium	1-0	
	Lars Koffluna	25		Barman	Sweden	1-0	
	Emo Larson	36			Denmark	1-0	
	Pierre Thieland	25		Catier	France		
	Camille	24					
	Noel Rosali	23	f	Spin			
	Henri Barre	42	m	Shoemaker		3-1	
	Victor Monga	26		Lab.	Italy		
	Giuseppe Camozzi	23					
	Benji Roscacci	33				5-0	
	Mr. A. G. Patton	30	m	Agent	USA	USA	Cabin
	W. L. A. Skine	25			England	England	
	Miss A. Ashwin	36	f	Spin			
	Mr. Alfd. Richthorn	31	m	Agent		2-1	
	Joe J. Lee	33		Merchant	W. I.	1-1 USA	
	Mr. M. P. Alda	28		Mat			



Mr J. J. Long	20	✓	m	Merchant	Ireland	1-0	Canada	Calvin
Mr Stephen	37	✓	-	-	Scotland	-	England	
Mr J. Gray	31	✓	-	Surveyor	England	-	U.S.A.	
Mr J. J.	31	✓	g	Wife	do	-	do	
John	41	✓	m	Child	do	-	do	
Caroline	inf	✓	g	inf	do	-	do	
Mr C. A. Jordan	33	✓	m	Lithographer	do	-	England	
Mr	20	✓	g	Wife	do	-	do	
Mr. Mr. Carr	18	✓	m	Farmer	do	-	U.S.A.	
Mr. Mr. Carr	45	✓	-	Merchant	do	-	do	
Mr. Mr. Carr	50	✓	-	gent	do	-	usa.	
Mr. Mr. Carr	33	✓	g	mat	do	-	do	
Mr. Mr. Carr	23	✓	m	gent	do	-	do	
Miss A. Gawcett	16	✓	g	spin	do	-	England	
Mr. Mr. Carr	60	✓	m	gent	U.S.A.	-	U.S.A.	
Mr. Mr. Carr	56	✓	g	Wife	do	-	do	
Miss	10	✓	-	spin	do	-	do	
Mr. Mr. Carr	49	✓	m	M.D.	do	-	do	
Mr. Mr. Carr	20	✓	m	Architect	England	-	U.S.A.	
John Dink	23	✓	g	dentist	do	8-3	do	11
Mr. Mr. Carr	29	✓	g	mat	U.S.A.	-	do	
Mr. Mr. Carr	22	✓	-	-	do	-	do	
Baron Wallhoffen	40	✓	m	gent	Germany	1-0	Germany	
Mr. Mr. Carr	21	✓	-	-	England	-	England	
Mr. Mr. Carr	50	✓	-	Merchant	Ireland	1-0	U.S.A.	
Mr. Mr. Carr	40	✓	-	-	U.S.A.	-	do	

Mr. Mr. Carr	22	✓	-	Student	do	-	do	
Mr. Mr. Carr	38	✓	-	gent	England	-	England	
Mr. Mr. Carr	34	✓	g	Wife	do	-	do	
Mr. Mr. Carr	21	✓	m	gent	do	-	do	
Mr. Mr. Carr	41	✓	-	Engineer	do	1-0	New Brunswick	
Mr. Mr. Carr	23	✓	-	Builder	do	-	England	
Mr. Mr. Carr	23	✓	-	-	do	-	do	
Mr. Mr. Carr	53	✓	-	Merchant	Holland	1-0	Holland	
Mr. Mr. Carr	30	✓	-	-	U.S.A.	-	U.S.A.	
Mr. Mr. Carr	34	✓	-	-	England	7-3	England	10
Mr. Mr. Carr	38	✓	-	-	U.S.A.	-	U.S.A.	
Mr. Mr. Carr	45	✓	-	-	Switzerland	-	Switzerland	
Mr. Mr. Carr	23	✓	g	spin	Ireland	1-0	England	
Mr. Mr. Carr	36	✓	m	Merchant	U.S.A.	7-4	U.S.A.	11
Mr. Mr. Carr	36	✓	g	gent	Scotland	2-0	England	2

12

Abstract -

Alcino 181.

Citizens 52.

Total 236

Calvin 32-15



56 Spain  
Liverpool  
July 27/73

147



# District of New York. — Port of New York.

I, *R. W. Grace* Master of the *S.S. Spain* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board of the said *S.S. Spain* at *Liverpool & Queenstown* from which Port said *S.S. Spain* has now arrived; and that on the said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of the said Passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who have died.

So help me, God.

Sworn to this *27 Feb* 18*73* before me *R. W. Grace* is Master, from *Liverpool & Queenstown* burthen *2875* tons. whereof

NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
1. Thomas Bird	40		M.	Lab.	England	U. States of America		Stowage
2. Adelaide D.	6		F.	Ch.	do	"		"
3. Albert D.	4		M.	do	do	"		"
4. Henry Jones	22		M.	Lab.	do	"		"
5. Josiah Dunn	25		dr.	dr.	do	"		"
6. William Mitche	37		dr.	dr.	do	"		"
7. Julia D.	32		F.	Wife	do	"		"
8. John D.	11		M.	Ch.	do	"		"
9. Henry D.	10		dr.	dr.	do	"		"
10. Willie D.	8		dr.	dr.	do	"		"
11. Alice Spencer	42		F.	Spin.	do	"		"
12. Eliza Chamber	26		dr.	Wife	do	"		"
13. Thomas D.	7		M.	Ch.	do	"		"
14. John D.	9		dr.	dr.	do	"		"
15. James Howard	23		M.	Lab.	do	"		"
16. George Gray	37		M.	dr.	do	"		"
17. Sarah Spur	40		F.	Spin.	do	"		"
18. Mary A. Davies	20		F.	dr.	do	"		"
19. Catharine Tarsen	30		F.	dr.	do	"		"
20. John Stow	24		M.	Lab.	do	"		"
21. John H. Rollop	38		M.	dr.	do	"		"
22. John Wren	28		M.	dr.	do	"		"
23. James Wilson	20		M.	dr.	do	"		"
24. Jane Stowe	25		F.	Spin.	do	"		"
25. John Thompson	23		M.	Lab.	do	"		"
26. William Wheeler	29		M.	dr.	do	"		"
27. Maria Harris	59		F.	Spin.	do	"		"
28. Harriet D.	21		F.	Wife	do	"		"
29. Charles Penn	36		M.	Lab.	do	"		"
30. Harriet Barnes	3		F.	Wife	do	"		"
31. Patrick Laffrey	22		M.	Lab.	Ireland	"		"
32. Charles Gribnan	26		M.	Lab.	do	"		"
33. Patrick Malone	20		M.	dr.	do	"		"
34. Edmund Daryl	32		M.	dr.	England	"		"
35. Selena D.	34		F.	Wife	do	"		"
36. Milbott D.	7		F.	Ch.	do	"		"
37. Thomas Dougherty	25		M.	Lab.	Ireland	"		"
38. Thomas Reese	46		M.	dr.	do	"		"



39	Rachel Reese	46	F.	Wife	Ireland	W States of America	Shedage
40	Sarah Kigman	25	F.	Spins	de	"	"
1	Adolph Little	28	M.	Labr	de	"	"
2	Wilhelmina D	24	F.	Wife	de	"	"
3	Adolph D		Infant	Infant	de	"	"
4	Mark Malloy	20	M.	Lab	de	"	"
5	John Boylan	30	M.	de	de	"	"
6	Christina Daley	20	F.	Spins	de	"	"
7	John Ryan	22	M.	Lab	de	"	"
8	Michael Morrow	32	M.	Lab	de	"	"
9	Neil Reilly	52	M.	de	de	"	"
50	John Scully	22	M.	de	de	"	"
1	John Smith	28	M.	de	de	"	"
2	Bridget D	26	F.	Wife	de	"	"
3	Mary D	6	F.	Ch	de	"	"
4	John D	4	M.	de	de	"	"
5	Bessie Francis	33	F.	Spins	de	"	"
6	Patrick Dee	45	M.	Lab	de	"	"
7	Rose Murray	10	F.	Ch	de	"	"
8	Michael D	2	M.	de	de	"	"
9	John Ryan	20	M.	Lab	de	"	"
60	Bridget D	22	F.	Spins	de	"	"
1	John Hoy	33	M.	Lab	de	"	"
2	Michael Crummin	23	M.	de	de	"	"
3	William Muscard	21	M.	de	de	"	"

4	Honora Henley	19	F.	Spins	de	"	"
5	Patrick Neufahr	11	M.	Lab	de	"	"
6	John Lynch	24	M.	de	de	"	"
7	Ann Hinley	14	F.	Spins	de	"	"
8	Ann Brennan	40	F.	Wife	de	"	"
9	Catharine D	14	F.	Spins	de	"	"
70	Patrick D	13	M.	Lab	de	"	"
1	Bridget D	7	F.	Ch	de	"	"
72	Andrew D	5	M.	de	de	"	"
3	Margaret Dunn	25	F.	Spins	de	"	"
4	Matthew Sullivan	14	M.	Lab	de	"	"
5	Caroline Coleman	25	F.	Spins	de	"	"
6	Ellen Ryan	22	F.	de	de	"	"
7	Philip Burrows	38	M.	Lab	de	"	"
8	Dennis Bernin	27	M.	de	de	"	"
9	Bridget Carty	22	F.	Spins	de	"	"
80	John Hyland	30	M.	Lab	de	"	"
1	John Coffand	30	M.	de	de	"	"
2	John Costello	25	M.	de	de	"	"
3	Mary Bennett	40	F.	Wife	de	"	"
4	Bridget D	13	F.	Ch	de	26 20	16
5	Robert Dalton	30	M.	Lab	England		"
6	Friedrich Npton	34	M.	de	de	2-0	"
7	Janetay Schorzan	24	M.	de	Poland		"
8	Peter Kamysk	30	M.	de	de		3
9	Anton Simma	22	M.	de	de	3-0	"



90	Israel Gruenstein	17	m.	Lab	Poland	U. States America		Storage
1	Erity Prim	23	m.	de	de	"		"
2	Roost Wenduoth	28	m.	de	de	"		"
3	Fredrick D	17	m.	de	de	"		"
4	Johes Huthman	15	m.	de	de	"		"
5	Christina Witte	19	m.	de	de	"		"
6	Fredrick Hamm	31	m.	de	Germany	"		"
7	Era D	28	F.	Wife	de	"		"
8	Parth Heold	32	m.	Lab	de	"		"
9	Wilhelm Friedman	42	m.	de	de	"		"
100	Johs Kalmanonetch	21	m.	de	Poland	"		"
1	Nachen Piffen	23	m.	de	de	"		"
2	Fanbel Haulichman	19	m.	de	de	"		"
3	August Rucke	28	m.	de	de	"		"
4	Wilhem Kuhn	37	m.	de	Germany	"		"
5	Wilhelmine D	20	F.	Wife	de	"		"
6	Hans Zepser	18	m.	Lab	de	"		"
7	Yozach Borasa	23	m.	de	Poland	"		"
8	Alexander Zydronick	41	m.	de	de	"		"
9	August Schmitt	40	m.	de	Germany	"		"
110	Abraham Saloman	53	m.	de	Poland	"		"
11	Hinde D	4	F.	Ch	de	"		"
12	Abraham D	Inf	m.	Lab	de	"		"
13	Mausche Hady	19	m.	Lab	de	"		"
14	Carl E Lange	26	m.	de	Germany	"		"
115	Johan Milerke	29	m.	de	Poland	"		"
16	Catharina D	28	F.	Wife	de	"		"
17	Johan D	Inf	m.	Inf	de	"		"
18	Michael Milerke	23	m.	Lab	Poland	"		"
19	Franny Botcher	25	m.	de	Germany	"		"
120	Julius Buhl	23	m.	de	de	"		"
1	Johan Redmann	26	m.	de	de	"		"
2	Juliane D	22	F.	Wife	de	"		"
3	Juliane D	Inf	F.	Inf	de	"		"
4	Carl Mobus	32	m.	Lab	Poland	"		"
5	Carl Schaper	36	m.	de	Germany	"		"
6	Albert Witte	10	m.	Ch	Poland	"		"
7	Ferdinand Sarsanick	33	m.	Lab	Germany	12-4		16
8	Ronae Pakaske	42	m.	de	Poland	"		"
9	Mores D	11	m.	Ch	de	22-22		24
130	Andse Chomas	42	m.	Lab	France	"		"
1	Palo Resigkone	22	m.	de	de	"		"
2	Joseph D	24	m.	de	de	"		"
3	Alexandre Scossa	31	m.	de	de	"		"
4	Louse Bagge	33	m.	de	de	"		"
5	Jean Bowman	30	m.	de	de	"		"
6	Pierre Adame	41	m.	de	de	"		"
7	Guisepe Perfume	55	m.	de	de	8-0		8
8	Andua Caragnaro	35	m.	de	Italy	"		"
9	Verqines Cassagrande	10	m.	de	de	"		"
140	Polande Caragnaro	22	m.	de	de	"		4
141	Roga D	18	m.	de	de	11-0		"



142	Carlo Cabine	35	✓	m.	Lab	Italy	U States of America
3	Comasso Camnes	24	✓	m.	de	de	"
4	Rosa Cassana	31		F	wife	de	"
5	Seuleno D		Inf	"	Inf	de	"
6	Francisco D	10		m.	Ch	de	"
7	Luiz Medini	39	✓	m.	Lab	de	"
8	Leolano Cassogrande	40		m.	de	de	"
9	Pasquale Cassano	47	✓	m.	de	de	"
150	Rosa D	10		F	Ch	de	"
1	Nicola Liiorone	10		"	de	de	"
2	Carl Straubhaar	29	✓	m.	Lab	de	"
3	Adolf Schanfebl	31	✓	m.	de	de	"
4	Luigilini Hesso	24	✓	m.	de	de	"
5	Adalino Rugolli	25	✓	m.	de	de	"
6	Giuseppe Alari	28	✓	m.	de	de	"
7	Giuseppe Sazzolo	21	✓	m.	de	de	"
8	Cursino Frances	42	✓	m.	de	de	"
9	Pietro D	14	✓	m.	Ch	de	"
160	Domonico Barattini	32	✓	m.	Lab	de	15-4 "
1	Joseph Kattalini	39	✓	m.	Lab	Poland	"
2	Friedric Mathes	46	✓	m.	Lab	de	"
3	Oscar Spisler	24	✓	m.	de	de	"
4	Peter Moller	22	✓	m.	de	Germany	"
5	Carl A Vandierthie	48	✓	m.	de	Poland	"
6	Helena de Fenzge	48		F	Spins	de	"

7	Mathes Brindusier	39		F	wife	de	"
8	William D	9	✓	m.	Ch	de	"
9	Michil Lansor	47	✓	m.	Lab	de	"
170	Madetor Mankung	43	✓	m.	de	de	"
1	Joseph Hahn	16	✓	m.	de	Germany	"
2	Joseph Maier	19	✓	m.	de	de	"
3	Michil Schwanz	17	✓	m.	de	de	"
4	Jacob Zanner	16	✓	m.	de	de	"
5	Harri Leon	18	✓	m.	de	de	"
6	Joseph D	17	✓	m.	de	de	"
7	Joseph Reichert	24	✓	m.	de	de	"
8	Susanna Haselman	21		F	Spins	de	"
9	Sebastian Mack	34	✓	m.	Lab	de	"
180	Emile Harant	32	✓	m.	de	de	"
1	Philo Saman	24	✓	m.	de	de	"
2	Fredeni Chusoe	24	✓	m.	de	de	"
3	Richard Rasmussen	25	✓	m.	de	France	1-0 "
4	William Auben	37	✓	m.	de	Germany	"
5	Richard Friedman	23	✓	m.	de	de	"
6	Hugh Rosenthal	34	✓	m.	de	de	"
7	Jane D	27	✓	F	wife	de	"
8	John Hilde	47	✓	m.	Lab	de	16-2 "
9	Wolfgang Brandt	50	✓	m.	de	Poland	8-2 "
190	John Smith	40		m.	de	England	1-0 "



191	Juan Fernandez	40	M	Murcott	Cuba	1-0	W. States of America	Cabin
2	Edward Sanford	24	m	de	America		"	"
3	John Braden	24	m	de	de		"	"
4	Newell Clark	40	m	de	de		"	"
5	David Wagner	30	m	de	de		"	"
6	Ellen Hardly	40	F	Wife.	de		"	"
7	Jane D.	9	F	Ch	de		"	"
8	Emma Babson	25	F	Spins	England		"	"
9	William Hutton	32	m	Merchant	de		"	"
100	May O Sullivan	38	F	Wife	Ireland	0-1	"	"
1	Ellen Kelsey	48	F	Wife	England		"	"
2	Samuel Latham	35	m	much	de		"	"
3	John Pitson	32	m	de	America		"	"
4	James Kellogg	24	m	de	England		"	"
5	William Coney	30	m	de	de		"	"
6	May D.	22	F	Wife	de		"	"
7	Richard Rumsey	29	m	Murcott	de		"	"
8	Charles Lacle	22	m	Murcott	de		"	"
9	Henry Beech	31	m	de	de		"	"
210	William Calvert	29	m	de	America		"	"
11	Fanny Hopkins	24	F	Spins	de		"	"
12	Edward William	44	m	Lawyer	America		"	"
13	May D.	44	F	Wife	de		"	"
14	Thomas D.	19	m	Lawyer	de		"	"
15	Norah House	25	F	Spins	England		"	"

ps.s. City of Baltimore

ps.s. " " 1/72

ps.s. " " 1/69  
Cabin

ps.s. " " 1/68  
Cabin

ps.s. " " 1/72  
Cabin

16	Georg Best	25	m	Murcott	de		"	"
17	David Suppin	28	m	de	de		"	"
18	Henry Tomkins	11	m	Ch	de		"	"
19	Thomas D.	20	m	de	de		"	"
20	May Barton	44	F	Wife	de		"	"
221	Agnes D.	20	F	Spins	de		"	"
2	May D.	17	F	de	de		"	"
3	John D.	22	m	Murcott	de		"	"
4	Charles Drury	40	m	de	America		"	"
5	Edward Hodder	36	m	de	Canada	Canada	"	"
6	Ellen Hodder	28	F	Wife	England	0-1	"	"
7	Richard Robinson	32	m	Murcott	Canada		"	"
8	David Keeson	30	m	de	de		"	"
9	Ellen D.	23	F	Wife	de	2-2	"	"
239	Edward Clark	30	m	Much	England	W. States America	"	"
1	Ellen Dickson	21	F	Spins	de		"	"
2	William Hendall	40	m	Chapman	de		"	"
3	Philip Brown	38	m	Murcott	de		"	"
4	James Green	26	m	de	de		"	"
5	Ellen D.	20	F	Spins	de		"	"
6	May Shepherd	22	F	de	de	18-9	"	"
7	John Witherspoon	22	m	Murcott	America		"	"
8	Emma D.	40	F	Wife	de		"	"
239	Louisa D.	11	F	Ch.	de		"	"

ps.s. " " 1/69  
Cabin

ps.s. " " 1/57  
Cabin

ps.s. " " 1/62  
Cabin

ps.s. " " 1/68  
Cabin

ps.s. " " 1/68  
Cabin

20

Cabin 28-23



56 Pereire

Havre

Feb'y 27/73

148







N <sup>o</sup>	Paul Riber	23	M	Namie	New York	2 <sup>e</sup> Cl.
"	Benjamin Riber	10	"	"	"	"
"	Jacques Riber	45	"	"	"	"
"	Held	40	"	"	"	"
"	Held	35	7	"	"	"
"	Infant	8	"	"	"	"
"	Infant	3	"	"	"	"
"	Jacquemon	35	M	Francis	"	"
"	Jacquemon	35	7	"	"	"
"	Infant	8	"	"	"	"
"	Bellard	32	M	"	"	"
"	Bellard	32	7	"	"	"
"	Infant	12	"	"	"	"
"	Infant	8	"	"	"	"
"	Fernand Tatch	19	"	"	"	"
"	Marie	45	"	Nation	"	"
"	Marie	11	"	"	"	"
"	Louis Riber	28	"	Francis	"	2 <sup>e</sup> Cl.
"	Riber	34	"	"	"	3 <sup>e</sup> "
"	Marie Riber	41	"	Nation	"	"
"	Michael Riber	45	"	"	"	"
"	Michael Riber	40	"	"	"	"
"	Marie Riber	32	"	Francis	"	"
"	Marie Riber	35	"	"	"	"
"	Marie Riber	40	M	"	"	"
"	Etienne Riber	35	"	"	"	"

"	Francis	39	"	"	"	2 <sup>e</sup> Cl.
"	Marie de la Charité	32	7	Nation	"	"
"	de St. Michel	29	"	"	"	"
"	de St. Anne	28	"	"	"	"
"	de St. Rosemarie	40	"	"	"	"
"	de St. Heloise	29	"	"	"	"
"	de St. Michel	32	"	"	"	"
"	Riber	31	"	Nation	"	"

9-15  
34

Mit 73 Passagiers.

Paris 27 Février 1873

L. Commaire

*[Signature]*

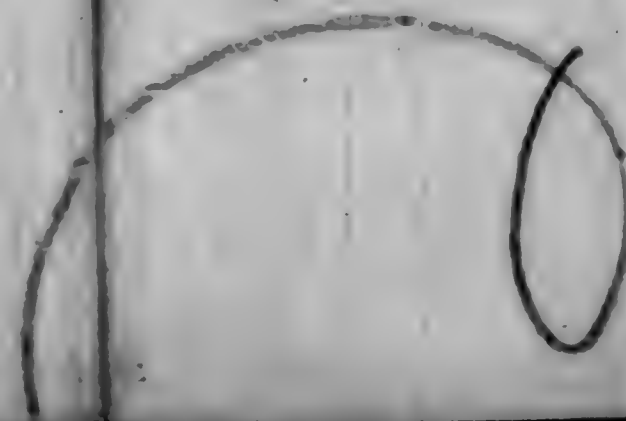
7-16  
0-6

23  
6 3<sup>e</sup> Cl.



d 8 C. C. V. S. 100. N  
ss. City of Havana  
Havana  
July 28/73

149





## District of New York, Port of New York.

I, *John Deaken*Master of the *S. S. City of Havana*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Steamship* at *Havana + Nassau* from which port said *Steamship* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

*Subscribed to this*  
*28 Feb 1883*  
*John Deaken*

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the  
*John Deaken*  
 is Master, from

*S. S. City of Havana*  
*Havana + Nassau*

burthen

1700  $\frac{66}{100}$ whereof  
tons.

NAME	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The Country to which they severally belong.	To country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years	Months						
<i>W. S. Paterson</i>	34		Male	Merchant	U. S.	U. S.		Cabin
<i>Walter H. McManis</i>	29		"	"	"	"		
<i>Miguel Olina</i>	34		"	"	"	"		
<i>John Russell</i>	31		"	"	France	1-0		
<i>Philip Contreas</i>	20		"	"	U. S.	"		
<i>Gustav Plow</i>	33		"	"	"	"		
<i>Robert Walton</i>	22		"	"	"	"		
<i>J. S. Hipworth</i>	22		"	"	"	"		
<i>Peder Sjogren</i>	36		"	Engineer	Spain	Spain		
<i>R. H. French</i>	41		"	Merchant	U. S.	U. S.		
<i>Candida Sanchez</i>	26		Female	None	Spain	"		
<i>Anna Rodriguez</i>	50		"	"	"	"		
<i>Regla Feias</i>	50		"	"	"	"		
<i>Concepcion Feias</i>	28		"	"	"	0-4		
<i>Ercole Ronconi</i>	28		Male	Artist	Italy	Italy		
<i>John Echamiz</i>	31		"	Merchant	Spain	Spain		
<i>David Paris</i>	37		"	Artist	Italy	Italy		
<i>Alfred Austin</i>	32		"	Merchant	U. S.	U. S.		
<i>P. Gusteney</i>	29		"	"	"	"		
<i>A. G. Bustamante</i>	40		"	"	Spain	Spain		
<i>Antonio Prato</i>	32		"	"	U. S.	U. S.		
<i>Batista Ruiz</i>	24		"	Clerk	"	"		
<i>Norrand Fox</i>	27		"	Merchant	"	"		
<i>Emily E. Ford</i>	46		Female	None	"	"		
<i>John E. Ford</i>	11		Male	"	"	"		
<i>Jas H Ford</i>	9		"	"	"	"		
<i>Elija Ford</i>	42		Female	"	"	"		
<i>J. P. Bird</i>	26		Male	Merchant	"	"		
<i>Francisco Martinez</i>	24		"	"	"	"		
<i>A. Gomez</i>	33		"	Engineer	"	"		
<i>M. Olina</i>	36		"	Merchant	"	"		
<i>N. Amas</i>	29		"	"	"	"		
<i>John E. Allen</i>	25		"	"	"	"		
<i>Nessey Alexander</i>	24		"	"	"	"		
<i>Emily Lay</i>	30		Female	None	"	"		
<i>John Rodriguez</i>	28		Male	Seaman	Spain	Spain		2 <sup>d</sup> Cabin
<i>Miguel Sanchez</i>	31		"	"	"	"		
<i>Peder Alacran</i>	39		"	"	"	"		
<i>Ramon Lopez</i>	29		Male	Seaman	"	"		
<i>Simon Reiss</i>	32		"	"	"	"		
<i>Juan Alacran</i>	27		"	"	"	"		
<i>Miguel Ratin</i>	34		"	"	"	"		
<i>Francis Valdes</i>	32		"	"	"	"		
<i>Peder Martinez</i>	27		"	"	"	"		
<i>Pope Stigeli</i>	36		"	"	"	13-0		
<i>J. B. Nimrod</i>	25		"	Clerk	U. S.	23-3 U. S.		2 <sup>d</sup> Cabin

1-4  
5



Bay Selma  
Alexandria  
Mar 1, 1873

150



## District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I,

*E. B. Lyke*

Master of the

*Brig Selma*do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said

said *brig* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant;

and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to, this

*March 15* 18*73*

Before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the  
is Master, from

*E. B. Lyke**R. W. Wytkoof, acc.*

burthen

whereof

tons.

NAMES.

AGE.

Years.

Months.

SEX.

OCCUPATION.

The country to which they severally belong.

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.

Died on the voyage.

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

*Dimiter Sotoula*  
*Panagiotis Korgias*  
*John Cortese*

*45**-**m. merchant**Egypt**United States**33**-**"**"**"**25**-**"**"**"**Cabin*



ss California  
Glasgow  
Mch 1/73

254

151



## PASSENGERS' LIST.

## ANCHOR LINE OF TRANSATLANTIC STEAM PACKET SHIPS.

District of New-York. — Port of New-York.

I, *John Craig*

Master of the Steam-Ship

*California*

do solemnly, sincerely, and truly

*John Craig*

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said S. S. *California* at *San Francisco* for which port said

has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

before me

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Steamship

*California*burthen *2096*

tons.

Part of the Vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

NAMES	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.	Part of the Vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
Jacob Mitty	50	M	Shipmaster	Nova Scotia	Canada		Storage
Isabella Ferguson	25	F	Help	England	United States		
Mary Russell	22	F	do				
Mary Dickinson	30	F	do				
William Russell	20	M	Cook				
Richard Davis	28	M	Butler				
John Butters	25	M	Stonkeeper	Scotland			
James Rankin	25	M	Callermaker				
Walter Russell	24	M	do				
Chas A Martin	40	M	Merchant				
James Gibson	28	M	Engineer				
James Forbes	26	M	Blacksmith				
Mr do	20	F					

V L Manfull	28	M	Bookkeeper				
Margt do	24	F					
John Mackay	34	M	Gardener				
Mr do	34	F					
Mary do	9	F					
Katherine do	4	F					
Elizabeth do	5	F					
John do	2	M					
Thomas Montgomery	24	M	Clerk				
Mr do	20	M					
Margaret McPhail	23	F	Help				
Mr do	30	F					
Arch do	3	M					
Robert Young	28	M	Houseman				
Mr do	21	F					
Alexander Nicol Newman	30	M	Merchant				
David Robertson	24	M	Wearer				
Hugh McNeil	33	M	Miner				
James McVey	40	F					
James Whetton	32	M	Carpenter				
John Cherry	31	M	Shoemaker				
Charles S Manfull	30	M	Stonkeeper				
William Bayleing	35	M	Potter				
Peter McGeoch	45	M	Dealer				
Arthur Lockhart	34	M	do				



				United States	Storage
Pat Donnelly	20	M	Stater Scotland		
John McCusker	20	M	Clerk		
Geo. Loutar	22	M	Carpenter		
William Paterson	18	M	Grocer		
John Ermar	21	M	Laborer		
William Smith	29	M	Clerk		
Matthew Taylor	31	M	Joiner		
James Corvinty	48	M	Stender	8-0	
Thomas Mally	23	M	Laborer Ireland		
Vatrick McElrath	24	M	Laborer		
Mary Condon	32	F			
Mary do	6	F			
Ann do	4	F			
Vatrick do	10	M			
William Carter	25	M	Laborer		
Mrs do	24	F			
William do	5	M			
Robert Farran	49	M	Multumallathur		
John do	15	M	Don't look		
Neil McHugh	45	M	Laborer		
William Kennedy	45	M	do		
Samuel do	18	M	do		
Alexander do	14	M	do		
Rose McGoldrick	20	F	Help		
Catherine do	15	F	do		
Budget Grogan	14	F	do		
Mallie McHany	25	F	do		
Mary Hobson	10	F	do		
Hugh O'Donnell	34	M	Laborer		
Catherine do	61	F			
Budget do	26	F	Help		
Mary Ann do	23	F	do		
Susan Juncilly	20	F	do		
Owen McGovern	21	M	Laborer		
Mary Garland	18	F	Help		
David Kennedy	23	M	Carpenter		
Thomas Gluckin	20	M	Laborer		
James Gilden	50	M	do		
William Hatcher	29	M	Statter		
John Mally	40	M	Laborer		
John McWinnott	30	M	do		
Paul Bonner	24	M	do		
James Fitzpatrick	23	M	do		
Philip McGoldrick	20	M	do	2-0	3-0
Joseph Popkewy	23	M	Seaman Austria		
Antonie Glaarviza	26	M	do	2-0	
Albert Schaefer	24	M	Immigrant Germany		
Frieda Schuetzer	24	M	Merchant		
do	28	M	do		
Theresa Krantz	22	M	Help	11-0	



Names	Age	Sex	Origin	Destination
Thompson Gordon	22	m	Scotland	United States
W. A. Murray	50	m	do	Canada
L. J. do	23	m	do	do
J. H. McStrath	38	m	do	do
John Kerrill	50	m	do	United States

100

5-1

9

Colin 3-0



54  
St. Memnon  
Rio Janeiro  
Mch 3/73

152



(18.)

## PASSENGERS' LIST.

## District of New York, Port of New York.

T. W. Root &amp; Co., Stationers and Printers, 65 Wall St., N. Y.

I,

*E. Shadwick* Master of the *St. Munnion* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Steamer* at *Bay of Honduras* from which port said *Steamer* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this

before me

*W. Munnion* List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *St. Munnion* whereof *125* is Master, from *Bay of Honduras* burthen *1250* tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Mrs E Russell</i>	41	✓	Female	lady	U.S.	us	—	Cabin
<i>Mr J Darton</i>	38	✓	Male	gentleman	✓	✓		
<i>W. H. Hawkey</i>	42	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		
<i>E. Murphy</i>	40	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		



ss St Thomas<sup>s</sup>  
Portau Prince  
Mch 3/73

153



PASSENGERS' LIST.

T. W. Row & Co., Stationers and Printers, 69 Wall St., N. Y.

District of New York, Port of New York.

I, E. Drakeford Master of the St. Louis do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said St. Louis at Sagua de Grande from which port said St. Louis has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this 3 Mar 1873

before me

E. Drakeford List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the St. Louis is Master, from Sagua de Grande whereof

tons.

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

NAMES.

AGE.

Years.

Months.

SEX.

OCCUPATION.

The country to which they severally belong.

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.

Disposition on the voyage.

H. Cutts  
T. Valls

58  
34

male Captain  
" Lieutenant

U.S. U.S.  
Cuba Cuba

Cabin  
"

E. Drakeford  
Master





Brig Arctic  
Martinez  
Mch 3. 1873

154



(18.)

## PASSENGERS' LIST.

T. W. H. &amp; Co. Stationers and Printers, 63 Wall St., N. Y.

## District of New York, Port of New York.

I, *N. S. Luthygreen*

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said

Master of the *Pont-Brig Arctic*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear

said

at *Matanzas Cuba* from which port

part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this

*3rd mch 1873.*

before me

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

*Pont-Brig Arctic**N. S. Luthygreen*

whereof

*Luthygreen*

is Master, from

*Matanzas Cuba*burthen - - *266*

tons.

NAMES.

AGE.

SEX.

OCCUPATION.

The country to which they severally belong.

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.

Died on the voyage.

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Simon Daley</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Gr Britain</i>	<i>Gr Britain</i>	<i>none</i>	<i>Storage</i>
<i>William Dunn</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>1</i>	
			<i>20</i>					
			<i>2</i>					

124

*N. S. Luthygreen*



T 6 V 2  
Pk Pallas  
Pulize  
March <sup>[3]</sup> ~~23~~ / 73

155



## District of New York---Port of New York.

I, John Biddle Master of the Br Bark "Pallas" do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Br Bark at Belize from which port said Br Bark has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this

Before me

John Biddle  
List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Br Bark Pallas of Belize Honduras whereof is Master, from Belize Honduras burthen of 267 57 tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
1 William Jos	27		Male	Merchant	New York	1-0		Cabin
2 Donald Smith	27		do	Clark	Scotland	United States		Cabin

Wrecked Steamer of Am<sup>a</sup> Brig "Clara Pitts"  
Wm H Gardner  
Jas H Prindle  
John Smith  
Mathew Williams  
August Granroth



S/S Denmark  
London + H  
Mch 3/73

156

O



# District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *James Sumner* Master of the *S.S. Denmark* do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Denmark* at *London & Havre* from which port said *Denmark* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, and the occupation of each said passenger, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to, this

Before me,

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

*S.S. Denmark*

is Master, from *London & Havre* burthen

2793

tons.

NAME. Age. SEX. OCCUPATION. The country to which they severally belong. The country in which they intend to become inhabitants. Died on the voyage. Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

<i>Wm Newall</i>	25	3m	laborer	England			
<i>Wm Cret</i>	18	"	Butcher				
<i>Mary Lambeth</i>	44	F	Wife				
<i>Refusal</i>	13	"	Child				
<i>Charles</i>	11	3m	"				
<i>Alice</i>	0	F	"				
<i>Ada</i>	1	"	Infant				
<i>Paul Richards</i>	24	3m	Mechanic				
<i>John Rudkin</i>	18	"	Painter				
<i>Homer Kirby</i>	22	F	Drummer				
<i>Alfred Little</i>	23	3m	laborer				
<i>Samuel M. Rapoport</i>	20	"	None	Germany			
<i>Wm Maitland</i>	19	"	"	England			

America

Stowage

<i>Emily Klein</i>	30	F	Wife	Germany			
<i>Albert</i>	2	3m	Child				
<i>Lilly</i>	10	F	Infant				
<i>Chas Brown</i>	31	3m	laborer	England			
<i>Louisa</i>	29	F	Wife				
<i>Wm Williams</i>	37	3m	Painter				
<i>Mary A</i>	36	F	Wife				
<i>Joseph</i>	0	3m	Child				
<i>James Brown</i>	40	F	None				
<i>Wm Confield</i>	24	3m	Carpenter				
<i>Kate</i>	26	F	Wife				
<i>John Goodman</i>	29	3m	Carpenter				
<i>Robt Lassicott</i>	16	"	Wharfman				
<i>Rose Bernstein</i>	33	F	Wife	Germany			
<i>A</i>	9	"	Child				
<i>Al</i>	8	"	"				
<i>Edmund Currie</i>	25	3m	Shoemaker	England			
<i>Mary A</i>	24	F	Wife				
<i>Sas C Rich</i>	26	3m	Servant				
<i>Eugene Tamold</i>	46	"	"				
<i>Geo L Paine</i>	38	"	Gardner				
<i>Sas Leaskie</i>	29	"	Servant				
<i>Geo Kelly</i>	20	"	Clerk	Ireland	1-1		
<i>Mark French</i>	21	"	laborer	England			
<i>Mary A</i>	22	F	Wife				
<i>Sas Freeman</i>	44	3m	laborer				
<i>Charlotte</i>	40	F	Wife				

2-5

America

Stowage

2-12

32



Alfred Freeman	10	W	Child	England
James	7	"	"	"
Elizabeth	6	F	"	"
Frances Haynes	22	W	None	"
Parson Lumb	50	"	Tailor	"
Sarah	52	F	Wife	"
Wm. A.	22	W	Tailor	"
Laura	21	F	None	"
John Dixon	45	W	Painter	"
Sam. Johnson	26	"	Clerk	"
Wm. Sermon	30	"	Laborer	"
Robt. Brickham	50	"	"	"
Wm. B. Martin	36	"	Painter	"
Emily Pardee	28	F	Wife	"
Chas. Wilcox	20	W	Postman	"
H. Cheesman	20	"	Servant	America
Herman Frost	28	"	Merchant	"
Wm. Lambert	25	"	Carpenter	England
Sam. Sawyer	29	"	Laborer	"
Wm. St. Dennis	24	"	Clerk	"
Salomon Harris	18	"	Glazier	"
Richard Solomon	20	"	Tailor	"
Betty Menchinski	23	F	Wife	Poland
Sarah	3	"	Child	"
Jacob	11	W	Infant	"
Nathan Linder	21	"	Sailor	Germany
Louis Greenwald	24	"	Laborer	Germany

America

Age

Barnet Luginbry	24	"	Tailor	Poland
Levia	22	F	Wife	"
Jacob	11	W	Infant	"
Leon Gips	26	"	Handicraft	France
Hyman White	20	"	"	England
Ellen Ruston	24	F	None	"
Mary E. Pardee	1	"	Infant	"
Wm. Mannington	19	W	Baker	"
S. Locapier	30	"	Goldbeater	"
Wm.	29	F	Wife	"
Emperance Marchal	39	"	"	"
Sarah	7	"	Child	"
James	5	W	"	"
Ellen	11	F	Infant	"
David Rusak	23	W	Laborer	"
James Lymons	22	"	Clerk	"
Emile Claus	18	"	Laborer	Germany
Chas.	34	"	"	"
Philomena Maurer	24	F	Wife	"
Christoforo Rodigoni	32	W	Laborer	Italy
Domènec	22	"	"	"
Giuseppe Santoni	28	"	"	"
James Beaupre	62	"	"	Alace
Chas. Warkentler	27	"	"	"
Joseph Reibel	25	"	"	"
Laurant Vanoni	24	"	"	Italy
Est. Batten Biggio	50	"	"	"

America

Age



David Saracco	21	m	Labourer Italy
Giovanni Curcio	30	.	.
Domenico	26	f	Wife
Maddalena Ratto	19	.	.
Carlo	10	m	Child
Giovanni Curcio	32	.	Labourer
Caterina Ratto	27	f	Wife
Nicolas Cucchiari	26	m	Labourer
Giovanni Ratto	25	.	.
Caterina	20	f	Wife
Giovanni	11	m	Infant
Giuseppe Ferraro	27	.	Labourer
Maria	26	f	Wife
Bartholomeo	1	m	Infant
Stepano Ratto	33	.	Labourer
Theresa	26	f	Wife
Rosa	1	.	Infant
Giovanni Vingo	24	m	Labourer
Pietro Licciolo	42	.	"
Giovanni Curcio	36	.	"
Angelo	26	.	"
Bernardo Ratto	29	.	"
Nicolas Valenza	29	.	"
Bernardo Guillelmo	36	.	"
Ratto	28	.	"
Nicolas	37	.	"
Luca S. S. S.	35	.	"
Giovanni Mangano	43	.	"
Luigi	15	.	Boys
Giovanni Ferraro	21	.	Labourer
Domenico	39	.	"
Luigi	25	.	"
Luigi	26	.	"
Henri Wolff	35	.	German
Eva	34	f	Wife
Caroline	9	.	Child
Henri	6	m	"
Sophie	7	f	Infant
Emilie	1	.	"
Albert Leroy	18	m	Labourer
Domenique Ratto	23	.	"
Catherine	27	f	Wife
Isidore Hoffmann	17	m	Labourer
Michel Steinmetz	34	.	"
Catherine Guinguer	32	f	Wife
Antoine Steinmetz	25	m	Labourer
Joseph Strobel	23	.	"
Waldemar Schulz	33	.	"
Carl Gienlich	19	.	"
Samuel Giedrig	40	.	"
Emilie Urban	34	.	"
Adèle Olivier	19	f	Spinster
Julie Bernot	23	.	"
François Schibani	32	m	Labourer
Auguste Koenig	24	.	"

Amorena

Cheraga

26-7

33

Representa

Cheraga

111-8

98



Joseph Lamber	19	in	laborer	Germany
Jean Wetzel	18	"	"	"
Francois Auger	23	"	"	"
Louis Arnold	25	"	"	"
Marie Pfister	29	F	Wife	"
Anton Pauter	32	in	laborer	"
Helena Magula	22	F	Wife	"
Georges Haldemann	34	in	laborer	"
Barbara	27	F	Wife	"
Carl Litor	32	in	laborer	"
Catharina Kuebler	22	F	Wife	"
Carl Breidsch	24	in	laborer	"
Witt Schumacher	34	F	Wife	"
Jules Schwander	30	in	laborer	"
Jules Schumacher	16	"	"	"
Catherine Gull	53	F	Wife	"
Fred	20	in	laborer	"
Auguste	11	"	Child	"
Marie	9	F	"	"
Eugene Strommann	27	in	laborer	"
Catherine	23	F	Wife	"
Marie	1	"	Infant	"
Joseph Kummer	35	in	laborer	"
Jean Gull	26	"	"	"
Josephine	23	F	Wife	"
"	1	"	Infant	"
Marie	1	"	"	"

America

Sherrage

Antoine Meyer	57	in	laborer	
Catherine	57	F	Wife	
Antoinette	22	in	laborer	
Catherine	21	F	Wife	
Caroline	15	"	None	
Baptiste	9	in	Child	
Philippe Rohrbach	22	"	laborer	
Georges Lator	32	"	"	
Barbara Albert	53	F	Wife	
"	22	"	"	
Salome	14	"	None	
Arbogast Daniel	23	in	laborer	
Barbara Jung	21	F	None	
Magdalene	20	"	"	
Emilie Pedroni	38	in	laborer	
Joseph Belotti	18	"	"	
Lucie Prassat	32	"	"	
Jean Kimmiger	36	"	"	
Jean	16	"	"	
Jules Lambert	23	"	"	
Christian Gull	16	"	"	
Pate Engelhardt	18	"	"	
Adolphe Roth	27	"	"	
Antoine Kuehnmatter	20	"	"	
Leon Cheek	19	"	"	
Carl Mueller	37	"	"	
Isaac Reist	30	"	"	
Catharina Schumacher	19	F	None	

America

Sherrage



Isaac Butschig	38	M	laborer	German
"	5	"	Child	
Sophie Schwaiber	18	F	woman	
Carl Salusti	37	M	laborer	
Madeleine Lehmann	71	"	"	
Wilhelm	34	"	"	
Maria	31	F	Wife	
Caroline	1	"	Infant	
Meinrad	40	M	laborer	
Theresa	36	F	Wife	
Anna	5	"	Child	
Judith	1	"	Infant	
Joseph Frei	22	M	laborer	
Elis Gungler	22	"	"	
Klaus Melchior	39	"	"	
Maria	33	F	Wife	
Elisa	1	"	Infant	
" Eusmann	28	"	Wife	
Ida	1	"	Infant	
Adolphe Eumeyer	25	M	laborer	
Isaac Noeser	17	"	"	
Fred Rugges	30	"	"	
Melchior Hess	28	"	"	
Simon Miller	33	"	"	
Theresa	6	F	Child	
Joseph	5	M	"	
Franz Butschig	40	"	laborer	

Arrived

Shanghai

Anna	29	F	Wife
Joseph	8	M	Child
Isaac	1	"	Infant
Aloys Brink	37	"	laborer
Ludovic Roster	23	"	"
Angela Majetta	32	"	"
Emilie Trotti	33	"	"
Louis Rapp	36	"	"
Antonio Rulli	25	"	"
Giovanni Zoppi	21	"	"
Albert Pettit	26	"	"
Lorenzo Faller	33	"	"

17-12

Arrived

Shanghai

Total number of Storage passengers 243

See over



Caroline Underwood	40	F	Wife	England
Ann Nixon	19	"	None	
J. Underwood	16	Mr	"	
Frederick	15	"	"	
Henry	14	"	"	
William	10	F	Child	
Arthur Hill	23	Mr	Teacher	
Robert Gowen	45	"	"	
John White	40	"	Farmer	America
Emma	33	F	Wife	"
Ag. J. Connelley	38	Mr	Smith	England
John Case	22	"	None	
Louise Russell	45	F	Wife	America
Geo. Webber	48	Mr	None	England
Robinson	30	"	"	"
J. McDonald	50	"	"	"
Chris. Petitbon	28	"	Officer	France

26

12-3  
15

Calvin

13-8

11-3

1-8

14

1

Quarantine

3  
Lalor



Bath Marco Tola  
Bosnia

March 3<sup>rd</sup> 1873.

157



## District of New-York — Port of New-York.

I, *John H. Meyer*, Master of the *German barge Hansa*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Hansa* at *Albany* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each, during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to, this *24th* *March* 187*3*

Before me.

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *German barge Hansa* is Master, from *Albany* burthen *620* tons.

	NAME	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
		Years	Months						
1	Peter Fiss	38		m	Labourer	Germany	U. S. of Am.		steerage
2	Anna	36		f		"	"		"
3	Julie	17		f		"	"		"
4	Anna	12		f		"	"		"
5	Francisca	6		f		"	"		"
6	Monica	3		f		"	"		"
7	Mathilde	3/4		f		"	"		"
8	Franz Wöhner	24		m	Labourer	"	"		"
9	James Broder	21		f		"	"		"
10	Johann Fodeleritz	29		m	Shepherd	"	"		"
11	Juliane	28		f		"	"		"
12	Johann	3/4		m		"	"		"
13	Johann Spardowsky	23		m	Servant	"	"	Jan. 8. 1872.	"
14	Curt von Hargenham	18		m		"	"		"
15	Peter Hennensky	24		m	Shepherd	"	"		"
16	Anna Salomonka	25		f		"	"		"
17	Elisabeth Tschernusky	24		f		"	"		"
18	Eva Fuhr	32		f		"	"		"
19	Elisabeth Bartsch	18		f		"	"		"
20	Johann Nawotchin	38		m	Labourer	"	"		"
21	Catharina	38		f		"	"		"
22	Franz	11		m		"	"		"
23	Juliana	7		f		"	"		"
24	Stanislaus	5		m		"	"		"
25	Johann	3/4		m		"	"		"
26	Michael Tschernusky	26		m	Labourer	"	"		"
27	Luise	22		f		"	"		"
28	Michael Tibor	61		m	Shepherd	"	"		"
29	Julie Tibor	18		f		"	"		"
30	Johann do	13		m		"	"		"
31	Adolph	12		m		"	"		"
32	Friedrich Cyherowsky	36		m	Labourer	"	"		"
33	Caroline	26		f		"	"		"
34	Wilhelm	15		m		"	"		"
35	August	3		m		"	"		"

16-17

33

16 17

died Jan. 8.



36	Friedrich Oshumsky	34	m	Germany	U. S. of Am.	and day storage
37	August Tanchinsky	28	m labourer	"	"	"
38	Eva	23	f	"	"	"
39	Friedrich Hartens	39	m waggner	"	"	"
40	Luise	39	f	"	"	"
41	Auguste	13	f	"	"	and day 17
42	Bertha	7	f	"	"	"
43	Otto	6	m	"	"	"
44	Adolph	34	m	"	"	"
45	Herrmann Till	29	m farmer	"	"	"
46	Eva	33	f	"	"	"
47	August	4	m	"	"	"
48	Caroline	34	f	"	"	"
49	Caroline Tschouska	64	f	"	"	"
50	Albrecht Tschousky	33	m labourer	"	"	"
51	Anna	30	f	"	"	"
52	Ludwig	34	m	"	"	"
53	Albrecht Tschousky	26	m labourer	"	"	"
54	Franz Tschousky	30	m labourer	"	"	"
55	Marianne	26	f	"	"	"
56	Leo		m	"	"	"
57	Franz Tschousky	44	m waggner	"	"	"
58	Catharina	44	f	"	"	"
59	Felix	9	m	"	"	"
60	Ernst Nohls	33	m labourer	"	"	"
61	Friedrich Tschousky	19	m baker	"	"	"
62	Adolph Kirmenau	19	m labourer	"	"	"
63	Johann Tschousky	45	m brickmaker	"	"	"
64	Friedrich Kintz	28	m gardener	"	"	"
65	Michael Kuchmas	28	m smith	"	"	"
66	Marianne	30	f	"	"	"
67	Johann Tschousky	27	m waggner	"	"	"
68	Victoria	22	f	"	"	"
69	Franz Rademann	44	m shepherd	"	"	"
70	Anna	44	f	"	"	"
71	Johann	26	m labourer	"	"	"
72	Maria	17	f	"	"	"
73	Bertha	5	f	"	"	"
74	Christian Radia	50	m labourer	"	"	"
75	Wilhelmine	20	f	"	"	"
76	Carl	14	m	"	"	"
77	Wilhelm	7	m	"	"	"
78	Gottfried Gutsky	41	m shepherd	"	"	"
79	Herrmann Schlaack	27	m shepherd	"	"	"
80	Wilhelm Till	22	m baker	"	"	"

29-15



81	Paul Schuchinsky	32	m	sailer	Germany	U. S. of Am.	Starage
82	Friedrich Krause	42	m	shoemaker	"	"	"
83	Emilie	38	f		"	"	"
84	Emil	17	m		"	"	"
85	Emilie	15	f		"	"	"
86	Gustav	13	m		"	"	"
87	Theodor	11	m		"	"	"
88	Minna	7	f		"	"	"
89	Martina	6	f		"	"	"
90	Chc	4	m		"	"	"
91	Paul	7	m		"	"	dead Jan 27
92	Lorenz Wiesner	50	m	labourer	"	"	"
93	Eva	37	f		"	"	"
94	Carl	12	m		"	"	"
95	Josephine	10	f		"	"	"
96	Maria	7	f		"	"	dead Jan 26
97	Johann	5	m		"	"	dead Jan 5
98	Joseph	1	m		"	"	dead Jan 18
99	Carl Pauls	33	m	labourer	"	"	"
100	Frank Rubin	26	m	labourer	"	"	"
101	Julius Kopp	24	m	labourer	"	"	"
102	Hermann Hagedorn	25	m	shoemaker	"	"	"
103	Wilhelm Hagedorn	33	f		"	"	"
104	Gustav	9	m		"	"	"
105	Auguste	7	f		"	"	"
106	Henriette Kopp	25	f		"	"	"
107	Hermann	7	m		"	"	dead Jan 16
108	Friedrich Gothe	26	m	labourer	"	"	"
109	Wilhelmine	29	f		"	"	"
110	Rudolph	7	m		"	"	dead Jan 20
111	Emilie	5	f		"	"	"
112	Adolph	3	m		"	"	"
113	Robert	7	m		"	"	dead Jan 17
114	Christian Langner	34	m	smith	"	"	"
115	Johann Heiman	42	m	farmer	"	"	"
116	Johann Chausky	32	m	labourer	Russia	1-1	1
117	Paul Immanuel	31	m	labourer	Austria	"	"
118	Kagartke	37	f		"	"	"
119	Johann	15	m		"	"	"
120	Dorothea	19	f		"	2-2	4
121	Auguste Ruyck	18	f		Germany	"	"
122	Christoph Kothke	25	m	brickmaker	"	"	"
123	Johann Kothke	24	m	labourer	"	"	"
124	Ignatz Kozin	34	m	labourer	"	"	"
125	Andreas Kuzinsky	30	m	labourer	"	"	"
126	Victoria	30	f		"	21-13	3 1/2



				Germany	U.S. of Am	steering
127	Josephine Herzog	5	f			
128	Agnes	3	f			did see 18.
129	Frank	"	"			
130	Frank Herzog	25	m labourer			
131	Johann Herzog	18	m labourer			
132	Frank Herzog	29	fr shoemaker			
133	Cornelius Gajinsky	28	m upholsterer			
134	Anna Kozlinsky	33	m shoemaker			
135	Vincent Spiegel	48	m shoemaker			
136	Joseph do	35	f			
137	Anton	18	m			
138	Andreas	7	m			
139	Francisca	6	f			
140	Friedrich Galar	23	m labourer			
141	Carl do	54	m brickmaker			
142	Wilhelmine	54	f			
143	Auguste	28	f			
144	Amalie	13	f			
145	Adolph	16	m			
146	Julius Kintz	17	m shepherd			
147	August Kintz	40	m labourer			
148	Ludovika	47	f			
149	Anna Timsha	22	f			
150	Anton Kintz	7	m			
151	Albrecht Kintz	27	m labourer			
152	Anna do	27	f			
153	Johanne	4	f			
154	Stanislaus	10	m			
155	Catharina Kintz	20	f			
156	Frank Kintz	41	m labourer			
157	Francisca	27	f			
158	Francisca	15	f			
159	Johann	7	m			
160	Joseph	3	m			
161	Therese	6	f			
162	Albrecht Kintz	39	m labourer			
163	Auguste Kintz	24	f			
164	August Kintz	31	m shepherd			
165	Elisabeth	17	f			
166	Frank	7	m			
167	August	4	m			
168	Johann	9	m			
169	Joseph Kintz	28	m labourer			
170	Anna do	24	f			
171	Frank	10	m			
172	August Kintz	27	m smith			
173	Anna	29	f			
174	Chas	6	m			
175	August	2	m			
176	August	2	m			
177	August	2	m			
178	August	2	m			
179	August	2	m			
180	August	2	m			
181	August	2	m			
182	August	2	m			
183	August	2	m			
184	August	2	m			
185	August	2	m			
186	August	2	m			
187	August	2	m			
188	August	2	m			
189	August	2	m			
190	August	2	m			
191	August	2	m			
192	August	2	m			
193	August	2	m			
194	August	2	m			
195	August	2	m			
196	August	2	m			
197	August	2	m			
198	August	2	m			
199	August	2	m			
200	August	2	m			



176	Anton Schaps	31	m	labourer	Germany	U. S. of Am	storage
177	Anton Reich	36	m	do	"	"	"
178	Michael Zuckmann	37	m	labourer	"	"	"
179	Andreas do	36	m	"	"	"	"
180	Wilhelm Traup	34	m	labourer	"	"	"
181	Catharine do	24	f	"	"	"	"
182	Paul "	6	m	"	"	"	"
183	Maria "	- T 9	f	"	"	"	died Nov 19
184	Michael Chomansky	40	m	labourer	"	"	"
185	Frank Lichte	16	m	servant	"	"	"
186	Michael Koch	63	m	labourer	"	"	"
187	Christine "	60	f	"	"	"	"
188	Christine "	52	f	"	"	"	"
189	Leonore Perwandowsky	63	f	"	"	"	"
190	August Mahomsky	27	m	labourer	"	"	"
191	Maria do	20	f	"	"	"	"
192	Jacob Fuchs	24	m	sailor	"	"	"
193	Hugo Rodiger	17	m	locksmith	"	"	"
194	Andreas Smekalsky	58	m	labourer	"	"	"
195	Justine "	52	f	"	"	"	"
196	Eva "	21	f	"	"	"	"
197	Bertha "	7	f	"	"	"	"
198	Joseph Herzhofsky	58	m	labourer	"	"	"
199	Catharine do	26	f	"	"	"	"
200	Johann "	7	m	"	"	"	"
201	Johann Halimowski	18	m	labourer	"	"	"
202	Stanislaus Chomsky	25	m	labourer	"	"	"
203	Johann Uehler	40	m	labourer	"	"	"
204	Constanica do	30	f	"	"	"	"
205	Leon do	5	m	"	"	"	"
206	Kessel & d. Kogor	19	m	labourer	"	"	"
207	Gottlieb Huentrich	31	m	labourer	"	"	"
208	Justine "	35	f	"	"	"	"
209	Johann Herxlauff	14	f	"	"	"	"
210	Therese Huerndt	7	f	"	"	"	"
211	Bertha do	2 T	f	"	"	"	died Feb 11
212	Wilhelm Hotel	22	m	farmer	"	"	"
213	August Reich	29	m	do	"	"	"
214	Wend Reich	20	m	"	Austria	"	"
215	Carl Reich	25	m	smith	Germany	"	"
216	Frieda do	30	f	"	"	"	"
217	Carl "	7	m	"	"	"	"
218	Robert "	6	m	"	"	27-14	41
219	August "	T 11	m	"	"	"	died Dec 31
220	Adam Friedrich	37	m	labourer	Austria	"	"
221	Barbara "	34	f	"	"	"	"
222	Anton "	7	m	"	"	"	"
223	Johann "	6	m	"	"	11-1	5
224	49 Franz "	- 10	m	"	"	31-15 116	"



225	Hans Storm	33	m	labourer	Germany	U. S. of Am	storage
226	Caroline do	30	f				
227	Emilia do	18	f				
228	August "	14	m				
+ 229	Dorothea Hambroch	78 T	f				died Jan. 13.
230	Michael Schisch	39	m	labourer			
231	Agathe do	33	f				
232	Adolph "	21	m				
233	Johann "	22	m	shepherd			
234	Anna "	16	f	serv			
235	Julius Sandegg	27	m	smith			
236	Theresa do	38	f				
237	Franz Haminsky	4	m				
238	Elise do	10	m				
239	Johann do	7 T	m				died Dec. 19.
240	Michael do	4 T 10	m				died Jan. 20.
241	Julius Sandegg	1 T 11	m				died Jan. 8.
242	Mathias Schimandy	41	m	labourer			
243	Mariana do	35	f				
244	Franz do	7	m				
245	Therese do	6	f				
246	Helena "	1 T 10	f				died Jan.
247	Franz Nagelsky	38	m	labourer			
248	Catharina "	35	f				
249	Emilie "	7	f				
250	Catharina "	6	f				
251	Anna "	3	f				
252	Regalia "	10	f				
253	Jacob Barick	40	m	labourer			
254	Anna "	55	f				
255	Juliana "	25	f				
256	Theodor "	20	m				
257	Theresa "	7	f				
258	Johann Tefsch	25	m	upholsterer			
259	Franz Kowalsky	47	m	labourer			
260	Simon Heltner	38	m	labourer			
261	Catharina "	28	f				
262	Francisca "	7	f				
263	Carl Hepp	27	m	labourer			
264	Fantine "	27	f				
265	Bertha "	T 9	f				died Feb. 1.
266	Carl Kern	29	m	labourer			
267	Joseph Hagwitz	32	m	labourer			
268	Edmond Behn	22	m	brickmaker			
269	Ferdinand Hüller	39	m	joiner			
270	Friedrich Schmit	47	m	labourer			
271	Carl Seigelke	21	m	labourer			
272	Heinrich Finkbe	24	m	labourer			
273	Emilie "	26	f				



				Germany	U. S. of Am.	stewage
274	Carl Schmida	4	m			
275	Johann Kurr	11	m labourer			
276	Caroline	16	f			
277	Julius	6 ✓	m			
278	Auguste	7 ✓	f			
279	Ferdinand Kroll	21	m smith			
280	Valentin Bannochow	40	m labourer			
281	Paul Hennig	28	m coachman			
282	Ludwig Eichanowsky	26	m do			
283	Paul Fulkowsky	44	m labourer			
284	Marianna	55	f			
285	Rosa	15	f			
286	Anna	21	f			
287	Peter	7 ✓	m			
288	Ferdinand Felimowsky	29	m shepherd			
289	Luise	20	f			
290	Offelia	6 ✓	f			
291	Heinrich	4 ✓	f			
292	Valeria	42	f			dead Jan 10
293	Julius Selmer	22	m brickmaker			
294	Valentin Hapowsky	39	m labourer			
295	Auguste	30	f			
296	August	7 ✓	m			
297	Joseph	4 ✓	m			
298	Ignatz	3 ✓	m			
299	Francisca	10	f			
300	Thomas Kulikowsky	58	m labourer			
+ 301	Florentine	67 T	f			dead Dec 23
302	Adolph Weidrich	17	m labourer			
303	Joseph Kiklowsky	50	m labourer			
304	Juliana do	37	f			
305	Francisca	7 ✓	f			
306	Theodor	5 ✓	m			
307	Marie	11	f			dead Feb 9
308	Valentin Krowsky	47	m			
309	Elise	43	f			
+ 310	Dorothea	16 T	f			dead Feb 21
311	Auguste	11	f			
312	Frans Schkowsky	31	m labourer			
313	Antonia	21	f			
314	Antonia	6 ✓	f			
315	Ladislau	10	m			
+ 316	Francisca Kiklowsky	23 T	f			dead Feb 2
317	Fritz Link	17	m smith			
318	Johann Christowsky	25	m labourer			
319	Nikolaus Schkowsky	37	m labourer			
320	Adam Kiklowsky	32	m labourer			
321	Frans Schkowsky	31	m labourer			
322	Fritz Kiklowsky	38 27-17	m labourer			



323	Julius Karchl	22	m	labourer	Germany	U. S. of Am	average
324	Max Böhm	21	m	labourer	"	"	"
325	Luise Karchl	20	f		"	"	"
326	Leonore do	21	f		"	"	"
327	Johann Chruschky	30	m	labourer	"	"	"
328	Luise	20	f		"	"	"
329	Anna	4	f		"	"	"
330	Maria	8	f		"	"	"
331	Sigmund Kellhardt	26	m	ingenier	Austria	"	"
332	Anton Kuchel	25	m		Austria	"	"
333	Fach Gellermann	27	m	distiller	"	"	"
334	Paulina Gierusky	22	f		Germany	"	"
335	Anton Gierusky	26	m	labourer	"	"	"
336	Michael Gierusky	25	m	labourer	"	"	"
337	Anton Gierusky	21	m	labourer	"	"	"
338	Peter Melaschewsky	24	m	labourer	"	"	"
339	Carl Gellermann	23	m	labourer	"	"	"
340	Leopold Gierusky	22	m	labourer	"	"	"
341	Charlotte Kienel	18	f		"	"	"
342	Johann	15	m		"	"	"
343	Herrmann	7	m		"	"	"
344	August	6	m		"	"	"
345	Julius	4	m		"	"	dead Jan 3.
346	Julie	4	f		"	"	dead Jan 18.

347	Carara	7	m		"	"	"
348	Luise Karchl	19	f		"	"	"
349	Auguste do	7	f		"	"	"
350	Johann Lach	44	m	labourer	"	"	"
351	Eva	23	f		"	"	"
352	Friedr. Gierusky	45	m	labourer	"	"	"
353	Anna	45	f		"	"	"
354	Franz	18	f		"	"	"
355	August	13	m		"	"	"
356	Wendel Kirschke	49	m	labourer	"	"	"
357	Ludovika	48	f		"	"	"
358	Marianne	22	f		"	"	"
359	Johann	20	m		"	"	"
360	Friedrich	14	m		"	"	"
361	Johann	12	f		"	"	"
362	Gerhard Thider	21	m	optician	"	23-15	38
363	a boy born by N. 28.	22.					
364	a girl born by N. 199	23.					

Did 13-9-1-3-0-2



~~FORWARD~~  
D H Bisbee  
Instructor  
Cura

158

March 3/73

Report of School  
to the Board of  
Education

Information

D. H. Bisbee

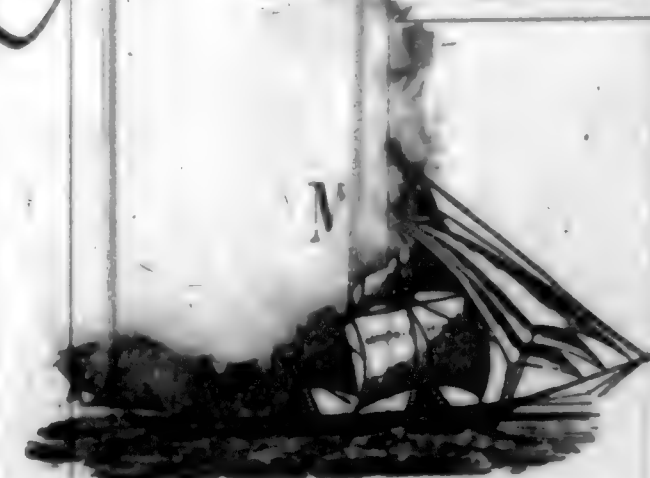
A. H. Bisbee

DUPLICATE  
ORIGINAL  
J. M. H.  
A. H. Bisbee TR  
B.S.



# Vessel consigned to MILLER & GHTON.

The quantities of Merchandise to be expressed in writing, as (30) this barrels. If any of the outward cargo are by the name of Passengers, whether Cabin or Steerage, with the number of packages containing their baggage, or implement to be entered on the Manifest; by whom shipped out, and to whom consigned inward. Insert trade respectively. Vessel and Cabin Stores to be entered on the Manifest.



## Report & Manifest of the Cargo laden on board

whereof Edwin Anderson is Master, burthen 141 tons, which Cargo was taken on board at Manhattan Paradise built at Panama State of Vermont and owned by W. J. Jones Register, granted at New York the 10 day of October and bound for New York as per

Marks.	Numbers inclusive.	Packages and Contents.	By whom Shipped.	To whom Consigned.	Consignee's Residence.	Port of Destination.
<u>F</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>Cases fine India Rubber 1530</u>	<u>Wm J de Costa &amp; Co</u>	<u>L E Armstrong &amp; Co</u>	<u>New York</u>	<u>New York</u>
<u>CT</u>	<u>five</u>	<u>" " sugar heads 82 1/2</u>				
<u>F</u>	<u>one</u>	<u>" " fine Indiarubber 234 R</u>		<u>Wm J de Costa &amp; Co</u>		
<u>M</u>	<u>two</u>	<u>" " Smelling salts 140</u>				
<u>S</u>	<u>Eleven</u>	<u>Cask sugarheads 6 1/2</u>				
<u>S</u>	<u>three</u>	<u>Cases fine Rubber 3550</u>		<u>Wm J de Costa &amp; Co</u>		
<u>S</u>	<u>three</u>	<u>" " sugar heads 1650</u>				
<u>JB &amp; C</u>	<u>thirty four</u>	<u>Bundles Deer Skins 407</u>				
<u>N</u>	<u>thirty four</u>	<u>Cases Rubber 12839</u>	<u>James Bishop &amp; Co</u>	<u>Brown &amp; Brothers</u>	<u>New York</u>	
<u>R</u>	<u>thirty seven</u>	<u>The following Cargo received at Manhattan Jan 31 1873</u>				
<u>R</u>	<u>thirty seven</u>	<u>Box Sugar 48585 R</u>				
<u>R</u>	<u>thirty seven</u>	<u>Box Hides</u>				
<u>R</u>	<u>thirty seven</u>	<u>Box Deer Skins</u>				

Passengers, Wm White and family three Trunks one Box containing Clothing Remnants of Wm White at New York

Wm White Superior Pures of Peruvian Edwin Anderson Master



CHP 7-11

Frank Gay

S. C. H.

D. H. Bisbee

Anderson

Para

2<sup>nd</sup>

March

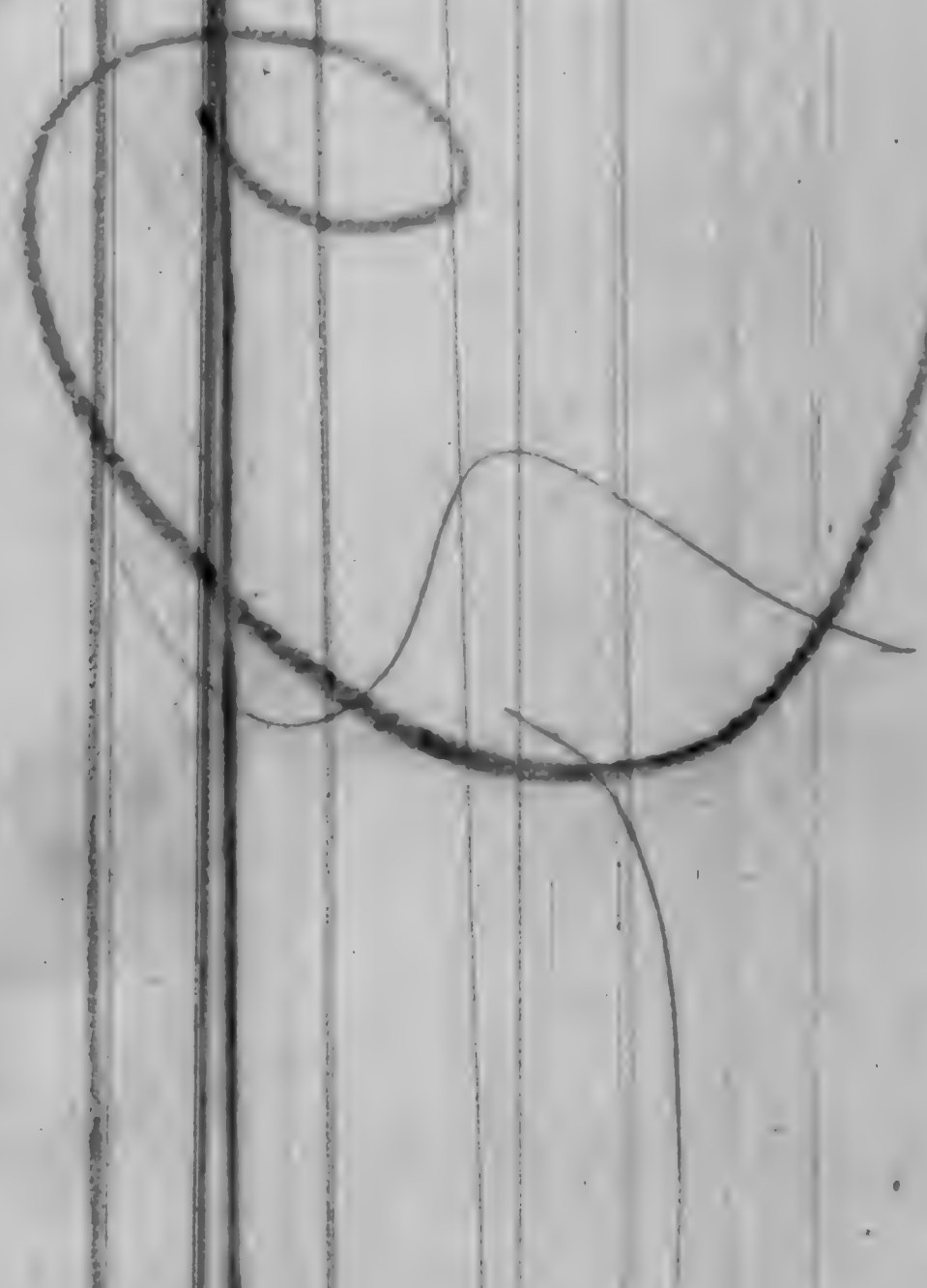
3

Frank Gay



ss Ocean Queen  
Aspinwall  
Mch 4/73

159





## District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *John P. Butler*, Master of the *Steam Ship Ocean Queen*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ocean Queen* at *New York* from which port said *Ocean Queen* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

C. P. Statutory

So help me God.

Sworn to, this

1873

Before me,

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE Passengers taken on board the

is Master, from

burthen

tons.

whereof

NAMES.	Age. Years. Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
<i>John P. Butler</i>	37	Male	Merchant	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>		<i>Stateroom</i>
<i>John P. Butler</i>	26						
<i>John P. Butler</i>	26	Female					
<i>John P. Butler</i>	20	Male	Merchant				
<i>John P. Butler</i>	25	Female					
<i>John P. Butler</i>	40	Male	Doctor				
<i>John P. Butler</i>	40		Merchant				
<i>John P. Butler</i>	20		Merchant				
<i>John P. Butler</i>	40						
<i>John P. Butler</i>	40	Female					
<i>John P. Butler</i>	32	Male	Merchant				
<i>John P. Butler</i>	32		Merchant				
<i>John P. Butler</i>	24						
<i>John P. Butler</i>	34						
<i>John P. Butler</i>	32	Male	Merchant				
<i>John P. Butler</i>	23		U.S. Navy				
<i>John P. Butler</i>	26						
<i>John P. Butler</i>	26						
<i>John P. Butler</i>	27		Merchant				
<i>John P. Butler</i>	30		Merchant				
<i>John P. Butler</i>	40		Merchant				
<i>John P. Butler</i>	32	Female					
<i>John P. Butler</i>	40	Male	Doctor				<i>Stateroom</i>
<i>John P. Butler</i>	24		Merchant				
<i>John P. Butler</i>	36		Merchant				
<i>John P. Butler</i>	40		Merchant				
<i>John P. Butler</i>	42						
<i>John P. Butler</i>	40						
<i>John P. Butler</i>	40						
<i>John P. Butler</i>	36		Merchant				
<i>John P. Butler</i>	24						
<i>John P. Butler</i>	36						
<i>John P. Butler</i>	40	Female					
<i>John P. Butler</i>	34	Male	Merchant				
<i>John P. Butler</i>	46		Merchant				
<i>John P. Butler</i>	39		Merchant				
<i>John P. Butler</i>	47		Merchant				
<i>John P. Butler</i>	44		Merchant				
<i>John P. Butler</i>	47						
<i>John P. Butler</i>	42						
<i>John P. Butler</i>	34						
<i>John P. Butler</i>	40						



Charles Ten	38	Wells Merchant	Wells	Wells	Wells
William Engle	40	"	"	"	"
Elliot Miles	26	"	Child	"	"
Levi Child	40	"	Child	"	"
Richard Dismore	22	"	"	"	"
John Connor	29	"	"	"	"
Walter Dismore	30	"	"	"	"
Joseph Smith	40	"	"	"	"
John Foster	32	"	"	"	"
John Baptist	34	"	"	"	"
John Lee	40	"	"	"	"
Isabel Lee	30	"	"	"	"
Marion Dismore	24	"	"	"	"
Frank Dismore	20	"	"	"	"
Edw. Jones	42	"	Merchant	"	"

C. D. Halsey



*P. & Republic*  
*Lynd*

*March 4<sup>th</sup> 1873*

---

160



# District of New York.—Port of New York.

I, *Benjamin Cleaveland* Master of the "SS. Republic" do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board of the said Steamer "Republic" at *Liverpool & Greenstown* from which Ports said Steamer "Republic" has now arrived; and that on the said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of the said Passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who have died.

So help me, God.

Subscribed to this *4 March* 18*79*  
before me, *Benjamin Cleaveland*

*Bliss*

List or Manifest of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the

"SS. Republic"

is Master, from *Liverpool & Greenstown* burthen

*3700*

whereof  
tons.

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The Country to which they severally belong	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the Voyage	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage
	Years	Months						
1 <i>Mahilda Flynn</i>	49		<i>F</i>	<i>Laith</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>U.S.</i>		<i>Stowage</i>
2 <i>Henry Thomas</i>	25		<i>M</i>					
3 <i>John Thomas</i>	20		<i>M</i>					
4 <i>Rebecca Sullivan</i>	21		<i>F</i>					
5 <i>John H. Deane</i>	21		<i>M</i>					
6 <i>Fred. Egan</i>	25		<i>M</i>					
7 <i>Robert Egan</i>	30		<i>M</i>					
8 <i>Eduard Egan</i>	50		<i>M</i>			<i>1-2</i>		<i>Stowage</i>
9 <i>Edw. Egan</i>	30		<i>M</i>					
10 <i>John Egan</i>	25		<i>M</i>					
1 <i>Elysa Egan</i>	18		<i>F</i>					
2 <i>James Egan</i>	4		<i>M</i>					
3 <i>Francis Egan</i>	35		<i>M</i>					
4 <i>John Egan</i>	11		<i>F</i>					
5 <i>Robert Egan</i>	50		<i>M</i>					
6 <i>John Egan</i>	50		<i>M</i>					
7 <i>James Egan</i>	29		<i>M</i>					
8 <i>John Egan</i>	21		<i>M</i>					
9 <i>James Egan</i>	21		<i>F</i>					
10 <i>John Egan</i>	9		<i>F</i>					
1 <i>John Egan</i>	4		<i>F</i>					
2 <i>Louisa Egan</i>	5		<i>F</i>					
3 <i>Edw. Egan</i>	3		<i>M</i>					
4 <i>Joseph Egan</i>	21		<i>M</i>					
5 <i>James Egan</i>	30		<i>M</i>					
6 <i>John Egan</i>	31		<i>F</i>					
7 <i>Robert Egan</i>	10		<i>M</i>					
8 <i>John Egan</i>	8		<i>F</i>					
9 <i>John Egan</i>	5		<i>M</i>					
10 <i>John Egan</i>	3		<i>F</i>					
1 <i>John Egan</i>	3		<i>M</i>					
2 <i>John Egan</i>	21		<i>F</i>					
3 <i>John Egan</i>	5		<i>F</i>					
4 <i>John Egan</i>	3		<i>M</i>					
5 <i>William Egan</i>	21		<i>M</i>					
6 <i>Charles Egan</i>	18		<i>M</i>					
7 <i>Thomas Egan</i>	15		<i>M</i>					
8 <i>John Egan</i>	30		<i>F</i>					



24 Kate Wren	26	h	Lab	England	72.8	St. George
40 Harry Brady	28	h				
1 Harry Doyle	22	h				
2 Sarah Bradley	25	h				Columbia 1860
3 William Landley	25	h				Seaside 1872
4 Joseph Bickum	22	h				
5 John Foster	24	h				
6 Edwin Owens	25	h				Seaside 1872
7 Ann	25	h				
8 Eliza	10	h				
9 Edwin	25	h				
50 John Smedley	25	h				Helena 1868
1 Angus	18	h				
2 Carl Duffleton	28	h				
3 John White	29	h				
4 Thomas Galley	22	h				
5 Lucia Flynn	14	h				
6 John Tucker	24	h				
7 William	24	h				
8 Martha	5	h				
9 Gertrude	3	h				
60 John Cooper	30	h				
1 Jane	30	h				
2 James	5	h				
3 Joseph	3	h				

64 Thomas Cooper	34	h				
5 Martha Watson	56	h				
6 Beattie	20	h				
7 Hannah	18	h				
8 William	14	h				
9 William Gibson	30	h				
70 Sam Atkinson	30	h				
1 Sarah	30	h				
2 Ben. Brown	22	h				
3 William Leach	36	h				Wey of D. & B. 1864
4 Martha	39	h				
5 William Parker	7	h				
6 Sarah	5	h				
7 James	2	h				
8 James Harton	24	h			321	Carlisle 1871
9 Mary	23	h				
80 Fred. Rayner	30	h				
1 Francis	28	h				
2 John Stanton	18	h				
3 Eric Brady	20	h				
4 Thomas Ralph	40	h				
5 William	28	h				
6 Dan Sullivan	40	h				
7 Eliza Leggett	28	h				
8 John Dickson	5	h				
89 Charles Sidney	40	h			15-17	



90 Ellen Stanley	20	Y	Lair	England	27-8	Sweden
1 Kate	23	Y				
2 Isaac Liddle	29	h				
3 Miss Humphrey	21	h				
4 Charles Evans	20	h				
5 Joseph Gault	30	h				
6 Edm. Goumar	29	h				
7 Edm. Gith	20	h				
8 William Goudin	22	h				
9 Joseph	19	h				
100 Joseph Ganga	21	h		Sweden		
1 Walter Gault	21	h				
2 Alice Gault	18	h				
3 Peter Conway	32	h		England		
4 Capa Gault	20	h		Sweden		
5 Thomas Gault	14	h		England		
6 Isaac Gault	21	h				
7 Adam Gault	21	h				
8 George Gault	22	h				
9 Christa Gault	28	h		Sweden		
110 Sam Goumar	28	h				
1 Julia	25	Y				
2 Helen	25	Y				
3 Cath. Handelen	25	Y				
4 Joseph Schobel	25	h				

5 Thoma Mulin	25	Y				
6 Jacob Gault	26	h				
7 Thoma Gaudin	24	Y				
8 John Gaudin	14	h		England		
9 Mary	21	Y				
120 William Goe	40	h				Paris, Victoria Bldg
1 Paul	4	h				
2 Thomas Gaudin	24	h				
3 Eliza	20	Y				
4 Emily Gaudin	26	Y				
5 John Gault	24	h				
6 August Gaudin	24	h				
7 Saul Gault	38	h				
8 Sarah	30	Y				
9 Eliza	11	Y				
130 Eliza	1	Y				
1 Sam	4	h				
3 Richd. Gaudin	32	h				
3 Richard Gaudin	22	h			21-8	29
4 John Gault	22	h		Sweden		
5 John Gault	30	h				
6 John Gaudin	22	h				
7 Sam Gaudin	38	Y				
8 John Gaudin	29	h		Sweden	1-0	1-8
9 Sam Gaudin	32	h		Sweden	5-0	3
140 John Gaudin	29	h			13-5	18

35-13  
148

1862  
18



141	Carl Martin	28	h	Labr	Sweden	27.8	Storage
2	Sing Soren	39	h			2-0	
3	Thomas Soren	30	h		England	1-0	70-5650022-1803
4	John Soren	24	h				
5	William Soren	22	h				
6	George Soren	22	h				
7	John Soren	40	h				
8	Alfred Soren	20	h				
9	John Soren	33	h				
150	Harah Soren	32	h				
1	Harah Soren	32	h				
2	Alice Soren	35	h				
3	Harah Soren	4	h				
4	William Soren	6	h				
5	George Soren	4	h				
6	Anthony Soren	35	h				
7	John Soren	24	h		Germany		
8	Harah Soren	22	h				
9	Adam Soren	21	h				
160	John Soren	20	h				
1	John Soren	20	h				
2	Rudolf Soren	20	h				
3	John Soren	20	h				
4	Victor Soren	3	h				
5	Alice Soren	35	h				
6	Harah Soren	20	h				
7	John Soren	26	h				
8	John Soren	28	h		England		
9	John Soren	19	h				
170	Thomas Soren	28	h				
1	Thomas Soren	22	h				
2	John Soren	21	h		Scotland		
3	John Soren	26	h				
4	John Soren	28	h				
5	John Soren	22	h				
6	John Soren	30	h				
7	John Soren	23	h				
8	John Soren	34	h			6-1	
9	John Soren	58	h		Germany		
180	John Soren	41	h				
1	John Soren	9	h				
2	John Soren	35	h				
3	John Soren	31	h				
4	John Soren	20	h				
5	John Soren	30	h				
6	John Soren	25	h				
7	John Soren	5	h				
8	John Soren	35	h			14-8	22
9	John Soren	21	h		England		
190	John Soren	22	h				
1	John Soren	40	h			13-6	



192	Pauline Parker	8	H	Labr	England	77.5'	Stenago
3	Rebecca	6	h				
4	Wm. Patton	40	h				City of Court Bl
5	Har	40	h				
6	Lewis	26	h				
7	San. Williams	19	h				
8	Wm. Arnold	40	h				
9	Richard	20	h				
200	Joseph Helt	26	h				
1	Samuel Banta	28	h				
2	Halter Cornick	25	h				
3	Ellen Banta	19	h				
4	Harvey Banta	20	h				
5	John Riley	49	h				
6	Samuel	21	h				
7	John Banta	28	h				
8	Wm. Fielder	19	h				
9	Wm. Gurney	30	h				
210	Samuel Cline	24	h				
1	Ely	26	h				
2	Ely	3	h				
3	Alvay Lamm	30	h				
4	Halter Banta	24	h				
5	Henry Banta	14	h				
6	Philip Friend	23	h				
7	George Spelman	28	h				
8	Samuel	28	h				
9	Ely	39	h				
220	Ely	36	h				
1	Sarah	9	h				
2	Ann	6	h				
3	Wm. Gurney	30	h				
4	Ely	40	h				
5	Thomas Gurney	26	h				
6	John Gurney	30	h				
7	Samuel Banta	35	h				
8	Samuel Banta	30	h				
9	Charles Banta	30	h				
230	Samuel	26	h				
1	George Banta	32	h				
2	Ely	25	h				
3	John White	29	h				
4	Clark Banta	30	h				
5	Henry Banta	31	h				
6	Thomas Banta	30	h				
7	Sarah Banta	21	h				
8	Wm. Banta	25	h				
9	Thomas Banta	24	h				
240	Ann	26	h				
1	Wm. Banta	45	h				
2	Harvey Banta	29	h				







Cabin

Cabin

286 Edward Paine	26	✓	h	Gen
✓ Eleanor Paine	25	✓	g	Lady
8 h <sup>12</sup> Paine	31	✓	g	de
John Paine	34	✓	h	Gen
296 Dan Salubury	36	✓	h	-
1 Chas W. Sappington	30	✓	h	-
2 Isaac Rich	46	✓	h	-
3 Wm. Watson	24	✓	h	-
4 Mary Carter	31	✓	g	Lady
5 Eli Amos	31	✓	h	Gen
6 Fred Salada	29	✓	h	-
7 Wm B. Ward	26	✓	h	-
8 George Hyatt	35	✓	h	-
9 Sam E. Green	34	✓	h	-
310 Eliza L. Mayne	41	✓	g	Lady
1 Mary E. d	24	✓	g	-
2 Dan Sargent	47	✓	h	Gen
3 Anna Scherstone	30	✓	h	-
4 Sam B. Rickette	34	✓	h	-
5 h <sup>12</sup> d	30	✓	g	Wife
6 Mary d	26	✓	g	Lady
7 Kate Loney	23	✓	g	-
8 Maggie Samson	30	✓	g	Wife
9 John B. Rickette	34	✓	h	de

England

77.5

Wino.

77.5

Germany

77.5

Sweden

77.5

England

77.5

310 Robert Menison	30	✓	h	Gen
1 Cu Wm North	43	✓	h	-
2 h <sup>12</sup> d	37	✓	g	Wife
3 Thomas Mead	44	✓	h	Gen
4 James Phelan	57	✓	h	-
5 Saml Phelps	46	✓	h	-
6 h <sup>12</sup> d	38	✓	g	Wife
7 Robert C. Old	48	✓	h	Gen
8 h <sup>12</sup> d	39	✓	g	Wife
9 John d	35	✓	h	Wife
320 Kate Long	19	✓	g	Wife
321 Wm C. Penkerton	28	✓	h	Gen

11-1

5

36

Panama in the Cabin 23-13

285

Total 321

at Chicago  
Panama at per Mayan Line

B. W. Hall



J. J. Hausa  
Bremen  
March 4<sup>th</sup> 1873

---

161



I,

*Sworn tho this*

*Before me*

**List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS** taken on board the

is Master, from

burthen

whereof  
tons.

Druck von W. Vonnach.

NAMES		Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
<b>First Cabin</b>									
1	Betty Nickelson	24	✓	f		New York	U. S. of A.		First Cabin
2	Tui Baker	27		m	merchant	Paris	"		"
3	Charles Brown	28	✓	"	"	New York	"		"
4	Sam Schneider	48	✓	"	"	"	"		"
<b>Second Cabin</b>									
5	Ellie Roper	44	✓	f		Charleston	"		"
6	Ernst	9	✓	m		"	"		"
7	Charles Ramm	34	✓	f		Germany	"		"
8	Mary	24	✓	"		"	"		"
9	Ludwig Hump	32	✓	m		Austria Hungary	"		"
10	Carl Schrey	22	✓	m		Germany	"		"
11	Sam Sangermann	29	✓	"		America	"		"
12	Anna	60	✓	f		Germany	"		"
13	Elisab	44	✓	"		"	"		"
14	Ernst Schreyer	23	✓	m	musician	"	"		"
15	Heine Roper	15	✓	"	merchant	"	"		"
16	Samuel Ramm	42	✓	"	retailer	New York	"		"
17	Tob. Roper	45	✓	"	merchant	Germany	"		"
18	Wilk. Schreyer	40	✓	"	merchant	"	"		"
19	Fried. Roper	39	✓	"	tailor	New York	"		"
20	Anna	21	✓	f		"	"		"
1	Horn	9	✓	m		"	"		"
2	Fried. Roper	32	✓	m	merchant	"	"		"
3	Carl	9	✓	f		"	"		"
4	Mary Roper	30	✓	"		America	"		"
5	Geo.	34	✓	m		Austria	"		"
6	Paul Schreyer	25	✓	"		Germany	"		"
7	Adolf Roper	42	✓	"	captain	New York	"		"
8	Max Roper	22	✓	"	merchant	Germany	"		"
9	Henry Roper	40	✓	"		London	"		"
10	Fried. Roper	32	✓	"		New York	"		"
11	Elisab	25	✓	f		"	"		"
12	Adolf Roper	26	✓	m		Germany	"		"
13	Anna	25	✓	f		New York	"		"
14	Charles Roper	22	✓	m	physician	Baltimore	"		"
15	Theo Roper	15	✓	"	merchant	Germany	"		"



36	Theo. Bruchmann	33	m	merchant	New York	21	Lat. 41	Jan. 1861
7	Adm. J. J. J.	44	"	"	St. Louis	"	"	St. Louis
	Hurgen							Hurgen
38	Guat. B. B.	21	m	landlord	Philadelphia			
9	Maria. H. H.	23	f	"	Germany			
40	Math. H. H.	26	m	painter	New York			
1	Paul. H. H.	17	f	"	Germany			
2	Aug. H. H.	14	m	"	"			
3	Carl. H. H.	13	"	laborer	"			
4	John. H. H.	12	"	"	"			
5	Wm. H. H.	30	"	teacher	New York			
6	Maria. H. H.	28	f	"	"			
7	Wm. H. H.	11	m	"	"			
8	Emile. H. H.	47	f	"	Germany			
9	Georg. H. H.	36	m	laborer	"			
50	Heinr. H. H.	34	"	farmer	"			
1	Julius. H. H.	24	f	"	"			
2	Jas. H. H.	17	m	farmer	"			
3	Nichol. H. H.	33	"	"	Texas			
4	Heinr. H. H.	16	"	"	Germany			
5	Math. H. H.	15	f	"	"			
6	Thilda. H. H.	64	"	"	"			
7	William. H. H.	35	m	laborer	"			
8	Maria. H. H.	33	f	"	"			
9	Herm. H. H.	6	m	"	"			
60	Paul. H. H.	4	"	"	"			

61	Joseph. H. H.	11	m	"	"			
2	Thos. H. H.	36	f	laborer	St. Louis	1-1		
3	Carl. H. H.	9	f	"	"			
4	Robert. H. H.	50	m	merchant	Germany			
5	Aug. H. H.	33	"	merchant	New York	8-1		
6	Julius. H. H.	9	"	"	"			
7	Sophia. H. H.	33	f	"	Germany			
8	Wilhe. H. H.	7	"	"	"			
9	Carl. H. H.	4	m	"	"			
10	Heinr. H. H.	60	"	farmer	"			
1	Carl. H. H.	18	"	"	"			
2	Frank. H. H.	29	"	"	"			
3	Frank. H. H.	12	f	"	"			
4	Math. H. H.	10	"	"	"			
5	Leah. H. H.	15	m	"	"			
6	Carl. H. H.	11	"	"	"			
7	Fred. H. H.	15	"	"	"			
8	Olivia. H. H.	16	f	"	"			
9	Anna. H. H.	9	"	"	"			
50	Olivia. H. H.	22	"	"	"			
1	Fred. H. H.	17	m	"	"			
2	John. H. H.	29	"	"	"			
3	John. H. H.	12	f	"	"			
4	John. H. H.	16	m	"	"			
5	Herm. H. H.	29	"	"	"			
60	John. H. H.	24	"	bricklayer	"	25-15		



87	Bertha	26	f		Germany	U. S. of it	Storage
8	Bertha						
9	Bertha	18	m	laborer			
90	Joh. Kriebach	25	"	smith			
1	Michl. Bazar	27	"	laborer			
2	Sophie	22	f				
3	Hegelle Telling	8	"				
4	Louise	4	"				
5	Joh. Bramer	16	m	farmer			
6	Falt. Bramer	16	"				
7	Alb. Bramer	11	"				
8	Joh. Bramer	22	"				
9	Math. Bramer	20	"	merchant	New Jersey		
100	Christ. Bramer	17	"	smith	Germany		
1	Therese Bramer	21	f		New York		
2	Herrn Bramer	16	m	farmer	Germany		
3	Carl Bramer	16	"				
4	Joh. Bramer	13	"	bricklayer			
5	Anna Bramer	22	f				
6	Klein Bramer	21	"				
7	Therese Bramer	21	m	farmer			
8	Georg Bramer	18	"	farmer			
9	Alb. Bramer	22	"	farmer			
110	Joh. Bramer	26	"	laborer			
1	Therese Bramer	18	"	laborer			
2	Herrn Bramer	13	"	bricklayer			

3	Adam Bramer	24	"	farmer			
4	Julie Bramer	21	f				
5	Marie Bramer	18	"				
6	Anna Bramer	20	m	merchant	Brooklyn	2-1	
7	Christ. Bramer	22	"	laborer	Germany		
8	Math. Bramer	24	"				
9	Joh. Bramer	19	"	farmer			
100	Georg Bramer	22	"				
1	Joh. Bramer	16	"	laborer			
2	Joh. Bramer	22	"	laborer			
3	Carl Bramer	21	f				
4	Anna Bramer	22	"		Germany		
5	Therese Bramer	21	m	laborer			
6	Anna Bramer	16	f				
7	Barb Bramer	13	"				
8	Therese Bramer	5	m			2-3	
9	Therese Bramer	25	"	merchant	Germany		
100	Alb. Bramer	23	"	laborer			
1	Joh. Bramer	31	"	farmer			
2	Math. Bramer	26	f				
3	Marie Bramer	21	"				
4	Joh. Bramer	19	"				
5	Emilie Bramer	24	"				
6	Therese Bramer	22	"				
107	Alb. Bramer	21	m			25-13	



138	Wilk S. Hoff	18	m	weaver	Germany	U. S. of A.	Average
9	Rich Hoff	30	"	farmer	"		
140	Elisab.	28	f	"	"		
1	Carl Beckman	24	m	merchant	"		
2	Lug Hoff	26	"	weaver	"		
3	Johs. Beckman	40	"	"	"		
4	Anna	42	f	"	"		
5	Anna	4	"	"	"		
6	Josef Beckman	34	m	bookkeeper	"		
7	Wilk. Beckman	16	"	weaver	"		
8	Johs. Hoff	21	"	"	"		
9	Christe	32	f	"	"		
150	Theoph. Beckman	27	"	"	"		
1	Josef Beckman	17	m	farmer	"		
2	Goswin Beckman	34	"	farmer	"		
3	Heine Beckman	32	"	"	"		
4	Marie Beckman	31	f	"	"		
5	Herm.	16	m	farmer	"		
6	Klaus Jansen	30	"	"	"		
7	Anna	22	f	"	"		
8	Joh. Beckman	17	m	"	"		
9	Heine Beckman	17	"	smith	"		
160	Joh. Beckman	32	"	smith	"		
1	Joh. Beckman	16	✓	farmer	New York	1-8	
2	Phil. Beckman	18	"	"	Germany		
3	Christ. Beckman	41	"	"	"		
4	Wilk. Hoff	27	"	"	"		
5	Lug. Beckman	25	"	"	"		
6	Marie Beckman	32	f	"	"		
7	Marie	18	"	"	"		
8	Johs.	15	m	"	"		
9	Adolf Beckman	28	"	weaver	Austria		
170	Anna Beckman	20	f	"	"		
1	Johs. Beckman	27	m	merchant	Germany		
2	Wilk.	37	f	"	"		
3	Frans.	11	m	"	"	23-10	
4	Janas. Wagner	27	"	tailor	Austria		
5	King. Beckman	35	"	"	"		
6	Marie	34	f	"	"		
7	Bozema	9	"	"	"		
8	Anna	6	"	"	"		
9	Carl	4	m	"	"		
180	Marie	11	f	"	"		
1	Fre. Beckman	60	m	weaver	"		
2	Fre.	9	"	"	"		
3	Josef	8	"	"	"		
4	Carl Beckman	22	f	"	"		
5	Anna Beckman	48	"	"	"		
6	Joseph Beckman	35	"	"	"		
7	Josef Beckman	28	m	merchant	"		
8	Rose Beckman	28	f	"	"	8-10	
184	Marie	17	"	"	"		



				<i>Runggen</i> Student	U. I. of it	Storage
140	Anna Madack	25	f			
1	Joseph Lomack	34	"			
2	Wenzel	3	m			
3	Anna Patscha	11	f			
4	Anna Pajek	53	"			
5	Maria	15	"			
6	Josef	9	m			
7	Karl Packer	13	a workman			
8	Teoy Kibschick	35	"			
9	John Kibschick	25	"	tailor Germany		
200	Carl Lischke	29	f			
1	Maria Kibschick	27	"			
2	Jacob Kibschick	17	m	workman Austria		
3	John Kibschick	31	"			
4	Carl Langer	24	"	farmer Germany		
5	John Kibschick	40	"	merchant Lafayette		
6	Carl	30	f			
7	Gold Kibschick	15	m	farmer Germany		
8	Carl	20	f			
9	Christ Kibschick	27	m	workman		
110	Carl Kibschick	27	"	farmer		
1	John Kibschick	25	"			
2	Carl Kibschick	24	"	farmer		
3	Christ Kibschick	35	"	farmer		
4	John Kibschick	16	"	merchant Philadelphia		
5	John	42	f			

6	John	17	"			
7	Carl	9	m			
8	Hans	5	"			
9	Aug Kibschick	31	"	workman Germany		
220	Wilhelm	23	f			
1	Aug	11	m			
2	Aug Kibschick	27	"			
3	Carl Kibschick	22	"	farmer		
4	Teonica Kibschick	21	f			
5	John Kibschick	24	m	shoemaker		
6	Friedrich Kibschick	46	"	farmer		
7	Karl Kibschick	22	f			
8	Anna Kibschick	50	"			
9	Carl Kibschick	45	m	workman America		
230	John Kibschick	17	"	farmer Germany		
1	John Kibschick	16	"			
2	Maria Kibschick	31	f			
3	Maria	5	m			
4	John Kibschick	51	"	workman America		
5	Maria	51	f			
6	John Kibschick	24	m	farmer Germany		
7	Gold Kibschick	32	"	tailor		
8	Anna Kibschick	21	f			
9	Christ Kibschick	20	"			
240	John Kibschick	25	"			

25-15  
140



241	Maria Bartlingk	22	f	Germany	U. S. of C.	Germany
2	Gerina Fiedelberg	26	"	"	"	"
3	Joh. Gude	23	m	Sailor Cincinnati	"	"
4	Anna	23	f	"	"	"
5	Cath. Brandt	20	"	Germany	"	"
6	Anna	14	"	"	"	"
7	Maria Diefz	21	"	"	"	"
8	Anna Lauterbach	37	"	"	"	"
9	Lara	15	"	"	"	"
250	Friedr.	9	m	"	"	"
1	Herm. Thomas	26	"	farmer	"	"
2	Herm. Peter	35	"	farmer	"	"
3	Anna	24	f	"	"	"
4	Joh. Schuman	70	m	"	"	"
5	Joseph	52	f	"	"	"
6	Carl	9	m	"	"	"
7	Joseph Frennrich	12	"	"	"	"
8	Felia Klein	56	"	"	"	"
9	Ludw. Kruer	40	"	"	"	"
260	Simon Kroll	16	"	"	"	"
1	Joh. Chodochi	28	"	baker	"	"
2	Joh. Kluffel	30	"	farmer	"	"
3	Joseph Gode	55	"	"	"	"
4	Frank Weber	50	"	"	Indiana	"
5	Liedle	50	f	"	"	"
6	Hansel Tucki	14	"	Germany	"	"

7	Joh. Kiny	44	m	workman	"	"
8	Herm. Schickel	41	"	"	"	"
9	Herm.	16	"	"	"	"
270	Maria Anabell	14	f	"	"	"
1	Luther Michaelson	45	m	farmer	"	"
2	Bruch	44	f	"	"	"
3	Kulpe	9	m	"	"	"
4	Seigert	6	"	"	"	"
5	Peter	3	"	"	"	"
6	Lina	10	f	"	"	"
7	Dirk	24	m	"	"	"
8	Gerina Albedun	28	f	"	"	"
9	Joh. Kruer	33	m	workman	"	"
280	Cath. Heidig	33	f	"	"	"
1	Nich. Seeger	30	m	farmer	"	"
2	Fyke	20	f	"	"	"
3	Fyke	70	"	"	"	"
4	Pass	9	"	"	"	"
5	Alt. Gugenhaerdig	33	m	Sailor	"	"
6	Kathol.	30	f	"	"	"
7	Thiopke	5	"	"	"	"
8	Augel	2	"	"	"	"
9	Paul	3	m	"	"	"
290	Herm. Heide	47	"	mill	"	"
291	Friedr. Bay	33	"	workman	"	"



192	Fritz Hardtschack	24	m	mechanic	Germany	U. S. of A.	Storage
3	Paul Hilmer	24	"	"	"	"	"
4	Anna Barkenich	42	f	"	Austria	"	"
5	Anton Zajick	27	m	"	"	"	"
6	Willy Strahl	26	"	merchant	St. Louis	"	"
7	Heinrich Groll	30	"	"	New York	"	"
8	Louis	26	f	"	"	"	"
9	Frank Obden	30	m	farmer	"	3-1	"
200	Maria Schilling	28	f	"	Austria	1-2	"
1	Frank Kacke	24	m	carpenter	Germany	"	"
2	Edward Schmidt	27	"	mechanic	"	"	"
3	Fritz Ernst	31	"	"	"	"	"
4	John Wiggers	33	"	farmer	"	"	"
305	Gregory Hohenberg	17	"	engineer	"	7-0	"

8-2  
10

Colm 26-11



*L. H. Munro*  
*Spade*  
*March 5<sup>th</sup> 1873*

162



## District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *Thos. F. Freeman* Master of the *SS. Minnesota* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Declare*  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect  
list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Minnesota* at *Liverpool* from which port  
said *Minnesota* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part  
of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that  
said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

*Thos. F. Freeman* Subscribed to this *Manifest* on the *5<sup>th</sup>* *1873* *Thos. F. Freeman*  
List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *SS. Minnesota*  
is Master, from *Liverpool* burthen *1950* tons whereof

NAMES	AGE Years Months	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
1 Christian Petersen	19	M	Farmlab.	Denmark	United States		Steerage
2 Herman Petersen	21	"	"	"	"		3
3 Jens Petersen	20	"	"	"	"		
4 Peter Jacobs	32	"	"	Germany	"		
5 Nish V. Heyde	17	"	"	"	"		
6 Thos. Ruanski	46	"	labourer	"	"		
7 Harguissen Nils	37	"	"	"	"		5
8 Caspar Nuhlschlegel	30	"	"	"	"		
9 Joh. Schmidt	19	"	"	Belgium	"		2
10 Jean Hommel	25	"	"	"	"		
11 Sera? Becker	20	"	"	Holland	"		
12 Jan Van den Boe	40	"	"	"	"		
13 Oulpe Nink	22	F	Wife	"	"		
14 Hendr.		"	Infant	"	"		
15 Theodoras Teikes	26	M	Lab.	"	"		
16 Christina	26	F	Spinster	"	"		
17 Gradus Hulbert	38	M	Lab.	"	"		
18 Mina Teikes	23	F	Wife	"	"		
19 Christina Hulbert		"	Infant	"	"		
20 Jan. Cleveringa	19	M	Lab.	"	"		
21 J. A. Horking	59	"	"	"	"		
22 H. J. V. D. Bos	42	"	"	"	"		
23 H. Horking	46	F	Wife	"	"		
24 Emma V. D. Bos	4	"	Child	"	"		
25 Johanna		"	Infant	"	"		
26 Johanna Horking	23	"	Spinster	"	"		
27 Jaapje Timmer	47	"	"	"	"		
28 Geert Jan Kuis	20	M	Lab.	"	"		
29 Rolf	11	"	Child	"	"		
30 Arund	10	"	"	"	"		
31 John Littles	30	"	Labourer	"	"		11-10
32 Henry Johnson	22	"	Diaman	United States	"		2
33 John Thomas	20	"	Clerk	England	"		2
34 John Cross	27	"	Farmer	United States	"		2
35 Walter Smith	25	"	Clerk	England	"		



36	Catharine Healey	28	F	Spinster	England	United States	Steerage
37	James Horkings	30	M	Labourer	"	"	"
38	Wm M. Mahon	27	"	"	"	"	"
39	John H. Dickens	27	"	"	"	"	"
40	Pat. Coyne	28	"	"	"	"	"
41	Ann Burns	20	F	Spinster	"	"	"
42	Saml Morris	35	M	Farmer	United States	"	"
43	Robt	9	"	Child	"	"	"
44	Mary	3	F	"	"	"	"
45	Louisa Carey	23	"	Spinster	"	"	"
46	Willm Hork	18	M	Labr	England	"	"
47	Pat. Fagan	11	"	Child	"	"	"
48	John Moran	23	"	Labr	"	"	"
49	Pat. Cullen	26	"	"	"	"	"
50	Mary Farrell	19	F	Spinster	"	"	"
51	Mary	18	"	"	"	"	"
52	Henry Moran	17	M	Labourer	"	"	"
53	Pat. Donaher	45	"	"	"	"	"
54	Ann M. Donough	20	F	Spinster	"	"	"
55	Martin	18	M	Labr	"	"	"
56	Israel Verdier	25	"	"	United States	"	"
57	Thos. McGinn	25	"	Labr	England	"	"
58	Mary A. Tyrn	30	F	Spinster	"	"	"
59	Mary Broadbent	30	Wife	Wife	"	"	"
60	Eliza	27	F	Spinster	"	"	"
61	James J.	19	M	Labr	"	"	"
62	Reuben M.	14	"	"	"	"	"
63	Eliza	21	F	Infant	"	"	"
64	Pat. Mulligan	18	M	Labr	"	"	"
65	Peter Kean	22	"	"	"	"	"
66	Pat. Doyle	26	"	"	"	"	"
67	Mark Olding	16	"	"	"	"	"
68	Geo. Newport	35	"	"	"	"	"
69	Edw.	21	"	"	"	"	"
70	Alf. Olsen	22	"	"	"	"	"
71	Sam. Ball	47	"	"	United States	"	"
72	Thos. Brooks	33	"	"	England	22-9	31
73	Ellen Pratt	30	F	Spinster	United States	5-3	8
74	Jess. Buchanan	23	M	Labr	"	"	"
75	Marg. Rudolph	22	F	Spinster	Germany	"	"
76	Otto Doffe	48	M	Farmer	"	"	"
77	Coth	50	F	Wife	"	"	"
78	Maria	19	"	Spinster	"	"	"
79	Joe	9	M	Child	"	"	"
80	Agriatz Barzonski	25	"	Labr	"	"	"
81	Maxel Schiff	43	"	"	"	"	"
82	Faube	10	F	Child	"	"	"
83	Johann Noemaels	24	M	Labr	"	"	"
84	Barthals Goeffaer	28	"	"	"	6-4	10



85	Heinrich Hauser	33	M. Labourer	Germany	United States	Steerage
86	Conrad	23	"	"	"	"
87	Carl Schuffer	23	F. Spunster	"	"	"
88	Thos. Donovan	26	M. Laborer	"	3-1	"
89	Capt. Delano	50	"	Gent	United States	Cabin
90	Alfred Camp	27	"	"	"	"
91	Susanoh Richard	33	F. Lady	"	"	"
92	Wm. Hilliard	24	M. Gent	"	3-1	"

	Thomas. J. Freeman	
Danes	3	Captain
Germanus	19	
Belgians	2	
Dutch	21	
English	33	
U. S. Citizens	14	Cabin 3-1
Total	<u>92</u>	

185



J. S. Glemmigan  
Cardiff  
March 6<sup>th</sup> 1873

163



# District of New York.—Port of New York.

I, *Joseph Laybourn* Master of the *Glamorgan* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect  
List of all the Passengers taken on board of the said *vessel* at *Cardiff* from which Port  
said *vessel* has now arrived; and that on the said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of the said Passengers, the  
part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and  
that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who have died.

So help me, God.

Sworn to this *6th* Month 18*73*.

before me *Wm. C. Sullivan*  
List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the  
*Joseph Laybourn* is Master, from

*Glamorgan* *Cardiff* whereof  
burthen *2410* tons.

NAME.	Age. Years. Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage.
1 <i>A Y Drake</i>	23	M	artizan	England	U. S. America		<i>Stowage</i>
2 <i>Mary A Cowing</i>	17	F	wife	Ireland	do		do
3 <i>Mary A Maud</i>	48	F	onatrix	England	do		do
4 <i>Berjn Harris</i>	1	M	child	do	do		do
5 <i>Chas Larke</i>	25	M	mason	do	do		do
6 <i>Robt Lee</i>	48	M	mason	do	do		do
7 <i>Thos Davis</i>	23	M	carpenter	do	do		do
8 <i>Josh Smith</i>	32	M	farmer	do	do		do
9 <i>David Phillips</i>	29	M	painter	do	do		do
10 <i>W F Barlow</i>	23	M	clerk	do	do		do
11 <i>Emily Bouders</i>	48	F	spinster	do	do		do
12 <i>Albert Giles</i>	25	M	conductor	do	do		do
13 <i>E A Taylor</i>	23	F	spinster	do	do		do
14 <i>Ed J Jenkins</i>	37	M	miner	do	do		do
15 <i>Robt Rogers</i>	31	M	builder	do	do		do
16 <i>Elias Libbey</i>	28	M	painter	do	do		do
17 <i>Joseph Lewis</i>	39	M	smith	do	do		do
18 <i>Joseph Lewis</i>	13	M	son	do	do		do
19 <i>George Smith</i>	18	M	collier	do	do		do
20 <i>Richard Brown</i>	25	M	labourer	do	do		do
21 <i>James Brown</i>	24	M	do	do	do		do
22 <i>David Davis</i>	21	M	filter	do	do		do
23 <i>John Davis</i>	20	M	do	do	do		do
24 <i>W W Allen</i>	46	M	farmer	do	do		do
25 <i>William Jones</i>	26	M	do	do	do		do
26 <i>Frank Lewis</i>	19	M	outfitter	do	do		do
27 <i>Alfred Holmes</i>	31	M	farmer	do	do		do
28 <i>Emily Holmes</i>	31	F	wife	do	do		do
29 <i>Alfred Holmes</i>	1	M	child	do	do		do
30 <i>Harold Holmes</i>	1	M	do	do	do		do
31 <i>William Morgan</i>	22	M	carpenter	do	do		do
32 <i>J A Bowdler</i>	34	M	do	Germany	do		do
33 <i>Thos Morgan</i>	24	M	engine driver	England	do		do
34 <i>Catie Hindmore</i>	26	F	wife	do	do		do
35 <i>Mary Hindmore</i>	1	F	child	do	do		do
36 <i>Martha Smith</i>	42	F	wife	do	do		do
37 <i>William Smith</i>	9	M	child	do	do		do
38 <i>Joseph Hargrave</i>	22	M	sailor	Austria	do		do
39 <i>William Turner</i>	35	M	boat fitter	England	do		do



40	Harriet Leco	18	F	wife	England	U S America	Steerage
41	James Leco	25	M	Farmer	do	do	do
42	Alfred Burgess	23	M	Jeweller	do	do	do
43	Emily Bennett	21	F	Spinster	do	do	do
44	Anna Lloyd	26	F	do	do	do	do
45	John Bailey	31	M	Labourer	do	do	do
46	John Ryan	33	M	do	do	do	do
47	Eleanor Adams	57	F	matron	England	do	Cabin
48	Annie McAleny	33	F	wife	America	do	do
49	J B McAleny	inf.	M	infant	at sea	do	do
50	Herbert Thompson	44	M	merchant	England	England	do
51	Fredk Lagular	22	M	artist	do	do	do
52	Thos Inglis	26	M	Mercht	do	7-4 America	do
53	J C Bennett	30	M	do	do	1- England	do
54	Edwad Glynn	25	M	Merchant	Austria	1- Austria	do
9 =					1- 6		
					6 - 2		



J. S. Catford  
Gravel  
March 4<sup>th</sup> 1873

164



# District of New York.—Port of New York.

I, *William McKean* Master of the *S. S. Calabria* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *Swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board of the said *Steamship* at *Liverpool* from which Port said *Calabria* has now arrived; and that on the said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of the said Passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who have died.

So help me, God.

Sworn to this *March 18 73.*  
before me *William McKean*

*William McKean*

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the *S. S. Calabria* whereof  
is Master, from *Liverpool* burthen *1730* tons.

No.	NAME.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
1	Mary Hughes	25		F	Wife	Wales.	US of America		Steerage
2	John D. Williams	33		M	Farmer	do	do		do
3	Henry Hart	20		M	Butcher	England	do		do
4	John Barnett	29		M	Labr	do	do		do
5	Pickr do	24		M	do	do	do		do
6	Wm. Hoolly	19		M	Seaman	do	do		do
7	James do	24		M	do	do	do		do
8	George Stagg	29		M	Miller	do	do		do
9	John Mc Eluett	41		M	Farmer	do	do		do
10	John Hewson	48		M	Dealer	do	do		do
1	James Wilkinson	44		M	Coal Miner	do	do		do
2	Robert J. Cabbon	28		M	Carpenter	do	do		do
3	John Halloran	25		F	Wife	do	do		do
4	D. D. Roberts	30		M	Miner	do	do		do
5	Joseph Curran	43		M	Labr	do	do		do
6	Elizabeth do	35		F	Wife	do	do		do
7	John Martin	32		M	Stone cutter	do	do		do
8	Peter Stevenson	45		M	Farmer	do	do		do
9	Margt do	18		F	Spinster	do	do		do
20	Charles do	16		M	Labr	do	do		do
1	Robert Cole	34		M	Painter	do	do		do
2	Ran do	34		F	Wife	do	do		do
3	Margt. Harman	33		F	Wife	do	do		do
4	Mary do	15		F	Spinster	do	do		do
5	Sarah Mc Carthy	21		F	Wife	do	do		do
6	Edw. Dev. up do	28		M	Clerk	do	do		do
7	Joseph Green	31		M	Miner	do	do		do
8	William Pater	24		M	Tailor	do	do		do
9	J. Collinson	23		M	Merchant	do	do		do
30	Madame Stanton	53		M	Labr	do	do		do
1	Henry Edwards	21		M	Farmer	do	do		do
2	Wm. Grove	20		M	Stevedore	do	do		do
3	William Hired	66		M	Tailor	do	do		do
4	Eliza Nolan	25		F	Wife	do	do		do
5	John do	2	6	M	Child	do	do		do
6	Mary Mc Allen	40		F	Wife	Scotland	do		do
7	James Hunter	29		M	Butcher	do	do		do
8	Donald Davidson	28		M	Labr	do	do		do
9	Catho do	30		F	Wife	do	do		do



No	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Place of Birth	No of American	Steering
1	David Garrison	10	M	Child	Scotland	do	do
2	Cluttran do	1	M	do	do	do	do
3	William Bain	36	M	Ratier	do	do	do
4	John Benton	20	M	Carpenter	do	do	do
5	John McPherson	24	M	Ironer	do	do	do
6	James Stewart	21	M	Plumber	do	do	do
7	William Sanderson	28	M	Gas fitter	do	do	do
8	Sarah do	26	F	Wife	England	do	do
9	Louisa do	7	F	Infant	do	do	do
10	Sarah Archibald	39	F	Wife	do	do	do
11	James do	28	M	Bricklayer	Ireland	do	do
12	James Dunne	35	M	Labr	do	do	do
13	Kate do	30	F	Wife	do	do	do
14	James Martin	25	M	Bricklayer	do	do	do
15	John Cotton	35	F	Servant	do	do	do
16	Michael Byrne	30	M	Labr	do	do	do
17	Michael Brogan	24	M	do	do	do	do
18	James Mahaden	32	M	do	do	do	do
19	James Durkin	24	M	do	do	do	do
20	Robt Mc Cormack	22	M	Linendraper	do	do	do
21	Francis Gallagher	19	M	Farmer	do	do	do
22	Kate Kelly	18	F	Spinster	do	do	do
23	John Wilson	25	M	Cook butler	do	do	do
24	John Baine	24	M	Labr	do	do	do
25	P. Wilson	24	M	Gas fitter	do	do	do
26	Marv Cornell	21	F	Spinster	do	do	do
27	D. Mc Carthy	36	M	Explosion	do	do	do
28	Hugh Smith	19	M	Labr	do	do	do
29	Anna Conlay	30	F	Wife	do	14-5	do
30	John Seely	28	M	Gardner	Belozhskussa	2-0	do
31	Nelson Ford	25	M	Seaman	do	do	do
32	John Latta	36	M	Labr	Italy	1-1	do
33	Sam Antonio	33	M	do	Switzerland	1-0	do
34	Davis Edward	33	M	Sailor	Austria	1-0	do
35	Albert Mayus	25	M	Labr	Hungary	1-0	do
36	John Kwackie	20	M	do	Ireland	do	do
37	Joseph do	58	F	Matron	do	do	do
38	Joseph Kramstra	21	M	Ropeyer	do	do	do
39	Johann Bruce	26	M	Labr	do	do	do
40	Maria do	34	F	Wife	do	do	do
41	Anton Marchewski	25	M	Labr	do	14-2	do
42	Francis Buchheim	24	M	Servant	Denmark	0-1	do
43	Wannet Gull	19	M	Stencutter	Germany	do	do
44	Paul Hoffmann	18	M	Clerk	do	do	do
45	John Starkoff	30	M	Printer	do	do	do
46	Henrietta Schmittke	24	F	Servant	do	do	do
47	Wilk Peck	51	M	Farmer	do	do	do
48	Henrietta do	44	F	Wife	do	do	do
49	Gust do	23	M	Farmer	do	do	do
50	William do	9	M	Child	do	do	do
51	Mathilda do	4	F	do	do	do	do
52	Dyonic Ausader	38	M	Carpenter	do	do	do
53	Philip Kern	29	M	Stencutter	do	do	do



93	Heinrich Blumke	29	M	Stonecutter	Germany	U.S. of America
4	Egonz Koll	20	M	Stonemason	do	do
5	Berthe Jickels	18	F	Maidservant	do	do
6	Carl Hopmann	23	M	Labr	do	do
7	Robert Berger	24	M	do	do	do
8	Samuel Smith	22	M	Carpenter	do	do
9	Lena Calastain	24	F	Cook	do	do
100	Ludwig Helander	24	M	Labr	do	do
1	Marie do	23	F	Wife	do	do
2	E. Horas	20	M	Farmer	do	do
3	Jacob Greder	27	M	Labr	do	do
4	Ernst Deuts	24	M	do	do	do
5	Maths Shering	48	M	Farmer	do	do
6	Wilhelm Peters	27	M	Stonecutter	do	do
7	Anna Matina Mortensen	21	F	Servant	do	do
8	Aug Seemann	24	M	Labr	do	do
9	Johann Feintze	20	M	do	do	do
110	Andreas Luseora	17	M	do	do	do
1	Marcus Ballen	27	M	Master	do	do
2	Sten Peter Christensen	22	M	Farmer	do	do
3	John S. Hall	39	M	Stonecutter	do	do
4	Heinrich Strobacken	39	M	do	do	do
5	C. Mortens	37	M	Farm Labr	Holland	do
6	P. Felder	44	M	Carpenter	do	do
7	Abt. de Witte	24	M	Cigar Maker	do	do

### Cabin Passengers

118	Rev. Carl Oester	45	M	Missionary	U.S. of America	U.S. of America
9	Mr. Sophia do	43	F	Wife	do	do
120	Mr. George Atwood	28	M	Missionary	England	Travelling
1	Mr. Thomas W. Harding	25	M	Travelling	do	do
2	Mr. Charles Ballora	21	M	Farmer	do	U.S. of America
3	Mr. Fred C. Sutton	25	M	Gentleman	do	Travelling
4	Miss Sophia Barry	22	F	Servant	U.S. of America	U.S. of America
5	Capt. Fred Whipple	42	M	Master Mar	do	do
6	Mr. Henry A. Grant	50	M	Gent	do	do
7	Mr. John S. Grant	21	M	do	do	do
8	Mr. Joseph B. Lewis	31	M	Draper	England	Travelling
9	Mr. James Bateman	52	M	Merchant	U.S. of America	U.S. of America
130	Mr. Mayer Sternberger	48	M	Banker	Germany	19-4 do
1	Mr. Henry Gillespie	36	M	Merchant	England	5-0 Travelling
2	Mr. S. R. Spalding	57	M	Matron	U.S. of America	U.S. of America
3	Miss Spalding	28	F	Servant	do	do
4	Miss Emma do	19	F	do	do	do
5	Mr. John Ferguson	40	M	Dr. & Surgeon	Scotland	1-0 Travelling
6	Mr. G. O. Kelly	38	M	Gent	U.S. of America	U.S. of America
7	Mr. do	26	F	Wife	do	do
8	Mr. Mrs. Linder	21	F	Wife	Scotland	do
9	Elizabeth do	3	F	Infant	do	1-2 do
140	Mr. A. Gauthier	35	M	Episcopal Pastor	Spain	1-0 do



144	Mrs L. Meard	32	F	Wife	France	0-1	hd of America	Cabin
2	John Aculey	5	M	Servant	Africa	1-0	do	do
3	Mr Chas E. Buckland	31	M	House	Scotland	1-0	Travelling	1 do
4	James Wyke	24	M	Traveller	England		hd of America	do
5	Mrs do	21	F	Wife	do		do	do
6	Mr W. Francis Payson	35	M	Merchant	hd of America		do	do
7	John Griffin	42	M	do	England		Travelling	do
8	Mrs Emily M. Hensman	40	F	Matron	hd of America		hd of America	do
9	Maith. Arthur B. do	2	M	Child	do		do	do
150	Susan Shepherd	30	F	Nurse	do		do	do
1	Mr H. M. St. John	24	M	Photographer	England		Travelling	do
2	My. George Smith	20	M	Servant	do		Travelling	do
3	Mrs. Francis Hensfield	47	F	Matron	hd of America		hd of America	do
4	Miss Florence do	12	F	Child	do		do	do
5	Mr. Benson M. do	25	M	Student	do		do	do
6	Mr. Wm. Fisher	24	M	Cattle Dealer	England		Travelling	do
7	John Mac Murray	34	M	Merchant	hd of America		hd of America	do
8	Mrs do	21	F	Wife	do		do	do
9	Mrs J. Townsend	55	F	Matron	do		do	do
160	Mr David Bould	43	M	Civil Engineer	do		do	do
1	Capt. John Dyke	45	M	Master Mariner	do		do	do
2	Dr Geo L. Formell	25	M	Dentist	do		do	do
3	Mrs. Lewis do	22	F	Wife	do		do	do
4	Mr H. M. Bennett	44	M	Merchant	England		Travelling	do
5	Mr. Chas. H. Field	49	M	Traveller	hd of America		hd of America	do
6	Mr. A. Kendall	55	M	Lawyer	do		do	do
7	Mr. Philip Phillips	38	M	Mineral Agent	do		do	do
8	Mrs. Olive M. do	35	F	Wife	do		do	do
9	Maith. Philip do	2	M	Child	do		do	do
170	Mary H. Seward	18	F	Servant	do		do	do
1	Mr. H. M. M. do	28	M	Merchant	England	6-0	Travelling	6 do
2	Mr. Henry M. do	40	M	Servant	hd of America		hd of America	do
3	Albion Miles	36	M	Servant	England	2-1	do	do
4	Mrs. Wm. B. do	40	F	Matron	hd of America		do	do
5	Mrs. Walter do	31	F	Wife	do		do	do
6	Mrs. Lilly do	3	F	Child	do		do	do
174	Mr J. Russell	44	M	Traveller	do	13-12	do	35 do

Total

114 Stewage

60 Cabin

38-22

Total

174 Passengers



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** STR. FRISIA

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** HAMBURG

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** MARCH 7, 1873

**NUMBER:** 165

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



# District of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Emile Meier* Master of the Steamer *Prinia* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the passengers taken on board of the said Steamer *Prinia* from which port said Steamer has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

*Emile Meier*  
whereof

NAMES.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
1. <i>Amie Trichter</i>	26		male	merchant				
2. <i>Caroline Trichter</i>	42		female	his wife				
3. <i>Emilie</i>	12							
4. <i>Marie</i>	8							
5. <i>Carl</i>	7		male	children				
6. <i>Amanda</i>	6		female					
7. <i>Thomas</i>	4		male					
8. <i>Dorothea Trichter</i>	20		female	unmarried				
9. <i>Louise Trichter</i>	20							
10. <i>Anton Trichter</i>	30		male	clock	Germany			
11. <i>Adolf</i>	9			boy				
12. <i>Gottlob Trichter</i>	34			workman				
13. <i>Rudolf Trichter</i>	31			tailor				
14. <i>Olivia</i>	26		female	his wife				
15. <i>Olivia</i>	2			daughter				

United States

Between deck

16. <i>Olga</i>	9			baby				
17. <i>Wilk. Garmeyer</i>	40		male	butcher	Canada	1-0		
18. <i>Friedr. Ulbrich</i>	27			cartwright	Germany			
19. <i>Wass. Olhoff</i>	32			landlord	U. States			
20. <i>Carla Hansen</i>	68		female	woman				
21. <i>Fritz Schulte</i>	25		male	workman	Germany			
22. <i>August Trichter</i>	39			merchant	U. States			
23. <i>Emilie</i>	30			workman				
24. <i>Marie</i>	30		female	his daughter	Germany			
25. <i>Herrn. Kotte</i>	33		male	blacksmith				
26. <i>A. Kottelke</i>	43			merchant	U. States	3-0		
27. <i>Franz Jos. Trichter</i>	23			mill				
28. <i>Carl Lutz</i>	26		not on board	farmer				
29. <i>Gottfried Trichter</i>	40			workman				
30. <i>Carl</i>	43		female	his wife				
31. <i>Rosina</i>	14			children				
32. <i>August</i>	9		male					
33. <i>Herrn. Trichter</i>	25		female	unmarried				
34. <i>Adolf Walter</i>	50		male	weaver	Germany			
35. <i>Wass. Bernsdorf</i>	54			merchant				
36. <i>Bertha</i>	56		female	his wife				
37. <i>Adolf Trichter</i>	24		male	butcher				
38. <i>Paul Schell</i>	17			joiner				
39. <i>Gudr. Bortel</i>	31			cigar maker				
40. <i>Carl. Joh. Garmeyer</i>	32			wine merchant				
41. <i>Caroline Hoff</i>	28		female	unmarried				
42. <i>Carl F. Hansen</i>	32		male	bootmaker		20-15		
43. <i>Lauritz Trichter</i>	28			farmer	Denmark	2-0		
44. <i>Christ. Brudgaard</i>	24							

United States

Between deck



NAMES.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
45 Ernst Kriegerhoff	22		male	artist	U. States			
46 Wolf Rosenblatt	21		"	merchant	Russia	2-2		2
47 Fischer Friedman	21		"	sailor				
48 Arias Allmann	33		"	workman	Switzerland	3-0		
49 Christ. "	13		"	"				
50 Daniel Sappa	20		"	"				
51 Gustav Fortman	31		"	joiner				
52 Emma "	27		female	his wife				
53 Emilie "	3		"	children				
54 Clara "	11		"	"				
55 Mathias Swatkins	32		male	joiner				
56 Maria "	26		female	his wife				
57 Barth. "	6		"	baby				
58 Robert Fortman	33		male	baker				
59 Maria "	28		female	his wife	Germany			
60 Carl "	7		male	children				
61 Marie "	5		female	"				
62 Gottl. Raase	56		male	farmer				
63 Catha "	59		female	his wife				
64 Wilh. "	28		"	unmarried				
65 Gulack Peterson	45		male	seaman				
66 Hans Jensen	15		"	"				
67 Heim. Kraus	43		"	farmer				
68 Anna Knudsen	24		female	unmarried				
69 Samuel Polstein	25		male	merchant				

States

United

Between

70 Ther. "	23		female	his wife	Prussia			
71 <del>Long "</del>	<del>1</del>		<del>male</del>	<del>baby</del>	<del>Dead on the voyage</del>			
72 Mathe. Edermann	55		female	woman				
73 Heim. Ehlers	33		male	printer	U. States			
74 Simon Fleischmann	22		"	clerk	Germany			
75 Alois Brunner	31		"	saddler				
76 Ph. Fr. Leas	40		"	printer	U. States			
77 Carl Goltz	50		"	baker				
78 Peter Rinnan	36		"	seaman	Germany			
79 Ther. "	21		female	his wife				
80 Simon Jurgens	36		male	farmer	U. States	5-0		
81 Gustav Mayer	30		"	"				
82 Julie. Schickhardt	19		"	"				
83 Marie. Geerts	23		female	unmarried				
84 Joh. Hennrich	26		male	bootmaker				
85 Franz. Kohler	26		"	farmer				
86 Emilie. Kimmner	23		female	unmarried				
87 Gust. Wbl.	17		male	locksmith				
88 Catha. Weber	36		female	woman				
89 Elisabeth "	11		"	"	Germany			
90 Josef "	8		male	"				
91 Valburga "	7		female	children				
92 Marie "	6		"	"				
93 Doro "	4		"	"				
94 Theresia "	2		"	"				
95 Rosa "	2		"	"				
96 Julie. Bencher	17		male	farmer				

States

United

Between



NAMES.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
47 Florian Weber	33		male	farmer	Germany			
48 Amalie "	26		female	his wife				
49 Therese "	6		"	"				
110 Sophie	5		"	children				
1 Rosa	2		"	"				
2 Marie	9		"	"	N. States			
3 Jacob Reusch	21		male	farmer				
4 Friedr. Bergmann	36		"	tailor				
5 Louise Kellmisch	22		female	woman				
6 Carl Moring	66		male	farmer				
7 Elzabe "	54		female	his wife	Germany			
8 Ernst Eberling	20		male	farmer				
9 Mina "	20		female	his wife				
110 Herm. Kisse	24		male	carpenter				
1 Mina "	17		female	his wife				
2 Herm. Schrey	31		male	farmer	Germany			
3 Friedr. Kacka	30		"	"				
4 Max Rosenthal	17		"	merchant				
5 August Paterwisch	21		"	carpenter				
6 Georg Fager	19		"	printer				
7 Carl Scholz	25		"	tailor	N. States			
8 Anna Quastack	16		female	woman				
9 Herm. "	14		male	boy				
120 Sophie Schwanke	16		female	woman				
1 Cath. Lenz	50		"	woman				

2 Philip Nicolai	45		male	joiner	N. States			
3 Georg Reimer	34		"	farmer				
4 Anna "	6		female	his daughter				
5 Marx Schmiedler	35		male	workman				
6 Hedke "	35		female	his wife				
7 Herm.	9		male	children	Germany			
8 Emma	6		female	"				
9 Adel W. Tarch	18		"	woman				
130 Claus With Dohm	39		male	farmer				
1 Joh. A. "	33		female	his wife				
2 Jürgen	5		male	"	Germany			
3 Mich.	3		"	children				
4 Joh.	6		"	"				
5 G. F. A. Delfs	52		"	farmer				
6 Heinrich "	57		female	his wife				
7 Georg	24		male	"	Germany			
8 Peter	20		"	"				
9 Claus	17		"	children				
140 Marg.	15		female	"				
1 With. Clausen	18		male	farmer				
2 Christine "	17		female	woman	Germany			
3 Marg. Horg	21		"	"				
4 Marie Karkows	22		"	"				
5 Caroline Schman	25		"	woman				
6 Hans Pordichowski	22		male	smith	Germany			
7 Herold. Tarkowski	15		"	boy				
8 Carl Sonnens	35		"	black				
9 Martin Gollisch	46		"	workman				
150 August Schmitt	33		"	carl-wright				

United States

United States

Between deck

United States

Between deck

29-19

29-19  
118



NAMES.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
137 Josef Schmidt	31		male	farmer	Hungary	1-0		
2 Herr. Bering	19							
3 Joh. Braun	42			smith				
4 Joh. -	17							
5 Joh. Hoffmann	17			workman	Germany			
6 Hein. Altmann	23			weaver				
7 Carl F. Wustner	28			workman				
8 Marianne Roth	28		female	woman				
9 Josef -	19		male	her baby				
160 Michael Knoch	34			breaker				
1 Moses Lob	25			merchant	Germany			
2 Carl Mayer	29			farmer				
3 Joh. J. Eenz	48			workman				
4 Cath. Kloss	9		female	children	U. States			
5 Friedr. -	9		male					
6 Marie Boll	18		female	unmarried				
7 Christof Wilhelm	24		male	workman				
8 Juliane -	22		female	his wife				
9 Joh. G. Schimpf	9		male	boy				
10 Joh. Wilhelm	62		female	woman				
1 Cath. Haas	22			unmarried				
2 Wilh. Schick	17		male	sailor				
3 Juliane Hildbrandt	20		female	unmarried				
4 Elisabeth Kappeler	19				Germany			
5 Margr. Künzler	17							

United States

Between deck

6 Therese König	27							
7 Georg König	33		male	sailor				
8 Marie -	29		female	his wife				
9 Anna -	3			baby				
180 Margr. Sommer	25			unmarried				
1 Emil Fischer	25		male	mason				
2 Claus Zieger	40			farmer	U. States			
3 Friedr. Dollen	39							
4 Jürgen Heilmann	24				Germany			
5 Moritz Clausen	29							
6 Joh. Hegmann	24			merchant				
7 Heim. Nagelsky	28			sailor	Russia			
8 August Helmsch	33			smith	Germany			
9 Philip Kersch	39			bookmaker	U. States	4-1		
191 Wilh. Prots	28			seller	Germany			
1 Joh. Altila	24			workman	Russia	3-0		
2 Edward Preisch	24							
3 Eugen Göring	28			sailor				
4 Hein. Schalka	29							
5 Herm. Grütler	38							
6 Marie -	42		female	his wife				
7 Martha -	16							
8 Wanda -	7							
9 Opa Haase	6			children	Germany			
200 Lucille -	9							
1 Franz	8		male					
2 Michl. Chmelowski	30			sailor				
3 Amanda -	27		female	his wife				
4 Paul Tropp	17		male	clerk		27-18		45

United States

Between deck



NAMES.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
205 Hans J. Sackin	26	✓	male	farmer	Germany	United States		Between decks
6 Bertha Pyschowski	20	✓	female	unmarried				
7 Max Kerming	18	✓	male	tailor				
8 Hein. Holz	44	✓	"	farmer				
9 Anna J.	37	✓	female	his wife				
210 Hein.	4	✓	male	son				
1 Hartwig Schreier	9	✓	"	boy				
2 Hans Stalger	16	✓	"	farmer				
3 Gottlieb Biebler	40	✓	"	farmer				
4 Minus Wöckel	26	✓	"	farmer				
5 Marg. Thiemer	21	✓	female	unmarried				
6 Ludwig Müller	32	✓	male	farmer				
7 Joh. Damerhagen	42	✓	"	"				
8 Fräulein J.	37	✓	female	his wife				
9 Karl	15	✓	male	"				
220 Ad. G.	13	✓	"	"				
1 Sophie	9	✓	female	"				
2 Wilh.	8	✓	"	children				
3 Friedr.	8	✓	male	"				
4 Emilie	5	✓	female	"				
5 Fräulein	3	✓	"	"				
6 Gottl.	10	✓	male	"				
7 Carl Luis	15	✓	"	farmer				
8 Joh. Köpcke	24	✓	"	workman				
9 Albert Tischer	30	✓	"	millar				

230 Auguste Garsden	46	✓	female	woman	U. States	U. States		Between decks
1 Paul Giesek	17	✓	male	merchant				
2 Friedr. Rausch	19	✓	"	carpenter	Germany	U. States		Between decks
3 Pauline Kiehn	16	✓	female	unmarried				
4 Gg. Schuster	21	✓	male	merchant	U. States	U. States		Between decks
5 Theresia Wolf	23	✓	female	unmarried				
6 Adolf Gottlieb	23	✓	male	merchant	Germany	U. States		Between decks
7 Abraham Tschowka	32	✓	"	"				
8 Salomon Gluck	19	✓	"	"	Russia	U. States		Between decks
9 Gustav Schiffman	28	✓	"	workman				
248 Fr. Hack	44	✓	"	farmer	U. States	U. States		Between decks
1 Joh. A. Hirsche	16	✓	female	unmarried				
2 Dorothea Thierhauf	18	✓	"	woman	Germany	U. States		Between decks
3 August	9	✓	male	children				
4 Friedr.	8	✓	"	"	Germany	U. States		Between decks
5 Louise	7	✓	female	"				
6 Cath. Kagemann	16	✓	"	unmarried	U. States	U. States		Between decks
7 Diet	19	✓	male	farmer				
8 Elias Mohr	33	✓	"	"	U. States	U. States		Between decks
9 Joh. Fabry	32	✓	"	mason				
250 Sophie	35	✓	female	his wife	U. States	U. States		Between decks
1 Louise	8	✓	"	daughter				
2 Eva Schmitt	37	✓	"	woman	Germany	U. States		Between decks
3 Joh. J.	6	✓	male	children				
4 Anton	4	✓	"	children	Germany	U. States		Between decks
5 Hans Schinsky	33	✓	"	millar				
6 Ignaz	30	✓	"	"	Germany	U. States		Between decks
7 Conf. Siedlowsky	45	✓	"	labia				
8 Jürgen Schlüter	25	✓	"	farmer	Germany	U. States		Between decks



NAMES.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
259 Wilk. Pucke	30		male	farmer				
260 Henriette J.	17		female	his wife				
1 Alex. Kasse	18		male	clerk				
2 Val. Rottler	27			workman				
3 Marie J.	61		female	his wife				
4 Georg Knecht	38		male	workman				
5 Magdalena J.	34		female	his wife				
6 Peter	25		male	unmarried				
7 Christ.	9				Germany			
8 Antonie	7		female					
9 Jean	6		male	children				
270 Wilk.	4							
1 Sophie	16		female					
2 Joh. Carl Ott.	26		male	farmer				
3 Peter Sauer	26							
4 Georg Wassermann	19		female	unmarried	Russia			
5 Friedr. Held	47		male	miner	Germany			
6 Anton Schmitz	28			farmer				
7 Edward Augustin	39			bookmaker	Austria			
8 Edward Morawski	37							
9 E. Fries Sommer	27			farmer				
280 Andr. Schydt	37			merchant	Denmark			
1 John. Norton	30			clerk				
2 John Gitzel	28			watchmaker	Germany			
3 Francisco Stevens	23		female	unmarried				
4 Jan Raczgalski	27		male	farmer	Austria			

5 Wilh. Müller	34			merchant	U. States.			
6 Heinn. Komad	15			clerk				
7 Th. Fried	18							
8 Andr. Kress	17			brewer	Germany			
9 Jakob Kappeler	30			merchant				
290 Fritz Seil	28			butcher				
1 Konrad Schellacher	34			sailor				
2 Frige J.	9		female	his children	Russia			
3 Rahae J.	9							
4 Jacob Holl	37		male	landlord	U. States			
5 Heinrich Mayr	27			merchant	Germany			
6 John Hamm	24			farmer	Unit States			
7 Marie Dito	25		female	his wife				
8 Jacob Aehle	45		male	farmer	Swiss			
9 Caroline Dito	35		female	his wife				
300 Carl Dito	8		male	child				
301 Alois Sauer	29			farmer				
302 Marie Dito	25		female	his wife				
303 Anna Zimmermann	23			unmarried	Germany			
304 Marie Scherer	26							
305 Carl Witherich	30		male	carpenter	Unit. States			
306 Elise Dito	38		female	his wife				
307 Jeanette Dito	14			daughters				
308 Samuel Greypus	19		male	merchant	Germany			
309 Henry Linga	43			farmer				
310 Emil Brudelin	40			workman	Swiss			
311 Jules Lang	23			ditch				
312 Elisabeth Hün	35		female	unmarried	Germany			
313 Celestin Morial	35		male	workman				
314 Charles Richmond	26			merchant	France			



NAMES.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
315 John Dietrich	25		male	clerk	France	1-2		
316 Lina Meyer	25		female	unmarried				
317 Mina Brant	21		female	do				
			1-2					
			3					

*E. Meyer*

*Car*



NAMES.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
1. Lilli Thurston	20		female	unmarried	U. States			
2. H. von Thorma	36			lady				
3. Charles Giermann	17		male	merchant	Germany			
4. Jules	16							
5. Max Goldschmidt	29							
6. G. B. G. Georg	56							
7. J. von Dorn	40				U. States			
8. Emma Müller	50		female	lady				
9. Phokas Alexander	27		male	merchant	U. States			
10. Rudolf Jekko	46			farmer				
1. Maline	48		female	his lady	Denmark			
2. Sophie	22			daughter				
3. Eugen Peyer	25		male	merchant	Denmark			
4. Christen Madson	32			missionary				
5. Wilh. Baumstach	32				Denmark			
6. Oscar Dr. Salomon	28			physician				
7. Hermann Rosenthal	33			merchant	Denmark			
8. Math. S.	30		female	his lady				
9. Wilh. E. Remy	22		male	merchant	Denmark			
10. Rudolf S.	24							
1. August Sader	17				Denmark			
2. Max Bieler	40			farmer				
3. Thela Steinfort	26		female	unmarried	Germany			
4. Wilh. Liden	37		male	merchant				
5. Laurette Krämer	25		female	unmarried	Germany	13-4		17
6. John Musinga	28		male	merchant	France			

7. L. E. Amsink	50		male	merchant	Unit. States			
8. Antonie ditto	40		female	his wife				
9. Theodor Marshall	38		male	merchant	England			
10. Marie Ducharme	32		female	woman				
11. Marie ditto	8				Unit. States			
12. Julia ditto	6							
13. Alfred ditto			male		France			
14. Louise Boudisken	26		female	servant				
15. Sophie Buische	23			servant	Unit. States			
16. Margtte. Condier	37			lady				
17. Helmette Stephens	25			servant	Unit. States			
18. Adolph Downing	30		male	merchant				
19. Adolph Heller	37			ditto	Unit. States			
20. Adolph Heller	37							

Hotel 352

Unit. States 23-15

Died 20 -

Unit. States

Cabin - Passengers



J. J. Anglin  
Glasgow  
March 8<sup>th</sup> 1873

166

85  
92.40  
180.40



## ANCHOR LINE OF TRANSATLANTIC STEAM PACKET SHIPS.

District of New-York. — Port of New-York.

I, *John I. Small* Master of the Steam-Ship "*Anglia*" do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said S. S. "*Anglia*" at *Stamfordville* for which port said "*Anglia*" has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

before me

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Steamship

is Master, from

burthen

whereof

tons.

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.	Part of the Vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years	Months						
1 Kate Connors	38		F	Wife	Ireland	United States	None	Stowage
2 Julia	14		F	Spinster				
3 Lamm	16		M	Child				
4 Honora	10		F					
5 Sue	9		M					
6 Wm	7		M					
7 Peter	5		M					
8 Ella	11		F					
9 Patrick		11	M	Inf				
10 Charles Wall	30		M	Moulder				
1 Mt Sami	7		F	Child				
2 Edmund	3		M					
3 Mary McGarrith	25		F	Matron				
4 Mt	16		F	Spinster				
5 Eli	17		M	Child				
6 Maria Watt	22		F	Spinster				
7 Bessy	20		F					
8 Susan	6		F	Child				
9 Andrew Clark	14		M	Farmer				
20 Mary Ann	8		F	Child				
1 Elyse Sami	6		F					
2 Mary McAleer	60		F	Matron				
3 Mary	40		F					
4 Edist Duffin	27		F	Wife				
5 Wm		10	M	Inf				
6 Hugh Nildes	30		M	Widow				
7 Mary	30		F	Wife				
8 Daniel Perlin	28		M	Farmer				
9 Michael	22		M					
20 Joe Mc Donnell	24		M			Canada		
1 Wm	21		M			11 States		
2 Barney Mc	18		M					
3 Cherry	20		F	Wife				
4 Geo Docherty	18		M	Farmer				
5 Mt	16		F	Spinster				
6 John McCusker	30		M	Farmer				
7 Anne	21		F	Wife				
			35					



38	Robt Gray	45	M James	Ireland	United States	None
9	Pat Leonard	14	✓	Lab.		Storage
40	Orren Gallagher	25	✓	---		
1	Richd Bendrum	40	✓	James		
2	Mick Mc Gorman	15	✓	✓		
3	Robt C Heill	19	✓	Lab.		
4	Robt Mc Gilroy	18	✓	James		
5	David Logue	20	✓	---		
6	Edw Gallagher	23	✓	James		
7	Math Mc Cabe	20	✓	Lab.		
8	Thomas McLachlan	22	✓	---		
9	Math Duffy	21	✓	Chk.		
50	Wm Farrell	26	✓	Lab.		
1	Geo Lynch	27	✓	Ship Chandler		
2	Thos Barin	21	Water	M		
3	James Lee	32	M	Lab.		
4	Lauchlan O'Donnell	18	✓	James		
5	Chas Mc Fadden	22	✓	---		
6	James O'Neil	22	✓	✓		
7	Thos Johnstone	16	✓	✓		
8	Wm Hall	30	✓	---		
9	Chas Mc Iver	26	✓	Blacksmith		
60	Geo Burns	23	✓	Lab.		
1	Edw McDonald	28	✓	Farmer		

M. Brimmerick  
U States

2	Con O'Donnell	24	M	James		
3	Edw McCaffrey	60	✓	---		
11	John Gallagher	49	✓	---		
5	David Hodge	28	✓	Blacksmith		
6	Andreas Duran	32	✓	James		
7	Geo Thurf	18	✓	---		
8	Wm Brown	20	✓	---		
9	Geo Wilson	20	✓	Carpenter		
40	Dan Docherty	18	✓	James		
1	Peter Welch	30	✓	Lab.		
2	Chas Carey	25	✓	James		
3	Geo McLachlan	30	✓	---		
11	Sarah J Saggart	24	I	Spinster		
5	Ellenor Turner	30	✓	---		
6	Mary McCann	21	✓	---		
7	Margt Mc Blinkey	35	✓	---		
8	Bessy Douglas	24	✓	---		
9	Mary Jane Cleary	18	✓	---		
50	Mary J Jordan	19	✓	---		
1	Olivia Murray	22	✓	---		
2	Isabella Orr	15	✓	---		
3	Wm Mc Gay	18	✓	---		
4	Grace Dearen	26	✓	---		
5	Sam Saggart	20	✓	---		
6	Miss Rose Connell	22	✓	---		







136	Mr Perquum	22	M	Spinner	Scotland	United States	None	Storage
4	Wm In. Neppu	23	✓	Slater				
8	Mr Durroch	23	✓	Clark				
9	Mr Henderson	35	✓	Stone Dress				
140	Mr Scott	38	✓	✓				
1	Wm Nicoll	35	✓	Carpenter				
2	Wm George	31	✓	Farmer				
3	Agnes Macdonald	20	3	Spinster				
4	Matilda McEe	18	✓	✓				
5	Cath Cairns	25	✓	✓				
6	Ann McCormell	40	✓	✓				
7	Thos McKie	30	M	Sailor	England			
8	May Moragham	21	3	Spinster				
9	Henrich Kuhn	21	M	Scandinavian	Germany			
150	Martha	20	3	Wife				
1	Fried Dahlhaus	29	M	Clark				
2	Julius Holm	32	✓	✓				
3	Joachim Mohr	14	✓	✓				
4	Carl Pensen	28	✓	Farmer				
5	Chr Nierlupen	24	✓	✓				
6	Jens Hansen	24	✓	✓				
7	Ludwig Looboda	24	✓	Photographer				
8	Henrich Limm	19	✓	Farmer				
9	Ludwig Reiter	25	✓	Baker				

160	Francis Miller	36	M	Soldier				
1	Fried Mierck	30	✓	Sailor				
2	Anton Alter	23	✓	Cooper				
3	Emil West	25	✓	Clark				
4	N. Anagnostis	30	✓	Farmer	Greece			
5	C. Jacobson	30	✓	✓		2 - 0		
6	Anders Omdal	119	✓	Farmer	U States			
7	Marion	119	3	Wife				
8	Christina	4	✓	Child				
9	Arch	15	M	Farmer				
140	Angus McMillan	26	✓	Miner				
1	James Stenroth	33	✓	Machinist				

Cabin Passengers								
142	Mr Henderson	40	M	Sent	Scotland	United States		Cabin
3	Miss	13	3	Lady				
4	Miss Frazer	14	✓	✓				
5	Mr Irvine	35	M	Sent				
6	Wm R. Logan	23	✓	✓				
7	Wm Stephens	28	✓	✓				
8	Mr Simpson	21	✓	✓				
9	Miss Cameron	21	3	Lady				
180	J. B. Linton	32	M	Sent	Canada	Canada	12	
1	D. Shaw	36	✓	✓			2 - 0	
2	Ernst Schmitz	28	✓	✓	Germany	U States		



183. J W Hunter	19	16	Sent. Ireland	U States	How	Cabrio.
184 14 Y Bozworth	21	✓	✓ U States	✓	✓	✓

John D. Smith



St. Helena  
Barbados  
Mch 10/73

167



## District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, *Edward Spence* Master of the *S S Standen* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *S S Standen* at *Barbados - St Thomas* from which port said *S S* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to, this

10<sup>th</sup> April 1873,

Before me,

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE Passengers taken on board the

*Edward Spence*

is Master, from

*Barbados St Thomas*

burthen

470

tons.

whereof

NAMES	Age.		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
1 <i>W. Alexander</i>	44	✓	M	Naturalist	U.S.	U.S.	Now	Saloon
2 <i>W. Alexander</i>	26	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"
3 <i>Donna Balgo</i>	34		"	Merchant	Barbados	"	"	"
4 <i>Howard Bell</i>	55		"	"	"	2-6	"	2
5 <i>M. Parker</i>	55		F	"	U.S.	"	"	"
6 <i>F. Parker</i>	33		"	"	"	2-2	"	"

*Spence*



P. P. India  
Glasgow  
March 10<sup>th</sup> 1873

168



## ANCHOR LINE OF TRANSATLANTIC STEAM PACKET SHIPS.

District of New-York, — Port of New-York.

I, *John R MacKay*Master of the Steam-Ship *India*do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *ml.*that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said S. S. *India*at *Glasgow via Newell* for which port

the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

before me

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Steamship *India*is Master, from *Glasgow via Newell*burthen *1144*

whereof

tons.

NAME	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country to which they intend to remove	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
<i>Cabin</i>							
<i>Mrs E M Morris</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>NO</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Mr Sidney Crawford</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Parson</i>	<i>NO</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Robert Thompson</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>clerk</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Joseph Pugh</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>1-0</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>John W Elliot</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Student</i>	<i>NO</i>	<i>2-0</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>John Barry</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>Storage</i>
<i>Bridget Finn</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Domst</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>John Lindsay</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Mary Drew</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Domst</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Margaret Fuller</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>John Thompson</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Elizabeth Thompson</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Domst</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>NO</i>		<i>Storage</i>
<i>Margt M Gregor</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mary Agnew</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Annie Flynn</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Sarah M Comb</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Anne McQuhark</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Domst</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Catherine Ryan</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Patrick Flaherty</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mrs "</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Edward "</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Margaret Kinnaird</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Domst</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Michael Casey</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>3-3</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>James Stewart</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Teacher</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>John Peters</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Elizabeth McCallum</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Domst</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>William M Dorrell</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mrs "</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Robert "</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Charles "</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Alexander Ross</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Painter</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Alexander Adams</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Boys' master</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>William Cruickshank</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Domst</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>John Highgill</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>12-13</i>		<i>25</i>
<i>A. Wilson</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>John Stromlich</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
	<i>18-16</i>						
	<i>34</i>						



Carl Morner	27	M	Clerk	Sweden	No	Storage
Anders P Hart	28	"	"	Scotland	"	"
Mrs "	26	F	Wife	"	"	"
Robert "	4	M	None	"	"	"
John "	1 Inf	"	"	"	"	"
Rugh Craig	24	"	Clerk	"	"	"
Mary "	26	F	Serv	"	"	"
David "	22	M	Preper	"	"	"
John Jamieson	31	"	Farmed	"	"	"
Mrs "	32	F	Wife	"	"	"
Engelbert Jensen	27	M	Tailor	Norway	"	"
Gustav Andersen	43	"	Farmed	"	2-0	2
Christine Danielsen	34	"	Shoemaker	Denmark	1-0	"
Lars P. Larsen	20	"	Farmed	Sweden	2-0	2
Auguste Peters	27	"	"	Prussia	"	"
Anton Gonia	26	"	"	"	"	"
Wilhelm Faliski	25	"	"	Austria	"	"
Heck Putzen	24	"	"	Prussia	"	"
Martini Haas	17	"	"	Austria	"	"
Heinrich Stelm	25	"	"	Prussia	"	"
Joseph Neidshodzing	26	"	"	"	"	"
Wilhelm Bratler	27	"	"	Austria	3-0	3
Anna Mingham	19	F	"	Russia	"	"
George Bratchie	19	M	Laborer	Scotland	"	"
Joseph do	12	"	None	"	"	"

Mrs Bratchie	46	F	Housekeeper	Scotland	"	"
Patrick McFarlane	28	M	Laborer	Ireland	"	"
William Frame	20	"	Enginekeeper	Scotland	"	"
Mrs Catto	25	F	Housekeeper	"	"	"
George "	7	M	None	"	"	"
Mary Molloy	40	F	Housekeeper	"	"	"
John M. Connell	23	M	Farmed	"	"	"
Catherine Holstine	45	F	"	Prussia	"	"
Caroline "	16	"	"	"	"	"
Charles "	7	M	"	"	6-3	"
Eliza Sange	28	F	Serv	Scotland	"	"
William Fernald	22	M	Seaman	US	"	"
Mullat Grant	23	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Tawson	30	"	"	"	3-0	3
W. B. Smith	31	"	Carpenter	Scotland	"	"
Mrs "	30	F	Wife	"	"	"
Edith Jm	1	M	None	"	13-8	21
Thos Clancy	40	"	Farming	Ireland	"	"
Daniel Dougherty	19	"	"	"	"	"
Catherine "	22	F	"	"	"	"
John Allan	22	M	Clerk	"	"	"
Kate Cahill	19	F	Serv	"	"	"
Mary Keefe	23	"	"	"	"	"
John Byrne	30	M	Farming	"	"	"
John Doyle	28	"	"	"	6-3	"



George McGowan	24	M	Farming	Ireland	NO
James O'Brien	21	"	Labourer	"	"
Benjamin Brannigan	20	"	"	"	"
Nick Mohan	22	"	"	"	"
Thos Balaguer	28	"	"	"	"
Eliza Jane Bass	22	F	Servant	"	"
Ellen Harley	21	"	"	"	"
Kate Nauill	22	"	"	"	"
Kate McBratney	16	"	"	"	"
Mary McCall	16	"	"	"	"
Rebecca Cleudennon	45	"	"	"	"
Edward Cassidy	26	M	Carpenter	"	"
Maurice Meekhan	26	"	Labourer	"	"
Ellen McLoone	23	F	Servant	"	"
Mary Gallagher	20	"	"	"	"
John Fisher	28	M	Farming	"	"
James do	20	"	"	"	"
Kate Gallagher	21	"	"	"	"
Ana do	18	F	"	"	"
Andrew Adair	20	M	Labourer	"	"
Charles Cassidy	24	"	"	"	"
John Keatt	24	"	"	"	"
John McDevitt	35	"	"	"	"
John Martin	20	"	"	"	"

William J. Hill	19	M	"	"	"
George Chestnut	20	"	"	"	"
John Gilmore	28	"	"	"	"
Andrew McLaughlin	18	"	"	"	"
Francis Boyd	45	"	"	"	"
John Leslie	30	"	Farming	"	"
Sarah Murphy	60	F	"	"	"
William McMenison	56	M	"	"	"
Fred K	29	"	"	"	"
Eliza	20	F	"	"	"
James	18	M	"	"	"
Mary	16	F	"	"	"
John	14	M	"	"	"
Patrick Smith	20	"	"	"	"
John Kelly	19	"	"	"	"
Chas H. Jones	19	"	"	"	"
Daniel Dougherty	44	"	"	"	"
Mary Rodden	22	F	Servant	"	"
James Bass	23	M	Labourer	"	"
James McGorry	24	"	"	"	"
John McDonnell	22	"	"	"	"
Thomas Scott	28	"	"	"	"
Richard Cross	26	"	"	"	"
Mary J. Gallagher	20	F	Servant	"	"
Kate Meekhan	21	"	"	"	"

1-0 Canada  
No

33-15

John Martin

John 155


33-15

1-1



ss Columbia  
Glasgow  
Mch 10/73

169





## ANCHOR LINE OF TRANSATLANTIC STEAM PACKET SHIPS.

District of New-York. Port of New-York.

I, *John Higgins* Master of the Steam-Ship *Columbia* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said S. S. *Columbia* at *Glasgow*, for which port said ship has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

March 10

1873.

before me

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Steamship

*Columbia*

is Master, from

*Glasgow*

burthen

1367-

whereof  
tons.

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the Voyage	Part of the Vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
	Years	Months						
<i>R. Stark</i>	23		M	Labr	Scotland	America		Stowage
<i>R. McCrae</i>	37		M					
<i>Hugh Craig</i>	20		M					
<i>D. McDonald</i>	20		M					
<i>Mt. Lindsay</i>	36		F	House				
<i>Mary</i>	15		F					
<i>Mt.</i>	11		F					
<i>Jessie</i>	7		F					
<i>James</i>	5		M					
<i>William</i>	2		M					
<i>Richard</i>	1		M					
<i>Annie Kennedy</i>	20		F	Sol.				
<i>W. Kennedy</i>	18		M	Miner				
<i>Mary Mann</i>	16		F	Sol.				
<i>Mary Kennedy</i>	11		F	House		8-7		
<i>Robert Darran</i>	38		M		Ireland			
<i>Mt.</i>	5		F					
<i>James</i>	6		F					
<i>Daniel Cain</i>	21		M	Labr				
<i>J. Ferris</i>	21		M					
<i>John McQuinn</i>	31		M					
<i>James McQuinn</i>	30		M					
<i>Robert McQuinn</i>	35		M					
<i>James Deolin</i>	34		M					
<i>Mt. McQuinn</i>	17		F	Sol.	England			
<i>Sarah Green</i>	32		F	House				
<i>Eliza Green</i>	9		M					
<i>Henry</i>	8							
<i>John Albert Green</i>	4							
<i>Samuel Sandbrook</i>	26			Farmer				Cabin
<i>Peter Leyden</i>	27			Labr				Stowage
<i>John Keltallast</i>	26							
<i>John Hebdon</i>	18					8-1		
<i>S. Dghwares</i>	32			Sailor	Germany	1-0		
<i>Robert and Francis Darran</i>	3		M	House	Ireland	7-4		



S. J. Thorwaldson

House

March 10<sup>th</sup> 1873

170





# District of New-York — Port of New-York.

I, Y. A. Riskow Master of the 38' Thorwaldsen do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said 38' Thorwaldsen at Havre from which port said Thorwaldsen has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant: and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this March 10th 1873.

Before me

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the 38' Thorwaldsen is Master, from Havre burthen 1289 tons.

So help me God.

J. P. Gibson whereof

NAMES	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
Emil Denis	22	✓	m	merchant	France	New York		Cabin
Felix Rautti	60	✓	m	do	Italy	"		"
Isaac Kuster	27		m	Farmer	Alsace	"		"
Louise do	27		f	wife	"	"		"
Philipp Neuloy	49		m	Farmer	"	"		"
Madelaine do	48		f	wife	"	"		"
Charles do	14		m	son	"	"		"
Caroline do	10		f	daughter	"	"		"
Florentin Grander	38		m	Farmer	"	"		"
Elisabeth do	21		f	wife	"	"		"
Victor do	10		m	child	"	"		"
Mrs. Mary	60		f	widow	Prussia	"		"
Eva do	19		f	daughter	"	"		"
Caroline Henrich	21		f	sevent	"	"		"
Nicolaus Fritz	25		m	Farmer	Alsace	"		"
Mathias Ottensmiller	44		m	"	"	"		"
Enjanie do	42		f	wife	"	"		"
Joseph do	10		m	child	"	"		"
Hollander do	3		m	"	"	"		"
Joseph Beck	26		m	Farmer	OTL	"		"
Michel Leonard	28		m	"	"	"		"
Ch. Dreyer	34		m	"	"	"		"
Carl Rickmann	27		m	merchant	Prussia	"		"
Augustine Mark	21	✓	f	sevent	France	"		"
Sebastian Heltzler	30	✓	m	Farmer	"	"		"
Charles Haas	30	✓	m	"	"	3-1		"
Mais Therk	24		m	"	Alsace	"		"
Heinrich Scheller	27		m	"	Switzerland	"		"
Johns Niederhaus	43		m	"	"	1-0		2
Jacques Keller	21		m	"	Basaria	"		"
Abraham Wink	22		m	"	Alsace	"		"
Louis Katerer	25		m	"	Baden	17-8		"

28-9

32

J. P. Gibson



Paul Angel	21	m	Farmer	Alace	New York	George
August Martin	21	m	"	"	"	"
J <sup>r</sup> St. Barbara	21	m	"	"	"	"
John Cascardinus	25	m	"	"	"	"
Peter Dvab	24	m	"	"	"	"
Peter Kermis	25	m	"	Russia	"	"
Peter Tarnagui	30	m	"	Switzerland	"	"
Maria Moser	23	F	wife	"	"	"
Giuseppe Morrelli	22	m	Farmer	"	"	"
Reneo Raymond	24	m	"	"	"	"
Raimondo Cornello	24	m	"	"	"	"
Giulio Rosella	26	m	"	"	"	"
Battista Dorino	24	m	"	"	"	"
Antonio Tarnagui	20	m	"	"	"	"
Philippa Pedicelli	20	m	"	"	"	"
Ambrogio Pedicelli	20	m	"	"	"	"
Pierre Clamere	30	m	"	Alace	"	"
Samuel Samson	29	m	"	France	"	"
Charles Baisson	50	m	"	"	"	"
Deire Baidet	44	m	"	"	"	"
Leontine du	32	F	wife	"	"	"
Jean Carey	35	m	Farmer	"	"	"
Jean Marandi	21	m	"	Italy	1-6	"
Tommaso Rossi	25	m	"	Switzerland	"	"
Jean Pascal	22	m	"	France	"	"
Victor Robert	32	m	"	"	"	"
Mate Boidet	34	m	"	"	7-1	"
Joseph Dornier	33	m	"	Alace	"	"
J <sup>r</sup> St. Baidet	41	m	"	"	"	"
Georg Hartmann	26	m	"	"	"	"
Jacob Mathias	25	m	"	Switzerland	"	"
Robert Gassler	25	m	"	"	"	"
Mr. Meyer	33	m	"	"	"	"
Fritz Meck	28	m	"	Alace	"	"
Nedav. Michtlar	13	m	"	"	"	"
Joseph Mueckert	22	m	"	"	"	"
Christian do	21	m	"	"	"	"
Cecile do	2 1/2	m	child	"	"	"
Samuel Amann	26	m	Farmer	Switzerland	"	"
Wilk. Schmid	20	m	"	"	"	"
Jacob Fossiger	25	m	"	"	"	"
Ferdinand do	28	m	"	"	"	"
Johann Bittermann	25	m	"	"	"	"
Johann Hartmann	25	m	"	"	"	"
Fritz do	25	m	"	"	20-1	21
Maria Lutz	21	F	servant	Alace	"	"
Louise Lutz	20	F	"	"	"	"
Ludgadi Scherink	17	F	"	"	"	"
Gene Mollmann	18	m	Farmer	Russia	18-3	19



Jean Bauer	24	m	Farmer	Italy	Neuchâtel	Switzerland
Ante Brancato	19	m				
J. M. Brier	24	m		Switzerland		
Carl Brand	24	m	Student	Baden		
Philippe Baling	22	m	Farmer	Alsace		
Marion Roth	34	m				
Engelina Bonnet	27	f	wife			
Lefana Polak	30	m	Farmer	Switzerland		
Helene do	35	m				
Luigi Tosti	19	m				
Giulia Robuscetto	18	m				
Giovanni Mignolo	22	m				
Pietro Cammascini	28	m				
Bernardo Mairi	20	m				
Giuseppe Codiga	18	m				
Pietro Minetti	24	m				
Giovanni Mignolo	19	m				
Joseph Brannmann	34	m		Alsace		
Lucy Kasper	30	m		Baden		
Francoise Droll	24	f	student			
Joseph Schmitt	29	m	Farmer			
Auguste Fiora	28	m		Italy		
Michel Kaufmann	21	m		Bavaria		
Jean Gilling	31	m		France		
Marie do	8	f				
Louise do	4	f				
Ernest Kicher	35	m	Farmer	France		Switzerland
Vicini do	30	f	wife			
Engelina do	8	f	child			
Julia do	1	m				
Georges Luss	20	m	Farmer	Alsace		
Victor Traxel	20	m				
Maurice Dialaritz	37	m		Switzerland		
August Grasser	38	m			13-0	
Giovanni Beigebapo	26	m		Italy		
Columba Gruffa	10	f	child			
Luigi Wasse	19	m	Farmer		6-1	
Giovanni do	8	m	child			
Louis Lutz	32	m	Farmer	Alsace		
Paul Tögle	32	m	do			
Therese do	27	f	wife			
Emma do	5	f	child			
Antoine Schloffen	32	m	Farmer			
Althilde do	31	f	wife			
J. M. Lutz	28	m	Farmer			
Emma do	22	m				
Julia Schloffen	30	m				
Laurent Meyer	20	m			13-4	27

17-10  
17



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** S. S. ALEXANDRIA

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** GIBRALTAR

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** MARCH 10, 1873

**NUMBER:** 171

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



## District of New-York.—Port of New-York.

I, *J. M. McKim*, Master of the Steam-Ship *Albion*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said S. S. *Albion* at *Sebastia* for which port said ship has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

18

before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Steamship *Albion* is Master, from *Sebastia* burthen

whereof  
tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Part of the Vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.	Part of the Vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Luigi P. di Giovanni</i>	38		Men	Labourer	Italy	America	None	Storage
<i>M. P. di Giovanni</i>	36		Female	Wife	"	"	"	"
<i>Costanza di Giovanni</i>	6		Female		"	"	"	"
<i>Michele di Giovanni</i>	9		Male		"	"	"	"
<i>G. Chiapello</i>	30		Male	Mechanic	France	"	"	"
<i>Mr. Duncan</i>	25		"	Sailor	America	"	"	"
<i>G. Fairwell</i>	30		"	"	"	"	"	"
<i>P. Maunier</i>	31		"	Barber	France	"	"	"
<i>H. Schabossen</i>	24		"	Sailor	"	"	"	"
<i>Madelina Richter</i>	30		Female	Widow	Germany	"	"	"
<i>John Minuccione</i>	28		Male	Merchant	Italy	"	"	"
<i>Joseph Nicoletti</i>	65		"	Master	"	"	"	"
<i>Giuseppe Giannabini</i>	35		"	Labourer	"	"	"	"

<i>Michele Garze</i>	24		Male	Labourer	Italy	America	None	Storage
<i>Vincenzo Casale</i>	33		"	"	"	"	"	"
<i>Michele Pinto</i>	22		"	"	"	"	"	"
<i>Giuseppe Spadaro</i>	44		"	"	"	"	"	"
<i>Vincenzo Stenone</i>	36		"	Merchant	"	"	"	"
<i>Michele Cincio</i>	29		"	"	"	"	"	"
<i>Giuseppe Ambrosio</i>	38		"	Labourer	"	"	"	"
<i>Vincenzo Nicolini</i>	22		"	"	"	"	"	"
<i>Angelo Celigro</i>	40		"	Master	"	"	"	"
<i>Maria Maddalena Martini</i>	30		Female	Wife	"	"	"	"
<i>Giuseppe Conti</i>	32		Male	Labourer	"	"	"	"
<i>Nicola Larocca</i>	36		"	"	"	"	"	"
<i>Vincenzo Quercio</i>	36		"	"	"	"	"	"
<i>Raffaele Spadaro</i>	40		"	Wright	"	"	"	"
<i>Michele Morona</i>	39		"	Labourer	"	"	"	"
<i>Michele di Maria</i>	46		"	"	"	"	"	"
<i>Don. Nefate</i>	35		"	Sailor	"	"	"	"
<i>Pietro Lanzetta</i>	45		"	Labourer	"	"	"	"
<i>Nicola Losacco</i>	41		"	Merchant	"	"	"	"
<i>Isidoro Spadaro</i>	12		"	None	"	"	"	"
<i>Vincenzo Fierro</i>	27		"	Labourer	"	"	"	"
<i>Don. Negliante</i>	29		"	"	"	"	"	"
<i>Camilla Orsetti</i>	40		Female	Wife	"	"	"	"
<i>Vincenzo Palego</i>	26		Male	Barber	"	"	"	"
<i>Vincenzo Palego</i>	30		"	None	"	"	"	"



Nicola Samet	31	"	"
Nicola Sauter	31	"	"
Abramo Magnacchia	31	"	"
Joe Salter	38	"	"
Isaiah Sauri	32	"	Sauter
Vitale Kuis	22	"	Labauer
Joe Muccia	21	"	"
Vincenzo Caputo	36	"	"
Joe Cortesini	36	"	Caputo
Napoli Salaten	47	"	Labauer
Antonio Muccia	27	"	"
Vincenzo Vaggi	33	"	"
Michael Longino	22	"	Macc
Giuseppe Caputo	29	"	Labauer
Andrea Caputo	32	"	"
Napoli Sauter	41	"	"
Joe Juy	33	"	"
Vincenzo Nabra	40	"	Plachet
Joe Muccia	29	"	Labauer
Giuseppe Rossi	26	"	"
Giuseppe Chetler	22	"	"
Antonio Russo	24	"	"
Maia Juri Giorgio Muccia	29	Small	Wife
Nicola Muccia	24	Male	Labauer
Vincenzo Losasso	35	"	"
Mutter. Gentile	48	"	Marmada

33-4  
32

30-3

33

J. Pellegrini  
Peter Sauter

24  
35-✓

" Labauer

233-2

1- South America

Cabin

34-2

26



BK Tropham.

Tropham

March 11, 1873

—

172



## District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *Corretto* Master of the *Stat BR Energia* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *BR* at *Trafalgar* from which port said *BR* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this

Before me,

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

is Master, from

burthen

514 <sup>45</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

tons.

whereof

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Santi dei Paolo</i>	32		Male	Sailor	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Boston</i>	—	<i>On board</i>
<i>Al. Minico</i>	25		Female		"	"	—	"
<i>Dei Parco</i>	9		Male		"	"		"
<i>G. B. Seares</i>	4		"		"	"		"
<i>V. Genovese</i>	27		"	Sailor	"	<i>H - 1</i>		"

*G. Corretto*



By Walter Sily<sup>d</sup>  
Pro Grand. de. Sil  
Mar 11, 1873

173



## District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, *E. J. Price* Master of the *Brig Water Lily* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Brig Water Lily* at *Rio Grande do Sul* from which port said *vessel* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to, this

*11 March 1873*

Before me,

List or Manifest of ALL THE Passengers taken on board the

is Master, from

*Brig Water Lily*  
*Rio Grande do Sul*

burthen

tons.

whereof

*E. J. Price*

So help me God.

NAMES.

Age.  
Years Months.

SEX.

OCCUPATION.

The country to which they severally belong.

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.

Died on the voyage.

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

<i>J. J. Cookbury</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>Maine</i>	<i>US</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Henry West</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Swiss</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Forecastle</i>

113



8 6 T 4 V 5 10 2 + N  
d  
Pk T. K. Walden  
d

Havana  
Mch 11/73

174







25  
T Co 10 V 25  
S. S. L. to of Mexico  
Havana  
March 11<sup>th</sup> 1873

175



## District of New York, Port of New York.

I, *W. L. Howard*

Master of the *St. City of Mexico* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Vessel* at *San Juan, Progress, Vera Cruz* from which port said *Vessel* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

11 March

1873

before me,

*W. L. Howard*

So help me God.

*W. R. Hammett*

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

is Master, from

burthen

whereof

tons.

NAME	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The Country to which they severally belong.	To country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>A. McFarland</i>	39	✓	male		United States	same	none	Cabin
<i>F. Arana</i>	35		"		Mexico	"		
<i>Mr. Rik</i>	32		"		Germany	"		
<i>Mr. Bartels</i>	24		"		"	"		
<i>G. Bruin</i>	30		"		"	"		
<i>Juan A. Calderon</i>	35		"		Mexico	"		
<i>Josefin Calderon</i>	24		female		"	"		
<i>Edward Strauber</i>	28		male		France	"		
<i>Fans Braunmunt</i>	40		female		"	1-1		
<i>Mrs Anna L. Moulton</i>	40	✓	"		United States	"		
<i>Mrs Laura Ripton</i>	37	✓	"		"	"		
<i>Robt. A. McCormick</i>	35	✓	male		"	"		
<i>Charles R. Mork</i>	38		"		Germany	"		
<i>Aristides Martinez</i>	37	✓	"		United States	"		
<i>Mrs Abner C. Squires</i>	35	✓	female		"	"		
<i>Ada Squires</i>	7	✓	"		"	"		
<i>Emile Miller</i>	24		male		Germany	"		
<i>Felipe Gonzales</i>	25		"		Mexico	3-4		24
<i>John Ferguson</i>	33		"		Germany	"		
<i>Guillermo Banaux</i>	35		"		Brazil	1-2		
<i>Mr. Graves</i>	39		"		Germany	"		
<i>Wm. Decker</i>	40		"		"	"		
<i>Mrs Wm. Decker</i>	39		female		"	"		
<i>Wilhelmina Decker</i>	7		"		"	"		
<i>William Pool</i>	40		male		"	"		
<i>Josiah George</i>	39		"		"	"		
<i>James Sheras</i>	35		"		"	41-2		
<i>John Young</i>	27	✓	"		United States	11-11		

*W. R. Hammett*



J. P. Deutschmann

Bremen

March 11<sup>th</sup> 1873

176



# DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK — PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, *W. Ladewig* Master of the *Stamm Deutschland* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Stamm* at *Prumen* from which port said *Stamm* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant: and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

*March 11*

1873.

*W. Ladewig*

So help me God.

Before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

*Stamm*

is Master, from

*Prumen*

burthen

whereof

tons.

Druck von W. Vonnob.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
1 <i>Friedrich C. Ballin</i>	25		male	banker	New York U.S.	U.S.		First Cabin
2 <i>Edward C. Paul</i>	41		"	merchant	"	"		Upper Cabin
3 <i>Anna</i>	30		female		"	"		
4 <i>Lina</i>	4		"		"	"		
5 <i>Philippine</i>	6/12		"		"	"		
6 <i>Anna Maria</i>	25		"	servant	"	"		
7 <i>Edward C. Paul</i>	35		male	merchant	"	"		
8 <i>John C. Paul</i>	27		"	"	Germany	"		
9 <i>John C. Paul</i>	30		"	merchant	New York U.S.	U.S.		
10 <i>John C. Paul</i>	30		"	merchant	Germany	"		
1 <i>John C. Paul</i>	54		"	broker	New York U.S.	U.S.		
2 <i>Anna</i>	16		female		"	"		
13 <i>Edward C. Paul</i>	37		female		New York U.S.	U.S.		First Cabin
4 <i>Carl Friedrichmann</i>	31		male	merchant	Germany	"		Upper Cabin
5 <i>Anna</i>	26		female		"	"		
6 <i>Anna</i>	23		male	braces	"	"		
7 <i>Anna</i>	19		female		"	"		
8 <i>Anna</i>	24		male	merchant	"	"		
9 <i>Anna</i>	16		female		"	"		
20 <i>Anna</i>	9/12		"		"	"		
1 <i>Carl Friedrichmann</i>	19		"		New York U.S.	U.S.		
2 <i>Joseph</i>	39		male		"	"		
3 <i>Anna</i>	44		"	farmer	H. Paul	"		
4 <i>August</i>	17		"		Germany	"		
5 <i>Anna</i>	20		female		"	"		
6 <i>Anna</i>	23		"		"	"		
7 <i>Anna</i>	16		"		"	"		
8 <i>Anna</i>	30		male	farmer	"	"		
9 <i>Leopold</i>	24		"	merchant	New York U.S.	U.S.		
30 <i>Anna</i>	33		"		"	"		
1 <i>Carl</i>	26		"		"	"		
2 <i>Anna</i>	30		"		Prussia	"		
3 <i>Anna</i>	40		"		Germany	"		
4 <i>Anna</i>	17		female		"	"		
5 <i>Anna</i>	38		male	merchant	Springfield U.S.	U.S.		
6 <i>Anna</i>	21		"		Germany	"		
7 <i>Anna</i>	26		female		Austria Hungary	0-1		



New York U.S. P. of A.

38	Joseph Liebnach	28	female	
39	Carl	7	male	
40	Elisa Gellhardt	23	female	
1	Simon Mossey	37	male merchant	
2	Anna Mossey	29	female	
3	William Wilschlag	42	male	
4	Johann Kitz	28	farmer	Adelphia Austria
5	Hermann Pohl	36	tailor	New York US
6	Louis Gerdner	37	"	"
7	Johann Heinrich	26	female	Germany
8	Caroline	63	"	"
9	Salome Griebel	22	"	"
10	Adrian Wolff	33	male cooper	"
1	Barthanna Lamm	29	female	New York US
2	Luise Hildebrandt	17	"	Germany
3	George Bickel	47	male farmer	Chicago US
4	Philippine Giel	24	female	Germany
5	Georg Giel	24	male merchant	"
6	Adolf	16	"	"
7	Theodor Kötter	17	tailor	"
8	Paul Altmann	19	farmer	"
9	Georg Groll	37	tailor	New York US
10	Paul Hermann	24	farmer	Chicago "
1	Barthanna Harnisch	22	female	Germany
2	John Harnisch	25	male farmer	Frankville Aust 2-0
3	Hansrich Lammers	28	"	New York US

Storage

64	Caroline Schmitt	32	female	Germany
5	Anna	6	"	"
6	August	4	male	"
7	Henriette Loo	24	female	"
8	Amalie	20	"	"
9	Carl Caspary	22	male miller	"
10	Horiz Huber	21	farmer	"
1	Frederica Fischer	24	female	"
2	Ferdinand Fische	22	male	"
3	Lieke Schindler	21	"	"
4	Frans Huber	23	"	"
5	Joseph Spaul	24	"	"
6	Adrian Meyer	26	female	"
7	Frans Grashig	26	male	"
8	Philipp Weber	28	"	"
9	Harini Reinken	23	"	"
10	Johann Baralla	17	surgeon	"
1	Joseph Goring	32	farmer	"
2	John Fuschmeister	30	"	"
3	Schisabel	30	female	"
4	Justine Renzel	60	"	"
5	Julius Ritter	22	male merchant	New York US
6	Adrian von Rode	24	female	Germany 10-5
7	August Hamer	17	male	"
8	Michael Ziller	42	farmer	" 20-14



89	Augustus Ziller	28	jun	Germany	U.S. of A.	Germany
90	Jacob Gluemer	28	male junior	"	"	"
1	Hans Mainer	28	"	New York US	"	"
2	Michael	30	"	"	"	"
3	Michael Kippmann	27	" son of	Germany	"	"
4	Michael Grot	37	" junior	"	"	"
5	Frau	25	jun	"	"	"
6	Frau	42	jun	"	"	"
7	Christian Rhein	31	male junior	"	"	"
8	Johann Pauber	26	"	"	"	"
9	Johann Kuntel	23	" gardener	"	"	"
100	Herman Brandt	22	"	"	"	"
1	August Ruck	24	" carpenter	"	"	"
2	Adolph Lorenz	16	" junior	"	"	"
3	Reinhold Buehler	26	"	"	"	"
4	Friedrich Buehler	39	" father	"	"	"
5	Adolf Zippelstein	24	" brewer	"	"	"
6	Adolph Zippelstein	22	jun	"	"	"
7	Christian Goldschmidt	9	"	"	"	"
8	Johann Haas	27	male machinist	"	"	"
9	Adolph Haas	21	jun	"	"	"
110	George Fischer	22	male junior	"	"	"
1	Adolph Fischer	30	jun	"	"	"
2	Frau B. Fischer	21	"	"	"	"
3	Johann Fischer	16	male	"	"	"
4	Frau Fischer	21	jun	"	"	"

5	August B. Buehler	17	jun	Germany	"	"
6	August Buehler	24	"	"	"	"
7	August Buehler	27	male machinist	Germany US	3-0	"
8	August Buehler	47	" father	Germany	"	"
9	August Buehler	21	jun	"	"	"
120	August Buehler	17	male junior	"	"	"
1	August Buehler	21	"	"	"	"
2	August Buehler	28	" brewer	"	"	"
3	August Buehler	16	jun	"	"	"
4	August Buehler	40	male junior	"	"	"
5	August Buehler	20	jun	"	"	"
6	August Buehler	23	male	"	"	"
7	August Buehler	21	jun	"	"	"
8	August Buehler	23	male	"	"	"
9	August Buehler	16	jun	"	"	"
120	August Buehler	25	male	"	"	"
1	August Buehler	22	jun	"	"	"
2	August Buehler	21	male barber	"	"	"
3	August Buehler	21	" hairdresser	"	"	"
4	August Buehler	21	jun	"	"	"
5	August Buehler	19	"	"	"	"
6	August Buehler	16	"	"	"	"
7	August Buehler	32	male mother	"	"	"
8	August Buehler	32	" junior	"	"	"
9	August Buehler	22	"	"	"	"

28-25  
48



140	August 1st	19	male	farmer	Germany	B.P. of A.	Germany
1	Joseph Schindler	17	"	"	"	"	"
2	John Winkler	19	"	"	"	"	"
3	Anna Miller	17	female	"	"	"	"
4	Andreas Bartsch	25	male	workman	"	"	"
5	Heinrich Fahl	26	male	"	Germany	"	"
6	Georg	24	"	"	"	2-0	"
7	Walter L. Hoi	22	"	farmer	Germany	"	"
8	Heinrich	49	female	"	"	"	"
9	Adolf	14	male	"	"	"	"
150	Theresa	9	female	"	"	"	"
1	Joseph	7	male	"	"	"	"
2	John	6	"	"	"	"	"
3	Philip & Wilhelm	43	"	farmer	"	"	"
4	Wendel	31	female	"	"	"	"
5	Anna	5	male	"	"	"	"
6	John Rodewald	23	female	"	"	"	"
7	Marie	18	"	"	"	"	"
8	Helene	9	"	"	"	"	"
9	Carl	8	male	"	"	"	"
160	Heinrich Kiefer	22	"	"	"	"	"
1	Heinrich Kiefer	22	"	"	"	"	"
2	Heinrich Kiefer	22	"	"	"	"	"
3	Philipp Kiefer	21	"	"	"	"	"
4	Wendel Kiefer	22	"	"	"	"	"
5	Christoph Kiefer	23	female	"	"	"	"
6	Heinrich Kiefer	22	male	smith	"	"	"
7	Carl Kiefer	17	"	farmer	"	"	"
8	Wendel Kiefer	31	"	barber	"	"	"
9	John Kiefer	26	"	workman	"	"	"
170	John Kiefer	26	"	"	"	"	"
1	Heinrich	28	female	"	"	"	"
2	Joseph Kiefer	19	male	farmer	"	"	"
3	John Kiefer	24	"	"	"	"	"
4	Wendel Kiefer	23	"	"	"	"	"
5	Wendel Kiefer	21	"	smith	"	"	"
6	Wendel	21	female	"	"	"	"
7	Anna	22	"	"	"	"	"
8	Anna	26	male	farmer	"	"	"
9	Wendel Kiefer	26	"	smith	"	"	"
180	Wendel Kiefer	63	"	farmer	"	"	"
1	Wendel	56	female	"	"	"	"
2	Wendel	25	"	"	"	"	"
3	Wendel Kiefer	25	"	"	"	"	"
4	Wendel	3	male	"	"	"	"
5	Wendel	22	"	"	"	"	"
6	Wendel Kiefer	30	"	farmer	"	"	"
7	Wendel Kiefer	36	female	"	"	"	"
8	Wendel	16	"	"	"	"	"
9	Wendel	18	male	"	"	"	"
190	Wendel	13	"	"	"	13-16	"



191	Adriana Arce	5	male	Surang	Q. of S.	Storage
2	Josephine	2	female	"	"	"
3	Theresa	6/2	male	"	"	"
4	Carl & Maria	24	"	miller	"	"
5	Anna Schuster	22	female	"	"	"
6	Theresa Schuster	37	"	"	"	"
7	Joseph Schuster	21	male	farmer	"	"
8	Joseph Schuster	45	"	"	"	"
9	Theresa Schuster	42	female	"	"	"
200	Adriana Schuster	18	"	"	"	"
1	Adriana Schuster	18	male	"	"	"
2	Theresa Schuster	31	"	"	"	"
3	Joseph Schuster	26	"	farmer	"	"
4	Theresa Schuster	15	"	"	"	"
5	Theresa Schuster	24	"	farmer	"	"
6	Theresa Schuster	26	"	farmer	"	"
7	Theresa	28	female	"	"	"
8	Theresa	4/2	"	"	"	"
9	Theresa	22	"	"	"	"
210	Adriana Schuster	28	male	farmer	"	"
1	Barbara Schuster	26	female	"	"	"
2	Theresa Schuster	32	male	"	"	"
3	Theresa	30	female	"	"	"
4	Theresa	39	male	"	"	"
5	Theresa	28	female	"	"	"
6	Theresa	9	male	"	"	"

217	Theresa	6	"	Theresa Schuster	"	"
8	Theresa	39	female	"	"	"
9	Theresa	14	male	"	"	"
220	Theresa	19	"	farmer	"	"
1	Theresa	28	"	"	"	"
2	Theresa	25	female	"	"	"
3	Theresa	21	male	farmer	"	"
4	Theresa	18	"	"	"	"
5	Theresa	33	"	"	"	"
6	Theresa	42	"	"	"	"
7	Theresa	20	female	"	"	"
8	Theresa	43	male	farmer	"	"
9	Theresa	43	female	"	"	"
220	Theresa	8	male	"	"	"
1	Theresa	6	"	"	"	"
2	Theresa	4/2	female	"	"	"
3	Theresa	18	male	farmer	"	"
4	Theresa	24	"	miller	"	"
5	Theresa	26	female	"	"	"
6	Theresa	24	male	farmer	"	"
7	Theresa	21	"	"	"	"
8	Theresa	30	female	"	"	"
9	Theresa	23	"	"	"	"
240	Theresa	26	"	"	"	"
1	Theresa	2/2	male	"	"	"
2	Theresa	18	female	"	"	"



243	Carl Michael	18	male	shaver	Polonia	U.S.A.	Germany
4	Southam's H. H. H.	49	female				
5	Maria	14					
6	Paula	8	male				
7	Julia	6	female				
8	Francisca P. H. H.	25					
9	Malina H. H. H.	18					
100	John H. H.	15	male	workman			
1	Paul H. H.	33		workman			
2	Malina	29	female				
3	Malina	41/2					
4	Maria H. H.	46					
5	Paula	22	male	workman			
6	Paula	8					
7	Joseph	41/2					
8	Joseph H. H.	31	female				
9	Malina H. H.	18					
260	Malina H. H.	21					
1	Paula H. H.	19					
2	Malina H. H.	15					
3	Francisca H. H.	26					
4	Maria	14					
5	Paula	9	male				
6	Paula H. H.	15		farmer			
7	Paula H. H.	14					
8	Paula H. H.	17					

9	Herman H. H.	26				12-15	27
270	Paula H. H.	17			Germany		
1	Malina H. H.	35					
2	Paula H. H.	33	female				
3	Maria H. H.	14					
4	August H. H.	37	male				
5	Paula H. H.	22		workman			
6	Paula H. H.	48	female				
7	Paula H. H.	18	male	farmer			
8	Maria H. H.	26	female				
9	Paula H. H.	23	male	workman			
280	Malina H. H.	20		workman			
1	Malina H. H.	33	female				
2	Paula H. H.	30	male	workman			
3	Paula H. H.	24		workman			
4	Paula H. H.	31		workman			
5	Paula H. H.	23					
6	Paula H. H.	17					
7	Paula H. H.	17		farmer			
8	Paula H. H.	28					
9	Paula H. H.	26					
290	Paula H. H.	30	female				
1	Paula H. H.	31	male	workman	New York U.S.	1-6	
2	Paula H. H.	31		workman	Germany		
3	Paula H. H.	32					
4	Paula H. H.	49		farmer		18-6	211



				Germany	U.S. Post.	Storage
185	Harriethe Clark	26	female			
6	Coa	9	"			
7	Christiane	8	"			
8	Harriethe	7	male			
9	Harriethe	3	female			
100	Hilma	2 1/2	"			
1	George Back	27	male potterman			
2	Edwards Lockman	29	"			
3	Christian Koblitz	25	" joiner			
4	Louis Jacob	17	female			
5	Joseph Thum	29	male gardener			
6	Christian Braun	23	" potterman			
7	Harriethe Adamson	55	female			
8	George	16	male joiner			
9	Charles Meyer	20	female			
110	Josephine Hoff	19	"			
1	John P. Huer	35	male "			
2	John Brandt	44	female			
3	Pauline	15	"			
4	August	9	male			
5	John Friedrich	23	female			
6	Edward Hilgert	33	male farmer	Swart US	1-6	
7	Emil Pankert	17	" potterman	Germany		
8	Ernest Hölzer	28	"			
9	Adam H. R. R. R.	21	"			
120	John Schmidt	17	" female			

1	Nicolaus Pich	26	" female			
2	Erhard Dittling	26	"			
3	Maria Pich	28	female			
4	Coa	2 1/2	"			
5	Joseph Penger	52	male			
6	Friedr. Gollenschewsky	26	" joiner			
7	Friedrich Korkus	28	" farmer			
8	Hilma	21	female			
9	Anna	2 1/2	"			
130	Philipp L. L. L.	30	male			
1	Friedrich L. L.	34	female			
2	Anna L. L.	20	"			
3	Paul	2 1/2	male			
4	Adolfas Pottchen	17	female			
5	Auguste Graffunder	30	"			
6	Harman	5	male			
7	Theodor Hoff	14	"			
8	Hilma L. L. L.	25	" farmer			
9	Franz Geyer	40	"			
140	Joseph P. P.	18	"			
1	Rosa	23	female			
2	Anna Koblitz	19	"			
3	Orville Rose	35	"			
4	Wilhelm	13	male			
5	August	9	"			
			27-23			
			50			



346	Heinrich Rose	7	male	Germany	U.S.A.	Germany
7	Fritz	7	"	"	"	"
8	Carl	5	"	"	"	"
9	Louise	3	female	"	"	"
350	Heinrich	112	male	"	"	"
1	Heinrich Hahn	17	" workman	"	"	"
2	Pauline	21	female	"	"	"
3	Ludwig Loh	25	male farmer	"	"	"
4	August Hahn	31	" merchant	"	"	"
5	John Hahn	26	" farmer	"	"	"
6	William Hahn	26	female	"	"	"
7	Adolf Hahn	19	male farmer	"	"	"
8	John Hahn	24	"	"	"	"
9	Agnes Hahn	26	"	"	"	"
360	Christa Hahn	20	"	"	"	"
1	Marie Hahn	21	female	"	"	"
2	Ludwig Hahn	17	male	"	"	"
3	John Hahn	19	" day laborer	"	"	"
4	Marie Hahn	16	female	"	"	"
5	John Hahn	29	male	"	"	"
6	Barbara Hahn	25	female	"	"	"
7	August Hahn	23	male farmer	"	"	"
8	William Hahn	16	female	"	"	"
9	Heinrich Hahn	17	male	"	"	"
370	Marie Hahn	27	" workman	San York, U.S.	"	"
1	Fritz	23	"	"	"	"

2	Carl Hahn	18	male workman	Germany	"	"
3	Ludwig Hahn	54	" workman	"	"	"
4	Anna	48	female	"	"	"
5	Marie Hahn	25	female	"	"	"
6	Heinrich Hahn	26	male	"	"	"
7	John Hahn	23	" farmer	"	"	"
8	Ludwig Hahn	21	"	"	"	"
9	Anna Hahn	24	" workman	"	"	"
380	John Hahn	20	" workman	"	"	"
1	Heinrich Hahn	26	" farmer	"	"	"
2	Ludwig Hahn	23	female	"	"	"
3	Agnes Hahn	23	"	"	"	"
4	John Hahn	25	male workman	"	"	"
5	Heinrich Hahn	52	" worker	"	"	"
6	William Hahn	32	female	"	"	"
7	Heinrich Hahn	8	"	"	"	"
8	Agnes Hahn	6	"	"	"	"
9	Heinrich Hahn	24	male farmer	"	"	"
390	Leo Hahn	23	"	"	"	"
1	John Hahn	27	"	"	"	"
2	William Hahn	31	"	"	"	"
3	Richard Langenstein	27	" workman	New York, U.S.	"	"
4	John Hahn	29	" farmer	New York	"	"
5	Charles Hahn	21	"	England	"	"
6	William Hahn	17	" workman	Germany	"	"

33-14  
117

4  
43



397 Robert Pickett	16	male	German	Germany	U.S. of A.	Storage
8 Wilhelm Meier	26	"	"	"	"	"
9 Hermann Meier	16	"	merchant	New York US	1-	"
400 August Cohen	39	"	merchant	Germany	"	"
1 Wilhelm Meier	26	"	merchant	"	"	"
2 Carl Ludwig Meier	34	"	German	"	"	"
3 Alexander Meier	26	"	English	"	"	"
4 Melchior Meier	31	"	"	"	"	"
5 Heinrich Meier	27	"	"	"	"	"

No 397 Anna Meier has born a boy on the 28 of  
February 1873 on the voyage.  
Born at Sea 1-0

## Population

First Cabin Upper Cabin	13 persons
Second Cabin	33 " 27-19
Storage	359 "
Total 405 persons.	



P. S. Adriatic  
Board  
March 11<sup>th</sup> 1873

---

177



# District of New York. Port of New York.

I, *Hamilton Perry* Master of the s/s "Adriatic" do solemnly, sincerely, and truly  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect  
List of all the Passengers taken on board of the said Steamer "Adriatic" at *Liverpool & Queenstown* from which Port  
said Steamer "Adriatic" has now arrived; and that on the said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of the said Passengers; the  
part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and  
that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who have died.

Sworn to this *March 11* 18*73* before me, *John McCusker* *So help me, God.*  
List or Manifest of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the Steamship "Adriatic"  
*Hugh Hamilton Perry* is Master, from *Liverpool via Queenstown* burthen *whereof*  
tons.

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The Country to which they severally belong	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the Voyage	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage
	Years	Months						
<i>William Synnott</i>	25	-	M	Labourer	England	United States		1 Steerage
<i>Stephen Carter</i>	25	-	M	do	do	do		do
<i>Mary Carter</i>	30	-	F	Wife	do	do		do
<i>Alfred Carter</i>	11	-	M	Child	do	do		do
<i>Annie Carter</i>	9	-	F	do	do	do		do
<i>Stephen Carter</i>	7	-	M	do	do	do		do
<i>Arthur Carter</i>	5	-	M	do	do	do		do
<i>Joseph Carter</i>	3	-	M	do	do	do		do
<i>William Shaw</i>	21	-	M	Mechanic	do	do		do
<i>Mary Connelley</i>	16	-	F	Servant	do	do		do
<i>Arthur Dougherty</i>	30	-	M	Labourer	Ireland	do		do
<i>Martha Dougherty</i>	9	-	F	Child	do	1-1 do		2 do
<i>Eucanna Bailey</i>	30	-	F	Wife	England	do		do
<i>Ann Bailey</i>	4	-	F	Child	do	do		do
<i>Margaret Regan</i>	20	-	F	Servant	do	do		do
<i>Margaret J. Bailey</i>	1	-	F	Infant	do	do		do
<i>George Scott</i>	21	-	M	Labr	do	do		do
<i>Hugh Bailey</i>	11	-	M	do	do	do		do
<i>Mary do</i>	14	-	F	Child	do	do		do
<i>Jessamah Mahan</i>	37	-	F	Wife	do	do		do
<i>Thomas do</i>	15	-	M	Labr	do	do		do
<i>Anna Reed</i>	24	-	F	Wife	do	do		do
<i>William Reed</i>	7	-	M	Child	do	do		do
<i>Frederick Reed</i>	14	-	M	do	do	do		do
<i>Fred Reed</i>	1	-	M	Infant	do	do		do
<i>William Rodde</i>	31	-	M	Mechanic	do	do		do
<i>Mary Rodde</i>	28	-	F	Wife	do	do		do
<i>William Rodde</i>	3	-	M	Child	do	do		do
<i>John Stockend</i>	20	-	M	Labr	do	do		do
<i>Richard B. Stocking</i>	18	-	M	do	do	do		do
<i>Mary A. Wilson</i>	24	-	F	Wife	do	do		do
<i>Kesey Wilson</i>	7	-	F	Child	do	do		do
<i>Francis Henry</i>	30	-	M	Labr	do	do		do
<i>Thomas Toole</i>	30	-	M	do	do	do		do
<i>Mary Wood</i>	30	-	F	Wife	do	do		do
<i>William Harting</i>	25	-	M	Labourer	do	do		do
<i>Daniel Grogan</i>	21	-	M	do	do	21-14 do		13 do



John Gallagher	19	-	m	Labour	England	United States	Stevedore
James do	17	-	m	do	do	do	do
Eliza Roberts	20	-	f	Servant	do	do	do
Mary Keenan	35	-	f	wife	do	do	do
Eliza Lewis	30	-	f	do	do	do	do
Harriet do	1	-	m	Infant	do	do	do
Agnes McCormell	40	-	f	wife	do	do	do
Edward Walmsley	27	-	m	Labour	do	do	do
Michael Conway	30	-	m	do	do	do	do
Matthew Riley	21	-	m	Mechanic	do	do	do
John Conway	28	-	m	Carpenter	do	do	do
James B. Clark	21	-	m	Labour	do	do	do
Christian Sygdl	28	-	m	Farmer	Sweden	do	do
Magdalene do	27	-	f	wife	do	do	do
Maria do	1	-	f	Infant	do	do	do
John Horallist	21	-	m	Labr	do	do	do
Edward Stapp	27	-	m	do	do	do	do
Brinstein do	25	-	f	wife	do	do	do
Paul do	1	-	m	Infant	do	do	do
Lensine Lyndby	38	-	f	wife	do	do	do
Genie do	11	-	f	Child	do	do	do
Petter do	9	-	m	do	do	do	do
Joreni do	6	-	f	do	do	do	do
Ellie do	2	-	f	do	do	do	do
Philia do	1	-	f	Infant	do	do	do
John K. Nelson	27	-	m	Farmer	do	6-9 do	14 do

Patrick Murphy	25	-	m	Labour	Ireland	do	do
Thomas Reilly	21	-	m	do	do	do	do
Patrick Flemington	29	-	m	do	do	do	do
George Goldard	35	-	m	Mechanic	do	do	do
William Willis	25	-	m	Labr	do	5-0 do	5 do
Jane Hatley	20	-	f	Servant	England	do	do
John Morris	36	-	m	Labour	do	do	do
Thomas Warren	28	-	m	do	do	do	do
George Desmond	28	-	m	do	do	do	do
Margaret Plicks	25	-	f	wife	do	do	do
John Pish	29	-	m	Labr	do	do	do
Mary do	29	-	f	wife	do	do	do
Margaret J. do	6	-	f	Child	do	do	do
Grace do	1	-	f	Infant	do	do	do
Patrick Lynne	31	-	m	Labr	do	do	do
Robert J. Shaw	9	-	m	Child	do	do	do
Michael Walsh	20	-	m	Labr	do	do	do
Eugene Brackie	25	-	m	do	France	do	do
Maria do	23	-	f	wife	do	do	do
Blanche do	1	-	f	Infant	do	1-2 do	3 do
Richard Johns	34	-	m	Labr	England	do	do
Grace do	35	-	f	wife	do	do	do
Richard do	7	-	m	Child	do	do	do
Caliza do	6	-	f	do	do	do	do
Mary, m do	4	-	f	do	do	do	do
Jane do	2	-	f	do	do	17-13 do	8 do



James, H. Johns	1	-	m	Infant	England	United States	Storage
John Bailey	35	-	m	Labourer	do	do	do
Samuel Howarth	48	-	m	do	do	do	do
Betty do	49	-	f	wife	do	do	do
Augusta Hoffman	19	-	f	Servant	Germany	do	do
Flemm Kallman	28	-	m	Farmer	do	do	do
Olte do	24	-	f	wife	do	do	do
Alessi do	1	-	f	Infant	do	do	do
Binet do	1	-	m	do	do	do	do
Josef Meigar	30	-	m	Labourer	do	do	do
Barns Zeldman	19	-	m	do	do	do	do
August Gultke	26	-	m	do	do	do	do
Maria do	19	-	f	wife	do	do	do
Thomas Hansen	27	-	m	Labourer	do	do	do
Marien do	24	-	f	wife	do	do	do
Inger do	30	-	m	Labourer	do	7-5 do	12 do
Anders Nielson	26	-	m	do	Sweden	do	do
Margaret do	31	-	f	Servant	do	do	do
Charles Fredericksen	24	-	m	Labourer	do	do	do
Lambert Sepsen	45	-	m	do	do	do	do
Hans, H. Nielsen	24	-	m	do	do	do	do
Peterson Hansen	20	-	m	do	do	do	do
Johannes Jorgensen	21	-	m	do	do	do	do
Rick, F. Nielsen	20	-	m	do	do	do	do
Rick Smedson	36	-	m	do	do	do	do

Ann M. Peterson	22	-	f	Servant	do	do	do
Ann M. Rich	17	-	f	do	do	8-3 do	11 do
John Gilbert	31	-	m	Lab <sup>r</sup>	England	do	do
Harriet Ashton	27	-	f	Servant	do	do	do
Joseph Parkins	32	-	m	Labourer	do	do	do
Ralph Mills	33	-	m	do	do	do	do
William Graham	34	-	m	do	do	do	do
Harriet do	38	-	f	wife	do	do	do
Daniel Jorgensen	26	-	m	Lab <sup>r</sup>	do	do	do
John McQuade	33	-	m	do	Ireland	do	do
Patrick McQuade	15	-	m	do	do	do	do
Anne do	18	-	f	Servant	do	do	do
Susan Gamble	18	-	f	do	do	do	do
Mary do	21	-	f	do	do	do	do
Mary McQuade	6	J.	f	Child	do	do	do
John Smith	7	J.	m	do	do	do	do
Mary, A. do	6	J.	f	do	do	do	do
Thomas Dodder	25	-	m	Cartee	do	do	do
Hugh Donaghy	36	-	m	do	do	do	do
Michael Kane	24	-	m	do	do	do	do
Patrick Quinn	24	-	m	do	do	do	do
Hugh Connolly	24	-	m	do	do	do	do
John Beratz	22	-	m	do	do	9-5 do	14 do
William Deacon	37	-	m	Printer	England	do	do
John Bennett	38	-	m	do	do	do	do
William Gault	20	-	m	do	do	11-3 do	14 do



Charles Murphy	31	-	M	Prince	Ireland	United States	Sevage
John Mcenan	50	-	M	Labr	do	do	do
Mary do	40	-	F	wife	do	do	do
Catherine do	18	-	F	Servant	do	do	do
Michael Carroll	32	-	M	Labr	do	do	do
Mary do	21	-	F	wife	do	3-5 do	do
Stephen Kilby	40	-	M	Householder	England	do	do
David Olson	27	-	M	Butler	do	do	do
Ann do	22	-	F	wife	do	do	do
Peter Robertson	25	-	M	Householder	do	do	do
Sarah do	24	-	F	wife	do	do	do
Joseph Goldstein	44	-	M	Prince	do	do	do
Deborah do	18	-	F	Servant	do	do	do
Jacob do	30	-	M	Laborer	do	do	do
Rachael do	28	-	F	wife	do	do	do
Hennetta do	1	-	F	Servant	do	do	do
Moses Lewis	57	-	M	Dealer	do	do	do
Sarah do	25	-	F	Servant	do	do	do
Levy do	17	-	M	Dealer	do	do	do
Moses Harris	23	-	M	do	do	do	do
John Crawford	19	-	M	Clerk	do	do	do
Paul C. Worley	35	-	M	Labr	do	do	do
Alexander Jeffery	26	-	M	do	do	do	do
Thomas Palmer	31	-	M	Watchman	do	do	do
Sarah A do	34	-	F	wife	do	do	do

Annie do	7	✓	F	Child	do	do	do
Riley do	6	✓	M	do	do	do	do
Gracie do	2	✓	F	do	do	do	do
Radly Deaton	34	-	M	Labr	do	do	do
Betty do	32	-	F	wife	do	do	do
Thomas Cairns	19	-	M	Labr	do	do	do
James Puffer	24	-	M	do	do	do	do
John Palmer	26	-	M	do	do	do	do
Nils Thompson	43	-	M	Farmer	Norway	do	do
Bertha Bucklen	21	✓	F	Servant	do	do	do
John Olcin	45	✓	M	Labr	do	do	do
Jan Bucklen	53	✓	M	do	do	do	do
Sarah do	50	✓	F	wife	do	do	do
Vertude do	2	✓	F	Child	do	do	do
Johana do	27	-	F	Servant	do	do	do
Sarah Anelson	21	-	F	do	do	do	do
Herman Johnson	21	✓	M	Labr	do	do	do
Lewis Johnson	20	✓	M	do	do	do	do
Olaf Johnson	24	✓	M	do	do	6-5 do	11 do
James Harold	30	-	M	do	England	do	do
Charles A. Smith	42	-	M	Mechanic	do	do	do
John Moore	30	-	M	do	do	do	do
John Cox	22	-	M	Labr	do	do	do
John Cautley	26	-	M	do	do	do	do
Isaac Brownshaw	26	-	M	do	do	do	do
Mark Brundelshon	23	-	M	do	do	do	do
Alfred Williams	35	-	M	do	do	25-10 do	35 do



Ellen Williams	35	-	F	Wife	England	United States	Stevedore
William Stewart	30	-	M	Labr	do	do	do
James Ward	21	-	M	do	do	do	do
Rose Maguire	31	-	F	Wife	Ireland	do	do
Kate Brennan	14	-	F	Servant	do	do	do
Michael Dooley	21	-	M	Labr	do	do	do
Patrick Phelan	21	-	M	do	do	do	do
Patrick Coole	20	-	M	do	do	3-2 do	5 do
Martha Blamley	44	-	F	Deacon	England	do	do
Samuel Kerr	19	-	M	Clerk	do	do	do
Caldwell do	16	-	M	do	do	do	do
John Butler	44	-	M	Labr	do	do	do
John Butler	14	-	M	Child	do	do	do
Isaac Cairns	43	-	M	Dealer	do	do	do
William Jackson	21	-	M	do	do	do	do
Martha Kitchiffe	35	-	F	Wife	do	do	do
Mary A do	8	-	F	Child	do	do	do
David Pattison	50	-	M	Butcher	do	do	do
Bonnie do	41	-	F	Wife	do	do	do
George do	17	-	M	Labr	do	do	do
David do	1	-	M	Infant	do	do	do
Samuel Southern	40	-	M	Painter	do	do	do
Eliza do	36	-	F	Wife	do	do	do
John Doonan	19	-	M	Labr	do	do	do
Richard Griffiths	24	-	M	Carpenter	do	do	do

William R. Smyth	21	-	M	Carpenter	do	do	do
Peter R. Penrice	50	-	M	Teacher	do	do	do
Ann do	46	-	F	Wife	do	do	do
Snock Hancock	21	-	M	Painter	do	do	do
Helena M. Philpot	22	-	F	Servant	do	do	do
Arthur Deller	18	-	M	Clerk	do	do	do
Henry Marguard	25	-	M	Sailor	do	do	do
Edwin Broward	23	-	M	do	do	do	do
James McCulloch	24	-	M	Printer	do	do	do
John Redpath	24	-	M	do	do	do	do
Ellen Jordan	12	-	F	Servant	do	do	do
William Jordan	8	-	M	Child	do	do	do
Marcella Brophy	21	-	F	Servant	do	do	do
Thomas Hutchings	30	-	M	Butcher	do	do	do
Elizabeth do	28	-	F	Wife	do	do	do
Charles Taylor	32	-	M	Labr	do	do	do
Barak A do	35	-	F	Wife	do	do	do
John do	7	✓	M	Child	do	do	do
William do	6	✓	M	do	do	do	do
Samuel do	4	✓	M	do	do	do	do
Eliza do	3	✓	F	do	do	do	do
Richard Hutchings	20	-	M	Miner	do	do	do
John Jennings	27	-	M	Labr	do	do	do
Edward Bennett	24	-	M	do	do	do	do
William Marks	20	-	M	do	do	do	do
Samuel Simond	23	-	M	do	do	23-13 do	46 do



Henry Crank	30	-	M	Labr	England	United States	Steering
Charles Keenan	28	-	M	do	do	do	do
William Carlick	25	-	M	do	do	do	do
James Deakin	20	-	M	do	do	do	do
James Donnelly	20	-	M	do	do	5-0	do
Anthony Donnelly	45	-	M	do	Ireland	do	do
Denis do	17	-	F	Servant	do	do	do
Mary do	14	-	F	do	do	do	do
John Riley	45	-	M	Labr	do	do	do
Patrick Garity	27	-	M	do	do	do	do
Bridget Gillespie	30	-	F	Housekeeper	do	do	do
Ketty do	25	-	F	Servant	do	do	do
Hannah do	22	-	F	do	do	do	do
Mary do	8	-	F	Child	do	do	do
James Adams	37	-	M	Labr	Scotland	do	do
Elizabeth do	50	-	F	Wife	do	do	do
Robert do	2	-	M	Child	do	do	do
Jane do	20	-	F	Servant	do	do	do
Matilda do	18	-	F	do	do	do	do
Hugh do	16	-	M	Labr	do	do	do
James do	14	-	M	do	do	do	do
Hugh do	13	-	M	do	do	do	do
William Greenfield	16	-	M	do	do	do	do
Michael Gunn	25	-	M	do	do	do	do
Henry Lowry	22	-	M	do	do	do	do

Bernard Murphy	30	-	M	do	Ireland	do	do
George Clifford	27	-	M	do	do	do	do
Thomas Case	30	-	M	do	do	do	do
Bridget do	28	-	F	Wife	do	do	do
Bridget McStay	19	-	F	Servant	do	6-8	do
Antonio Badarico	38	-	M	Farmer	Germany	do	do
Genaro Guayana	11	-	M	Child	do	do	do
August Stein	28	-	M	Farmer	do	do	do
Andue Pobot	37	-	M	do	do	do	do
Wilhelmer Keller	28	-	M	do	do	5-0	do
Pietro Bianchini	28	-	M	Labr	Italy	do	do
Carlo Russo	18	-	M	do	do	do	do
Antonio Macacoe	21	-	M	do	do	do	do
Antonio Reen	28	-	M	do	do	do	do
Giovanni Reaso	24	-	M	do	do	do	do
Caetano Della	25	-	M	Farmer	do	do	do
Julio Doianda	25	-	M	do	do	do	do
August Stein	19	-	M	Labr	do	do	do
Emile Andrieux	19	-	F	Wife	do	do	do
Lohan Muller	56	-	M	Labr	do	9-1	do
James Quigley	30	-	M	do	Scotland	do	do
Owen Brennan	35	-	M	do	do	do	do
William Dickinson	30	-	M	Mechanic	do	do	do
Owen McKeena	20	-	M	Labr	do	do	do
Lana Williamson	21	-	M	Blacksmith	do	do	do
Martha do	21	-	F	Wife	do	do	do
Richard Dagnow	28	-	M	Labr	do	14-4	do



Rebecca McFarland	24	-	F	Servant	England	United States	Storage
Henry Walsh	25	-	M	Labr	do	do	do
John Chippendale	30	-	M	do	do	do	do
William Glasgow	32	-	M	Sign writer	do	do	do
Patrick Walsh	24	-	M	Labr	do	do	do
Fred Goodwin	26	-	M	do	do	do	do
John Hartley	24	-	M	do	do	6-1 do	7 do
Richard Bourke	30	-	M	do	Ireland	do	do
Jeremiah Carey	21	-	M	do	do	do	do
Allen Driscoll	18	-	F	Spinster	do	do	do
Michael do	30	-	M	Laborer	do	do	do
Timothy Martin	19	-	M	do	do	do	do
Daniel Dooley	20	-	M	do	do	do	do
Margaret Morrissey	17	-	F	Spinster	do	do	do
Seate Mason	20	-	F	do	do	do	do
Mary Brennan	20	-	F	do	do	do	do
Mary Hogan	25	-	F	Wife	do	do	do
John do	8	-	M	Child	do	do	do
Bridget Comerford	15	-	F	Spinster	do	do	do
Mary do	11	-	F	Child	do	do	do
Charles Clarke	17	-	M	Labr	do	do	do
Patricia Kennedy	20	-	F	Spinster	do	do	do
John Kelly	39	-	M	Laborer	do	do	do
Ann Driscoll	24	-	F	Spinster	do	do	do
Charles Barry	20	-	M	Laborer	do	do	do

Michael Dwyer	32	-	M	Laborer	Ireland	do	do
John Duran	30	-	M	do	do	do	do
Patrick J. Wallace	37	-	M	do	do	do	do
John O'Dee	18	-	M	do	do	do	do
Peter Murray	33	-	M	do	do	do	do
William do	22	-	M	do	do	do	do
Ellen do	20	-	F	Spinster	do	do	do
John O'Reilly	21	-	M	Labr	do	do	do
Mary McCarthy	25	-	F	Spinster	do	do	do
John Lyons	30	-	M	Labr	do	do	do
James Carey	30	-	M	do	do	do	do
John O'Malley	25	-	M	do	do	do	do
Edw. do	21	-	M	do	do	do	do
James Carey	21	-	M	do	do	do	do
John Cumman	21	-	M	do	do	do	do
John Barrett	21	-	M	do	do	do	do
Charles Butler	25	-	M	do	do	do	do
William O'Leary	30	-	M	do	do	do	do
Patrick Kelly	33	-	M	do	do	do	do
Martin Melmouth	35	-	M	do	do	do	do
James Sheogh	20	-	M	do	do	do	do
Patrick Ryan	20	-	M	do	do	do	do
James Connor	32	-	M	Farmor	do	do	do
John do	25	-	F	Wife	do	do	do
Rate Houlahan	48	-	F	Spinster	do	do	do
Mary Connor	1	-	F	Infant	do	30-14 do	41 do



State Governor				Ireland	United States	Steering
John D. Smith	24	-	M	Labour	do	do
John Sullivan	20	-	M	do	do	do
Michael O'Keefe	24	-	M	do	do	do
John O'Brien	24	-	M	do	do	do
Daniel Murphy	20	-	M	do	do	do
Mary O'Keefe	20	-	F	Spinning	do	do
Hanna Kelly	16	-	F	do	do	do
Margaret Magee	24	-	F	do	do	do
Maurice Kirby	22	-	M	Labr	do	do
Johanna Casey	18	-	F	Spinning	do	do
Margaret Ryan	16	-	F	do	do	do
Mary Fitzgerald	18	-	F	do	do	do
Marshall Lammam	40	-	M	Labour	do	do
William Leahy	25	-	M	do	do	do
Dennis Heathman	23	-	M	do	do	do
Edward Walsh	30	-	M	do	do	do
Samuel Shanahan	48	-	M	do	do	do
John Quinn	25	-	M	do	do	do
Michael Dwyer	24	-	M	do	do	do
Peter do	20	-	M	do	do	do
Margaret Reel	20	-	M	Spinning	do	do
Julia Ryan	20	-	F	do	do	do
Martin Bergen	40	-	M	Labr	do	do
Michael Byrne	28	-	M	do	do	do
Michael Clear	35	-	M	do	do	do
Michael do	7	-	M	Child	do	do
James P. Carney	43	-	M	Labr	do	do
William Jackson	21	-	M	do	do	do

375

John Kelly	63	-	M	Scotland	England	United States	Labour
Charles Micham	29	-	M	do	Germany	1-0	do
Arthur B. Brancell	30	-	M	Scotland	England	do	do
John H. Morris	27	-	M	Scotland	America	do	do
Thomas Thompson	40	-	M	do	do	do	do
Martin V. MacMahon	36	-	M	do	America	do	do
Fannie do	34	-	F	Wife	do	do	do
Annie do	2	-	F	Child	do	do	do
Anne Ryan	26	-	F	Scotland	Ireland	20-10	do
Esther Darcy	26	-	M	do	America	do	do
William Cowther	35	-	M	Mariner	England	3-0	do
Edward Crowley	39	-	M	Spinning	America	do	do
Hoffman Atkinson	38	-	M	Scotland	do	do	do
Sarah A. Poller	48	-	F	Lady	do	do	do
John A. Hildrick	38	-	M	Merchant	do	do	do
Albert Prescott	33	-	M	do	do	do	do
James W. Allison	38	-	M	do	do	9-3	do

24-10

34



Peterson P. Allison	33	✓	F	Wife	America	United States	Saloon
Louise W. Leghorn	30	✓	F	do	do	do	do
Achille W. Westland	38	✓	M	Merchant	France	do	do
Marie do	24	-	F	Wife	do	do	do
Louis Adreant	27	✓	M	Traveller	do	2-1	do
Frank Martinku	29	-	M	do	American	1-0	do
Gracia Jura	49	-	M	do	Japan	do	do
Ferne Fremegame	31	-	M	do	do	2-0	do
Thomas C. Brown	42	✓	M	do	America	do	do
Mark A. Chapman	26	✓	M	Merchant	do	do	do
Harry Walker	26	-	M	Traveller	England	do	do
Thomas Perkins	28	-	M	Merchant	do	do	do
John D. Loveland	33	✓	M	Traveller	America	do	do
Sarah do	30	✓	F	Wife	do	do	do
James Latimer	32	-	M	Minister	Ireland	1-0	do
William J. Major	25	-	M	Manuf.	England	do	do
James W. Hall	32	✓	M	Genl. U.S.A.	America	do	do
James W. Cunningham	38	-	M	Traveller	England	do	do
Joseph Morrison	32	✓	M	do	do	do	do
Minnie A. do	14	✓	F	Child	America	14-4	do
Robert J. Jordan	50	-	M	Traveller	England	do	do
James Brayley	40	-	M	do	do	7-0	do

414

39

13-1  
14

Colin 30-9

Hamilton Tegy



Bk Carib 5°  
H Croiv  
Mch 12/73

178



## District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, *A. Jayne* Master of the *Park Canby* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*  
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect  
 list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Park* at *New York* for which port  
 said *Park* has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the  
 part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant;  
 and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

*March 12 1873*

before me

*A. Jayne*  
 List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Park Canby*  
 is Master, from *New York* burthen

So help me God.

whereof  
tons.

NAME	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
	Years	Months						

<i>John R. Davis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>U States</i>	<i>U States</i>		
----------------------	-----------	----------	-------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	--	--



<sup>2</sup> J. J. <sup>P. T. C. V. 10 5 0 1 2</sup> Chopin

March 12. 1873

179



## District of New York, Port of New York.

I, *J. F. Phillips* Master of the Steamship "*Cleopatra*" do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Steamship "*Cleopatra*" at *Havana and Nassau* from which port said Steamship "*Cleopatra*" has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

*J. F. Phillips* 12 March 1873  
before me  
*Wm. C. C. C.*

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Steamship "*Cleopatra*" whereof  
*J. F. Phillips* is Master from *Havana and Nassau* burthen *1045 3/4* tons.

NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	To country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Miss Amy Crome</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Actress</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>" Mary Bogart</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>" Clara Bogart</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Mrs Annie Atkins</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Mrs P. Lay</i>	<i>53</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Mr. J. W. Quinn</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Mr John Mitchell</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Mr Jose P. Ramos</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Cuba</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>do</i>
<i>Mr Jose F. de Vele</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>do</i>
			<i>2</i>					
			<i>2</i>					



~~WARD~~ #

Perit

Gardner

See Port au Prince  
Buck H. L. Mech 12/73

180

DUTIES

ORIGINAL 195.31

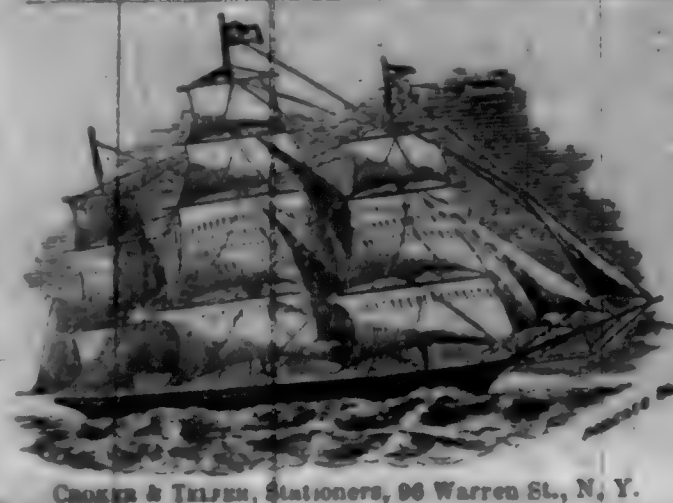
LIQUID 179.89

EXCESS 15.42

*J. R. [unclear]*  
11/74



on or after, handise to be expressed in writing, as A. B. 1 to 30, thirty barrels. If any articles of the outward cargo are brought back, they are to be entered on the Manifest; by whom shipped out, and to whom consigned inward. Insert the names of passengers whether Cabin or Steerage, with the number of packages containing their baggage, or implements of mechanical trade, respectively. Vessel and Cabin Stores to be entered on the Manifest.



# Report and Manifest

of the Cargo laden on board the *Steam Ship Pitt*  
 whereof *Am H. Gardiner* is Master, burthen *592 3/4* tons, which Cargo was taken on board  
 at *Bayly's Grand Island* at *Norwich* State of *Connecticut* and owned by *The*  
*New York and West India S.S. Company* at *New York* as per  
 Register, granted at *New York* the *23<sup>rd</sup>* day of *August* and bound for *New York*

Marks.	Numbers inclusive.	Packages and Contents.	By whom shipped.	To whom consigned.	Consignee's Residence.	Port of Destination.
<i>B</i>	<i>Eight Hundred and Three</i>	<i>Bags Coffee</i>	<i>E. Lewis</i>	<i>H. Becker</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>
	<i>Eleven</i>	<i>Bales Cotton</i>		<i>F. H. Kuntgen</i>		
<i>S<sup>d</sup> Ward</i>	<i>Twenty Five</i>	<i>Bales Cotton</i>	<i>Thoby &amp; Son</i>	<i>H. Gelpcke</i>		<i>Liverpool</i>
<i>T &amp; S. F.</i>	<i>Thirty Two</i>	<i>Long Sengwood</i>				<i>New York</i>
<i>G. J. &amp; Co.</i>	<i>One Hundred and Eighty</i>	<i>Bags Coffee</i>	<i>Soldmann &amp; Co.</i>	<i>H. Becker</i>		
	<i>One Hundred and Twenty</i>					
	<i>Thirty</i>	<i>Bales Cotton</i>		<i>H. Gelpcke</i>		<i>Liverpool</i>
<i>R. A. W.</i>	<i>Twenty</i>		<i>R. A. Williams</i>			
<i>J. G. S. &amp; Co.</i>	<i>Twenty Five</i>		<i>J. Annual</i>	<i>J. L. Schmitt</i>	<i>Liverpool</i>	
<i>Scott &amp; Co.</i>	<i>Eighty</i>		<i>Scott &amp; Co.</i>	<i>H. Gelpcke</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>
<i>Gouais</i>						
<i>R. &amp; Co.</i>	<i>One Bag</i>	<i>Specie</i>	<i>Rader &amp; Co.</i>	<i>Reichard Schmitt</i>		
				<i>Hermann P. P. P.</i>		
<i>J. C. Dapuy</i>	<i>Two</i>	<i>Bales Cotton</i>	<i>J. C. Dapuy &amp; Co.</i>	<i>H. Kuntgen</i>		<i>Liverpool</i>
<i>Grand Turk</i>						
<i>T. &amp; F.</i>	<i>One Bag One Pk</i>	<i>Old Metal</i>	<i>H. H. Smith</i>	<i>Dunsmuir Smith</i>		<i>New York</i>
	<i>Half Pk</i>	<i>Copper</i>				
<i>No Mark</i>	<i>One Pk</i>	<i>Metal</i>	<i>H. G. Arthur</i>	<i>H. H. Gardiner</i>		
	<i>Eleven Tons</i>	<i>Scrap Iron</i>				
<i>H</i>	<i>Forty Five</i>	<i>Bales Sirak Iron</i>	<i>H. H. Hinson</i>	<i>Darrell</i>		
<i>19<sup>th</sup> Dec 1873</i>	<i>One Bag</i>	<i>Specie</i>	<i>J. H. Darrell</i>	<i>Dunsmuir Smith</i>		
<i>found</i>	<i>One Lot</i>	<i>Old Iron</i>	<i>H. G. Arthur</i>	<i>N. Y. &amp; P. S. Co.</i>		
		<i>John Akkerton</i>	<i>Sluggan</i>	<i>H. H. Gardiner</i>		
		<i>Anna Akkerton</i>		<i>1 Trunk 1 Valise</i>	<i>29 7/8</i>	
		<i>H. G. Arthur</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>1 Trunk</i>	<i>28</i>	
		<i>A. Hingwood</i>		<i>1 2 Pages</i>	<i>31</i>	
<i>Ship's Stores</i>		<i>6 Cases Sigsbee &amp; Co.</i>				
		<i>4 Cases Gin</i>				
		<i>1 " Sherry</i>				<i>22 Green Luster</i>
		<i>1 " Claret</i>				

I, S. H. Crosby, certify that I have examined the within Manifest and find it to be a true and correct statement of the cargo on board the *Ship Pitt* of which *Gardiner* is Master from *Port Antonio*.

In witness whereof  
 I have hereunto signed  
 my name this 6<sup>th</sup>

day of *March* 1873

*S. H. Crosby*

*Notary Public*

*H. H. Gardiner*



7  
District and Port of San Francisco.  
I hereby certify that the S.S. "Perch",  
of New York arrived at this Port the 7th  
March 1873, short of coal, and took on board  
at this Port, 3 old Anchors, 3 old chains  
and 5 Hh. of Pine Boards, as per Coastwise  
Manifest.

A. C. Davis  
Collector.



Pk Calcutta  
Castellamare  
Meh 13/73

181



## District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, *D. Gargiulo* Master of the *Ital. Bark Calcutta* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*  
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect  
 list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *vessel* at *Castellammare* from which port  
 said *Bark* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the  
 part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant;  
 and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.  
*So help me God.*

Sworn to, this

Before me

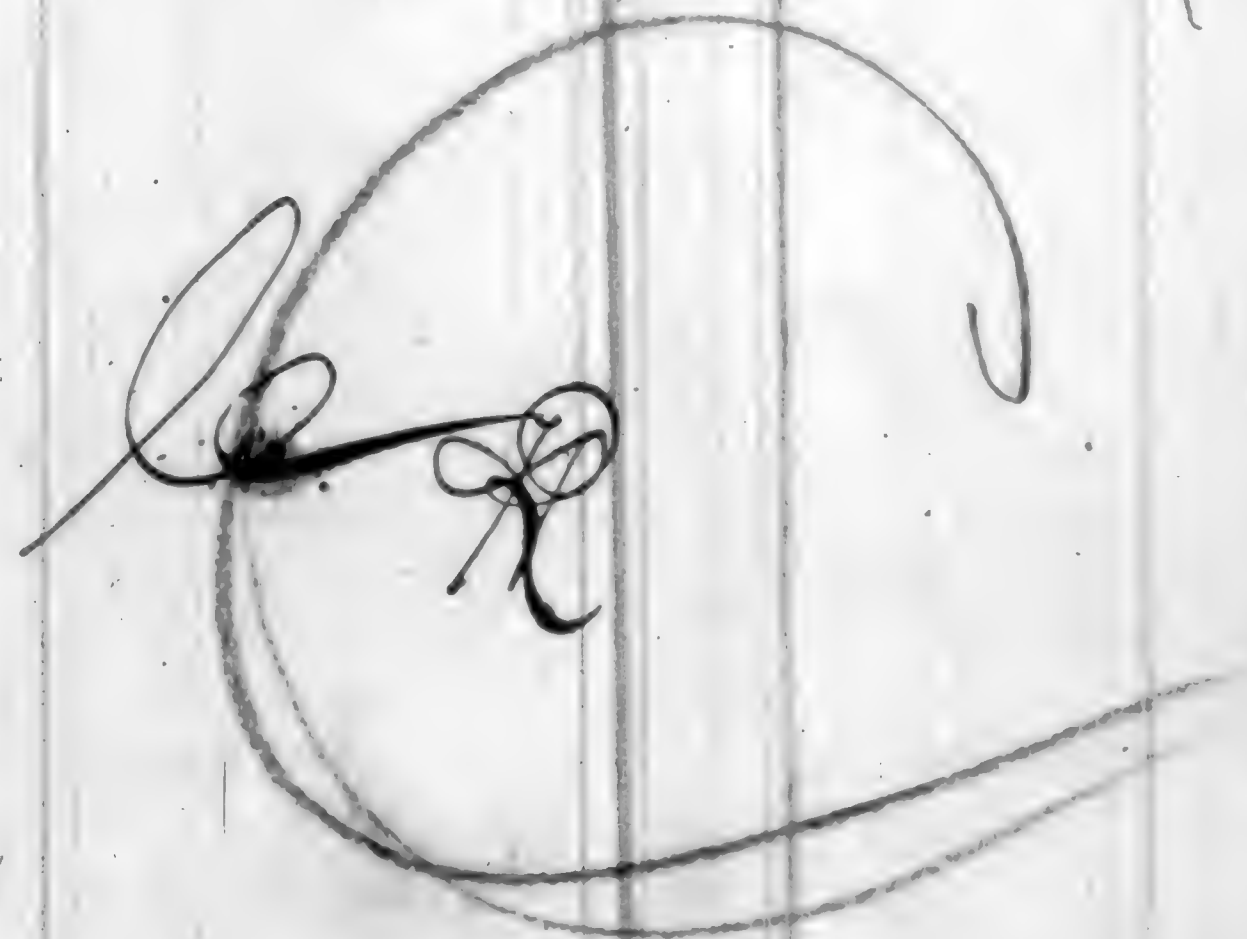
*13<sup>th</sup> March 1874*  
*D. Gargiulo*  
 List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ital. Bark Calcutta* whereof  
*D. Gargiulo* is Master, from *Castellammare* burthen *348* tons

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Camillo Sparano 25</i>			<i>male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Porto</i>		<i>cabin</i>

*D. Gargiulo*



ss Casley  
London & H  
Mch 14/73



182



## District of New York—Port of New York.

I, David L. Leslie Master of the *G. F. Casby* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all  
the passengers taken on board of the said *Steam Ship* at *London Havre & Halifax* from which ports  
said *Steam Ship* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the  
vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or  
Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to, this

14 Mar 1851

Before me,

David P. Ellis So help me God.

List or Manifest of ALL THE Passengers taken on board the *Steam Ship Casby*  
is Master, from *London Havre & Halifax* whereof

NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
	Years	Months						
Bourad Jacob	31		Male	Laborer	Prussia	U. S.		Stowage
Madeleine Jacob	34		Female	none	"	"		
Blume Jacob	14		"	"	"	"		
Frederic Jacob	9		Male	"	"	"		
Bourad Jacob	7		"	"	"	"		
Henri Jacob	7		"	"	"	"		
Attlibb Jacob	1		"	"	"	"		
Henriette Jacob	11		Female	"	"	"		
Jean Nuss	31		Male	Laborer	"	"		
Louis Nuss	3		"	none	"	"		
Jacob Bourad	31		"	Laborer	"	"		
Marie Bourad	26		Female	none	"	"		
Louis Bourad	2		Male	"	"	"		
Henri Weber	29		Female	Farmer	"	"		
Jean Weber	29		Female	none	"	"		
Louis Weber	18		Male	"	"	"		
Frederic Draber	14		"	"	"	"		
Attlibb Jacob	27		"	Laborer	"	"		
Bathurie Jacob	27		Female	none	"	"		
Phillip Giegworth	31		Male	Laborer	"	"		
Ann Giegworth	27		Female	none	"	"		
Phillip Giegworth	11		Male	"	"	"		
Marie Giegworth	24		Female	"	"	"		
William Giegworth	60		Male	Laborer	"	"		
Barbe Giegworth	13		Female	none	"	"		
Matthew Giegworth	26		Male	Laborer	"	"		
Pierre Long	36		"	"	"	"		
G. Giegworth	23		"	"	"	"		
Galatien Giegworth	38		"	"	"	"		
Joseph Schaeffer	21		"	"	"	"		
Henri Schaeffer	42		"	"	"	"		
M. Plamans	31		Female	none	"	"		
Eugene Plamans	10		Male	"	"	"		
Jules Plamans	8		"	"	"	"		
Emile Witsch	33		"	Laborer	"	"		
Martin Witsch	19		"	"	"	"		
George Haffner	19		"	"	"	"		
David Witsch	18		"	"	"	"		
Eugene Roggi	34		"	"	"	"		
Antoine Witsch	24		"	"	"	"		
E. P. Archibald	35		"	Merchant	U. S.	U. S.		Cabin
P. J. Hubmann	25		"	"	"	"		



J. J. Westphalen  
Koenigsberg

May 14. 1873

March 14-1873

183



# District of New York, Port of New York.

I, *H. J. Schwenn*

Master of the

*Steamer Wulpharia*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

swear that the following List or

Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Steamer* at *Hamburg Germany and Bremen* from which port said *Steamer* has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Subscribed to this *March 17* 187*3*

before me

*Wulpharia*

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

*Steamer Wulpharia*

burthen *239 90*

*40*

tons.

whereof

NAMES.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
1. <i>Wilk: Pasch</i>	43	1	male	mason				
2. <i>Julia Soderstrom</i>	19		female	unmarried				
3. <i>Lieke Rasch</i>	23							
4. <i>Carl Wolkner</i>	9	1	male					
5. <i>Pauline "</i>	6	4	female	children				
6. <i>Guotav</i>	1	9	male					
7. <i>Wilk: Kricher</i>	22		female	unmarried	<i>Germany</i>			
8. <i>Auguste Schaffer</i>	39			woman				
9. <i>Ida "</i>	15		male	her children				
10. <i>Emilie</i>	9	1	female					
11. <i>F. Willebrandt</i>	35	1	male	workman				
12. <i>Joh. Wobbel</i>	26	1						
13. <i>Wenzel Koo</i>	20			sailor	<i>Austria</i>			
14. <i>Carl S. Schock</i>	26	1		workman				
15. <i>Hedwig Hess</i>	30		female	woman				
16. <i>Marie "</i>	8	1		her daughter				
17. <i>Joh.</i>	1	1	male	baby				
18. <i>Pauline Pasch</i>	52	1	female	woman				
19. <i>Angeborg "</i>	15			her daughter				
20. <i>Claus Jensen</i>	35	1	male	farmer				
21. <i>Timm Ralpe</i>	16	1						
22. <i>Heim. Hoven</i>	17	1						
23. <i>Wilk: "</i>	20		female	unmarried				
24. <i>Martin Schlider</i>	30	1	male	farmer				
25. <i>Magd: "</i>	23		female	his wife				
26. <i>Joh. "</i>	11			baby	<i>Germany</i>			
27. <i>Friedr. Kricher</i>	19	1	male	farmer				
28. <i>Christine Gjeran</i>	19		female	unmarried				
29. <i>Geake Gjeran</i>	30							
30. <i>Jorgen Frakon</i>	17		male	farmer				
31. <i>Harv "</i>	16	1						
32. <i>Peter Neus</i>	25	1						
33. <i>Carsten Pedersen</i>	30	1						
34. <i>Peter Thomsen</i>	17	1						
35. <i>Carsten Christensen</i>	16	1						
36. <i>Sara Thomsen</i>	23		female	unmarried				
37. <i>Sara Backhaus</i>	17	1	male	farmer				
38. <i>Claus Japp</i>	28	1		tanner				
39. <i>L. P. Frederichsen</i>	32	1		workman	<i>U. States</i>			
40. <i>Goldfrid Jensen</i>	27	1		sailor				
41. <i>Jud. Gramon</i>	32	1		bootmaker	<i>Germany</i>			
42. <i>Marie Larsen</i>	25		female	unmarried				
43. <i>Kilo Hansen</i>	68		male	farmer	<i>Denmark</i>			
44. <i>Hjore Knudsen</i>	18			shipper				

*United States*

*United States*

*Between Deck*

*Between Deck*



NAMES.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
45 Hans J. Christensen	18		male	farmer	Denmark	1-1		2
6 Birgitte Thomsen	25		female	unmarried				
7 Wilh. Lorentz	29		male	merchant				
8 Peter J. Hansen	47		"	farmer				
9 Anna "	47		female	his wife				
50 Birthe Jensen	26		"	unmarried				
1 Joh. Hansen	16		male	farmer				
2 Rudolf Kock	37		"	butcher				
3 Wilh. Collmer	17		"	workman				
4 Julie Holmstedt	31		"	baker				
5 Catha "	24		female	his wife				
6 Emilie "	19		"	baby				
7 Chr. Vogt	24		male	farmer				
8 Carl. Klipper	24		female	unmarried				
9 Georg Balz	23		male	farmer	Germany			
60 Aug. Kuhlberger	24		"	joiner				
1 Maria Gensch	23		"	surgeon				
2 Marie Ketter	15		female	unmarried				
3 Carl Oberhardt	24		male	baker				
4 Carl. Reufer	26		female	unmarried				
5 Christ. Schlack	21		"					
6 Matth. Hansen	19		male	farmer				
7 Josef Fiser	24		"	butcher				
8 Anna "	24		female	his wife				
9 Fritz Binger	32		male	mason				
70 Sophie "	37		female	his wife				
1 Heinrich Hubenberg	30		male	farmer	U. States			
2 Josef Brückler	28		"	merchant	Hungary	1-1		
3 Carl Wittenberg	38		"	tailor				
4 Louise Warnefeldt	30		female	unmarried				
5 Gustav Kleemann	18		male	merchant	Germany			
6 Joh. Hansen	22		"					
7 Andrep Vöhl	23		"	storekeeper				
8 Thedor Hoffmann	40		"	farmer				
9 Dorothea "	24		female	his wife				
80 Marg. "	17		"	children	U. States			
1 Dorothea "	8		"					
2 Marie Rudolf	58		"	woman				
3 Dorothea Kaler	21		"	unmarried				
4 David Scheib	30		male	farmer				
5 Gustav Lange	32		"	dyer				
6 August Post	30		"	farmer				
7 Edward Schmidt	42		"		Germany			
8 Wilh. "	33		female	his wife				
9 Herm. "	9		male	children				
90 Emma "	8		female					
1 Marie Schenert	16		"	unmarried				
2 Edward Melcher	14		male	boy				
3 Carl Fricke	47		"	carpenter	Austria			
4 Simon Barckes	30		"	workman	Russia	1-1		
5 Carl Kain	23		"	farmer				
6 Joh. Hirschbach	40		"					
7 Carl Scholz	31		"	smith	Germany			
98 Wilh. Denker	25		"	mason		29-14		43

United States

Bedroom deck

United States

Bedroom deck



NAMES.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
99. Elise Schuler	42		female	woman	U. States			
100. Claus Pelling	39		male	farmer				
1. Otto Schneider	24			merchant				
2. Wolfgang Bauer	23			millor	Germany			
3. Jakobus Hollmann	24			merchant				
4. Bernhard Frickhach	26			joiner				
5. Niels Lotz	20			farmer	Denmark			
6. Carl Krauche	31			apothecary	Germany			
7. Theodor Gambell	24			farmer	U. States.			
8. Jals. Laderdorf	27			mason				
9. Carol. v.	24		female	his wife				
110. Peter Briggmann	19		male	farmer				
1. Cath. Fraken	20		female	unmarried				
2. August Falek	35							
3. Peter Speer	24		male	farmer				
4. Marie v.	31		female	his wife				
5. Catha	21			unmarried				
6. Lina	3							
7. Jals	6		male	children				
8. Constantine Reichert	17			carp. wright				
9. Caroline v.	22		female	unmarried				
120. Cath. Borenstone	54			woman				
1. Jacob v.	24		male	her children				
2. Joh.	16				Germany			
3. August Ochsenreuther	17			merchant				
4. Christiane Jorsam	23		female	unmarried				
5. Louise Rosbach	34			woman				
6. Adolf v.	6		male	her children				
7. Otto	4							
8. Joh. Ad. Alk	31			workman				
9. Barth. Fellingner	26		female	unmarried				
130. Anna Bauer	22							
1. Gustav Kraus	29		male	merchant				
2. Christ. Baumann	31			farmer				
3. Joh. Leiss	35			carpenter				
4. Louis Meese	39			merchant				
5. Wilh. Kuhn	50			private				
6. Joh. v.	30		female	his wife	U. States			
7. Otto	2	6	male	son				
8. Joh. Haug	27			smith				
9. Therese v.	20		female	his wife				
140. Carl Rusch	24		male	farmer				
1. Carl Hornon	30			merchant				
2. David Reichert	31			joiner				
3. Friedr. Meerfender	43			merchant	Germany			
4. Wilh. Schneider	25			brewer				
5. Anton Kerschbich	30			bootmaker				
6. Basimur Lemaniky	29			sailor				
7. Roman Knapfchek	35			workman				
8. Joh. Wamholz	43				U. States			
9. Emilie Mohrenberg	21		female	woman				
150. Clara v.	3			her daughter	Germany			
1. Jals. Lichek	33		female	painter				
2. August Gotthardt	39			merchant				

United States

Belgian coast

United States

Belgian coast



NAMES.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.	
	Years.	Months.							
153 Carl Chell	32		male	bootmaker	Germany	United States		Belmendeck.	
4 Paul Schwenke	16		"	clerk					
5 Moses v.	15		"	workman					
6 Gustav Dulke	33		"	"					
7 J. von	20		"	"					
8 Carl Barken	22		"	baker	U. States				
9 Joh. Schäfer	27		female	unmarried					
160 Jacob Fehr	30		male	farmer	U. States		0-1		
1 Elisabeth v.	24		female	housewife	Switzerland				
2 Rosa Schimmer	20		"	unmarried	Germany				
3 John Walter	48		male	coachman	U. States				
4 Fräulein v.	46		female	housewife					
5 Friedr. Schüler	15		male	boy	Germany				
6 Hans Chr. Christensen	30		"	millor	Denmark				
7 Andreas Rotherberg	39		female	woman	Germany				
8 Cath. v.	9		"	"					
9 Carl	8		male	"					
170 Melone	7		female	her children					
4 Sophie	4		"	"					
2 Melan	2		male	"					
3 Land M. Lauridsen	20		"	farmer					
4 Friedr. Riedel	44		"	joiner					
5 William Nakt	33		"	merchast					
6 Marie Rohr	19		female	unmarried	U. States		5-1		
7. Margr. Hermann	22		"	"					
8 Adam Schumacher	36		male	clerk					
9 Heinr. Hering	44		"	workman		U. States			
180 August Krenn	32		"	baker		Germany			
1 Heinr. Dittmar	32		"	"					
2 Marie Knack	22		female	unmarried					
3 Chr. Simon	24		male	brewer					
4 Georg v.	16		"	joiner					
5 Hermann Hermann	29		"	steward	Germany				
6 Ferd. Reusch	34		"	workman					
7 Emil Jander	27		"	clerk					
8 Wilh. Wesche	45		"	glazier					
9 Caroline Metz	42		female	woman					
190 Hugo v.	9		male	"					
1 Ida	8		female	her children					
2 Th.	6		male	"					
3 Rudolf	4		"	"					
4 Gust. Lohschlager	19		"	farmer	Germany				
5 Mathilde v.	16		female	unmarried					
6 Carl Arndt	26		male	barber					
7 Henriette v.	25		female	unmarried					
8 Marie Petersen	35		"	woman					
9 August v.	9		male	her child	Denmark	24-14			
200 Anders Lank	44		"	farmer					
1 Christine v.	35		female	housewife					
2 Tette	9		male	"					
3 Marie	8		female	children					
4 Karen	7		"	"	Denmark	4-3			
5 Hans Jensen	27		male	farmer					



NAMES.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
200. Bernhard Premator	57	1	male	farmer	Germany			
7 Emilie	46	1	female	his wife				
8 Kurt	24		male					
9 Adalbert	9	1		children				
210 Otto	8	1						
1 Margr.	6		female		Denmark	1-0		
2 Josef Reus	33		male	barber				
3 Jacob Störger	25			farmer				
4 Anna Tark	34		female	nurse				
5 Telo Jaroslafsky	16		male	merchant				
6 P. Zaborowski	40			farmer	Russia	1-0	United States	
7 Benjamin Keller	29			sailor				
8 Pauline	26		female	his wife				
9 Hermann	—	3	male	baby				
220. Franz Kirsch	57			barber				
1 Wilh. Rothorn	19			sailor	N. States.			
2 Hens. Lampe	38			millar				
3 Josef Müller	32			barber				
4 Marie	33		female	his wife				
5 Friedr. W. Reichelt	23		male	miner				
6 Wojciech Cackoch	33			workman	Germany			
7 Margr.	32		female	his wife				
8 Caroline Liebelt	67			woman				
9 Mathilde Fischer	40							
230. Heymann Cohn	26		male	workman				
1 Chr Westphal	23		male	workman	United States.	8-1		4
2 Caspar Kirchgeßner	25							
3 Joseph Chyzinski	31			merchant				
4 Carl Heck	22			workman				
5 Victor Delor	20							
6 Caspar Rippstein	32				Swiss	17-16		2 J
7 Catharina Salathé	52		female	woman				
8 Carl	29		male	her				
9 Fritz	25							
240 Jacob	23			children				
1 Elise	28		female					
2 Marie	15							
3 Gottlieb Heig	30		male	workman				
4 Jacob Hartlin	56							
5 Jacob	33							
6 Johann	38							
7 David	22							
8 Catharine	27		female	married				
9 Catharine	3			her				
250 Louise	2			children				
1 Johannes	—	9	male					
2 Marie	27		female	unmarried				
3 Jacob	18		male	workman				
4 Elisabeth Knobel	21		female	unmarried				
5 Leonz Offizer	31		male	workman				
6 August Frey	28				16-8			24
7 Joh. Fried. Hertig	23							
8 Emil Noef	21							
9 Theodor Weber	29							



NAMES.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
260 Friedrich Durbach	25		male	workman	Swiss			
261 Louis Harcel	25	✓	"	"	Germany	1-1		
262 Friedrich Penny	17		"	"	Swiss			
263 Friedrich Bär	30		"	"	"			
264 Rudolph Weidmann	47		"	"	"	4-1		

*J. H. W. W. W.*



NAMES.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
1 Rud. Kupples	30		male	merchant	U. States			
2 Elise "	24		female	his lady				
3 Emil "	10		male	child				
4 Emma Kuschel	25		female	servant	Germany			
5 Anna Mc. Cracken	38		"	lady				
6 Joh. "	16		male	her children	U. States			
7 Anna "	14		female	"				
8 Jane Thomson	35		"	lady				
9 Mina Schneider	30		"	"				
10 Oscar Lorenzen	28		male	merchant	Germany			
11 Peter Dreierberg	36		"	farmer				
12 Gottlieb Hertenstein	32		"	merchant				
13 Louise "	24		female	his wife				
14 Charles "	4		male	son				
15 Marie "	"		female	his wife				
16 Alexander Gilly	23		male	graver				
17 H. W. Pollack	25		"	engineer	U. States			
18 Gustav Kora	26		"	smith				
19 Marie "	23		female	his wife				
20 Herrn. Reinhardt	14		male	boy				
1 M. B. Galtung	36		"	merchant				
2 Adolf Kleinert	37		"	farmer				
3 M. L. Sachs	40		"	merchant				
4 Toni Wacker	20		female	unmarried				
5 Hans Bragman	67		male	farmer				
6 Marg. "	54		female	his wife				
7 Claus "	16		male					
8 Hans "	14		"					
9 Louise "	9		female	children				
30 Wilh. "	7		male					
1 Cath. A. Eif	40		female	woman	Germany			
2 Caroline Salzbrenner	23		"	unmarried				
3 Oscar Oestreicher	18		male	clerk				
4 Carl Hensel	17		"	merchant				
5 Louise Mollenhauer	24		female	unmarried				
6 Rudolf Gieseler	28		male	farmer				
7 Otto Heese	24		"	"				
8 Moritz Holtmann	22		"	merchant				
9 Siegmund Kuecher	26		"	"				
40 Camilla Kell	30		female	woman	Denmark			
1 Louis Wolff	18		male	merchant	Germany			
2 Arthur Zapp	20		"	"				
3 Henry Cohn	26		"	student				
4 Emilie Agt	30		female	woman	Germany			
5 Anna "	9		"	her children				
6 Emma "	6		"	"				
7 H. Lehmann	37		male	merchant	United States			
8 H. C. Müller	37		"	"				
9 F. Ruffure	57		"	"	France			
50 Mrs do.	51		female	lady				

United States

United States

Cabin - Passengers

Cabin - Passengers

17 12  
32  
Cabin 32 - 18  
Died - - 0 - 1



Bay Chas A Winward  
St John PR  
Mar 15. 1873

184



## District of New York, Port of New York.

I, *R. Messenger*Master of the *Ship Charles T. Howard*do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear*

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ship Charles T. Howard* at *St John P.R.* from which port said *Ship* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

*May 15* 187*3*

before me

*William*

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE

PASSENGERS taken on board the

*Ship Charles T. Howard*

whereof

*Messenger*

is Master, from

*St John P.R.*

burthen

*241*

tons.

NAMES.

AGE.

Years.

Months.

SEX.

OCCUPATION.

The country to which they severally belong.

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.

Died on the voyage.

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

*Jose Ortiz*  
*Thos Cortez*

*40**40**Male**Spani**U. S.**Cabin**Pam**1-0**"**2-0**2**485*



A. J. Velly, des Jours

Haute

Marsch 15<sup>e</sup> 1673

---

185



## District of New York—Port of New York.

I, J. H. H. H. Master of the Steam Ship Ville de Paris do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Steam Ship Ville de Paris at Havre & Bruss. from which port said New York has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this 10th day of May 1879.

Before me,

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Steam Ship Ville de Paris is Master from Havre & Bruss. burthen 1808 tons.

So help me God.

whereof

NAMES.	Age. Years. Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they actually belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
<u>Deschamps</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>Gentleman</u>	<u>Merchant</u>	<u>Paris</u>	<u>New Orleans</u>		<u>Cabin</u>
<u>Deschamps</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>Lady</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>		
<u>Bernard</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>Artist</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>San Francisco</u>		
<u>Reiss</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>Gentleman</u>	<u>Merchant</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>New York</u>		
<u>Garells</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>		
<u>Halther</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>		
<u>Dewey</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>		
<u>Fliche</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>Engineer</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>		
<u>Gradolt</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>Lady</u>	<u>House</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>		
<u>Reiser</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>Gentleman</u>	<u>Merchant</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>		
<u>Richard</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>		
<u>Christie</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>		
<u>Wilmott</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>		
<u>Horitz</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>		
<u>Reyfus</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>		
<u>Lachapelle</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>Lady</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>		
<u>Lachapelle</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>Gentleman</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>		
<u>Reyfus Jacques</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>		
<u>William Kolm</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Woman</u>	<u>House</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>		
<u>Wilmann</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>Gentleman</u>	<u>Merchant</u>	<u>Brecheville</u>	<u>New Orleans</u>		
<u>Wilmann</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>Lady</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>		
<u>George Schmidt</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>Gentleman</u>	<u>Miner</u>	<u>Hartshorn</u>	<u>New York</u>		
<u>Schmidt</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Lady</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>		
<u>Hauslin</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>Gentleman</u>	<u>Merchant</u>	<u>Brecheville</u>	<u>"</u>		
<u>Boos</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>Wissenbourg</u>	<u>New Orleans</u>		
<u>Chouzer</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>Carlsruhe</u>	<u>New York</u>		
<u>Kummel</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>Bates</u>	<u>Boston</u>		
<u>Kummel</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>Lady</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>		
<u>Jul. Farel</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Gentleman</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>Geneve</u>	<u>New York</u>		
<u>Pivet</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>Lyon</u>	<u>"</u>		
<u>Ori</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>Paris</u>	<u>"</u>		
<u>Gesslin</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>Sailor</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>New Orleans</u>		
<u>Gesslin</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>		
<u>Libretton</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>Merchant</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>		
<u>Gontaubert</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>San Francisco</u>		
<u>Delacour</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>Miner</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>New Orleans</u>		
<u>Fulhard</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>		
<u>Bernard</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>Merchant</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>New York</u>		
<u>Prusse</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>Artist</u>	<u>Brussels</u>	<u>1-0 Montreal</u>		
<u>Wallard</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>Merchant</u>	<u>Madrid</u>	<u>Spain 1-0 New York</u>		
<u>Frenet</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>Lyon</u>	<u>"</u>		
<u>J. Smith</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>Brecheville</u>	<u>28-7</u>		



4 <sup>me</sup> Salomé	17	Woman	Constantine	Richerille	New York	6
4 <sup>me</sup> Elisa Pao	30	Lady	"	Pipilstein	New Orleans	Captain
Hitter	36	Quaker	Herschand	Paris	New York	
Risny	31	"	"	Brest	"	
Curry	11	"	"	"	"	
Dominique Hatter	30	"	"	Paris	"	
Hatter	18	"	"	"	"	
4 <sup>me</sup> Montiel	45	Lady	"	"	"	
Laurent	34	Quaker	Culturalist	Bouge	"	
Dumont	32	"	Herschand	Paris	"	
Barbara	28	"	"	Berlin	Chicago	
L. Lorient	41	"	Sculptor	Gene	New York	
A. Lorient	31	"	"	"	"	
Jarutale	30	"	"	Milan Italy	"	
Martinez Jean	31	"	"	"	"	
Martinez Louis	27	"	"	"	"	
Wissal	18	"	"	"	4-0	
Parnoud	30	"	Herschand	Paris	New Orleans	
Sery	19	"	"	"	New York	
Rozela	28	"	"	"	"	
Miller	20	"	Boulangier	"	"	
Houmy Pether	30	"	Culturalist	Portmout	"	
4 <sup>me</sup> Kron	48	Lady	"	"	"	
Weill	28	Quaker	Herschand	Vesoul	"	
4 <sup>me</sup> Weill	28	Lady	"	"	"	
Weill	10	Woman	"	"	"	
Baer	17	Quaker	Employe	Paris	Washington	
Washington	23	"	Herschand	"	New York	
Saron Weill	30	"	"	"	"	
Péton	44	"	Forgers	Paris	"	
Stephan	20	"	Herschand	Paris	Bate Lutzyl 1-0	
Secoubre	27	"	Horloger	Paris	"	
4 <sup>me</sup> Douth Schmeider	36	Woman	Architecte	Alsaie	"	
4 <sup>me</sup> Schmeider	8	"	"	"	"	
4 <sup>me</sup> Schmeider	33	"	Instituteur	"	"	
4 <sup>me</sup> Hemette Lombard	18	"	Modiste	Paris	"	
Smith	8	"	"	Richerille	"	
Smith	10	"	"	"	"	
4 <sup>me</sup> Smith	46	Lady	"	"	"	
4 <sup>me</sup> Montiel	7	Woman	Modiste	Paris	19-9	2
Barbara	10	Quaker	"	Berlin	Chicago	
4 <sup>me</sup> Barbara	8	Woman	"	"	"	
4 <sup>me</sup> Aloise Schmel	40	Lady	Herschand	Gene	3-7 New York	11



St. Paul's  
Liverpool  
Mch 15/73

186



# District of New York. Port of New York.

I, *William Watson*

Master of the

*S. H. S. Parthia*

do solemnly, sincerely, and truly

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board of the said *S. H. S. Parthia* at *London* from which Port said *S. H. S. Parthia* has now arrived; and that on the said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of the said Passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who have died.

So help me, God.

Sworn to this

*Feb 15 1873*

before me

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the *S. H. S. Parthia* is Master, from *London* burthen *2035* tons.

whereof

NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The Country to which they severally belong	The Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the Voyage	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage
	Years	Months						
<i>Mary Ann Black</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Spinster</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Canada</i>		<i>Stowage</i>
<i>Mary Jane Wilson</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>U S America</i>		
<i>John Smith</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>Glazier</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Emma Smith</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>female</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Lucas Smith</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Robert Smith</i>	<i>6</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>John Smith</i>	<i>5</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Herbert Smith</i>	<i>5</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Emma Jane Smith</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>female</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Joseph Abbott</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>James</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Thomas Davis</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Glazier</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>William Dalton</i>	<i>33</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Charlotte Mayfield</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>female</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Conny Mayfield</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>female</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Ann Mayfield</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>female</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Ada Mayfield</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Allen Macdonald</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Lucy Kettle</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Edward Kettle</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Shoemaker</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Hugh Kettle</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>William Moran</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>John Moran</i>	<i>16</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Alexander Macdonald</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Wrecker</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Canada</i>		
<i>Andrabad May</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>U S America</i>		
<i>Alexander Clark</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>John Rae</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Stone Cutter</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Thomas Logan</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Bridget Logan</i>	<i>11</i>		<i>female</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Ann Logan</i>	<i>7</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Frances Logan</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>John Keegan</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Eliza Connor</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>female</i>	<i>Spinster</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>John Byrne</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>Glazier</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>John Buchanan</i>	<i>34</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Stone mason</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>Canada</i>		
<i>John Hall</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>U S America</i>		
<i>James Elder</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>John James Slater</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>House painter</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>"</i>		
<i>Jane Ann Slater</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>female</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		



Rubin T. Glavin	20	male	Stonemason	England	U S America	
George Mann	22	-	Labourer	-	-	-
William Mann	24	-	-	-	-	-
William Burnett	22	-	House Painter	-	-	-
George F. Bell	110	-	Miner	-	-	-
Benjamin Buckley	25	-	Coachman	-	-	-
Frederic S. Cope	33	-	Butcher	-	-	-
John Casey	28	-	Labourer	Ireland	-	-
Ann Dwyer	18	female	Spinster	-	-	-
James Fitzpatrick	18	male	Labourer	-	-	-
Charles P. Mahan	21	-	do	Scotland	-	-
George Beattie	22	-	do	England	-	-
Thomas Beattie	16	-	do	-	-	-
Thomas Dwyer	25	-	Ship Carpenter	Ireland	-	-
Lawrence Toomey	22	-	Miller	-	-	-
Patrick Cleary	29	-	Labourer	-	-	-
John M. Broude	18	-	do	-	-	-
Ann M. Ollister	17	female	Spinster	Scotland	-	-
John Maguire	28	male	Labourer	Ireland	-	-
Edmund Whinn	32	-	do	England	-	-
Charles F. Shan	35	-	Taylor	-	-	-
John C. Keel	24	-	Labourer	Ireland	-	-
William Kelly	23	-	do	-	-	-
Patrick Carney	33	-	do	-	-	-
Agnes Ann Carney	24	female	Wife	-	-	-
Rose Ann Carney	4	-	Child	-	-	-
Eliza Carney	2	female	Child	-	-	-
John Carney	1	male	do	-	-	-
Edward Swann	21	-	Butcher	England	-	-
Susan Page	36	female	Spinster	-	-	-
Amelia Cook	38	-	Maids	-	-	-
James Williams	34	male	Miner	Wales	-	-
George Williams	32	female	Wife	-	-	-
Frederick Williams	7	male	Child	-	-	-
Elizabeth G. O'Brien	24	female	Spinster	Ireland	-	-
William Conson	38	male	Ship Carpenter	Germany	-	-
Alice Mahan	30	female	Spinster	Ireland	-	-
Caroline Page	19	-	do	England	-	-
Sarah Page	15	-	do	-	-	-
Jane Page	9	-	Child	-	-	-
Patrick Coyle	28	male	Labourer	Ireland	-	-
Matthew B. Cunningham	21	-	do	England	-	-
Charles Edwards	112	-	do	-	-	-
John Hughes	23	-	do	Wales	3-1	4
John Thompson	110	-	Butcher	England	-	-
John Wilson	25	-	do	-	-	-
Lancean Bell	110	-	Engineer	Scotland	2-1	3
Anthony Madden	24	-	Labourer	Ireland	12-6	18
William Lemore	20	-	Stonemason	England	-	-
John Madden	18	-	do	-	-	-
Robert Hurrie	26	-	Labourer	-	-	-
Catherine Hurrie	22	female	Wife	-	21-6	27
		38-11				
		52				



John Mc Ghee	26	male	Honourable	Ireland	11 S America	Storage
Gabriel Kelly	24		Boiler maker			
Ellen Kelly	25	female	Wife			
Patrick Johnson	26	male	Labourer	England		
William Warrford	27		Glenmaker			
Fred W Barry	31		do			
James Whittington	30		do			
Fanny Whittington	30	female	Wife			
John Jones	22	male	Miner	Wales		
George Pryor	20		do			
John Roberts	23		do			
Martha Roberts	27	female	Wife			
Albert Smith	28	male	Butcher	England		
John Williams	26		Farmer	Wales	4-1	5
Charles Appleby	26		Labourer	England		
Edmond Tucker	28		do			
Henry Alexander	20		do			
William G. O'Leary	32		do			
Joseph Labender	27		do			
Henry A. Brown	28		Engineer			
Jacob Mathers	20		Labourer			
Charles Mason	30		do			
Samuel Mason	30	female	Wife			
Jacob L. Monahan	28	male	Labourer	Germany		
Dorcas Lord	20	female	Domestic	England	12-4	6
Mary Lord	6		Child			
Elmer Klein	31	female	Wife	Germany		
Elias Klein	11	male	Child			
John M. Conry	40		Labourer	Ireland		
Mary Conry	17	female	Wife		4-2	6
Henry May	34	male	Clerk	Germany		
John Venter	35		do			
Martha Venter	36	female	Wife			
Eliza Fuhr	20	male	Labourer			
Fried. Karsmann	20		do			
Mathias Pfeiffer	21		do			
Edmond Lempereur	21		do	France		
Joseph Gaudes	17		do	Germany		
Guiller. Monville	26		Stone Mason	France		
Madame Monville	32	female	Wife			
Joseph Monville	1	male	Child			
Joseph Decrompet	27		Labourer			
Madame Decrompet	27	female	Wife			
Fried. Decrompet	12	male	Child			
Martha Decrompet	54	female	Matron			
Henri Mathias	40	male	Engine Driver			
Andreas Lassecke	30		Decorator	Germany		
Leopold Schaubert	24		Engineer			
Felix Rocher	23		Labourer		11-2	13
Jean Larnhuat	32		do	France		
Jean Lasserre	24		Engineer			
Jean L. Dupuy	26		Butcher		9-3	12



Ole Chr. Jansen	48	male	Labourer	Germany	U S America	
Jens C Christensen	46			Sweden		
Anders C Christensen	11		child			
Christ Schonberger	27		Miner	Germany		
Stephen Mattes	35		Labourer			
Mathias Mattes	30		Labourer			
Lucy Mattes	21	female	Spinster			
Marie Mattes	18					
Jacob Ostermann	24	male	Labourer	Sweden	3-0	3
Peter Schneider	30		do	Sweden	1-0	
Michael Sauerbaker	27		do	Denmark	1-0	
Johann Melhorn	25		do	Germany		
Johann Hagemann	45		do			
Emil Meyer	21		do			
Ulrich Peters	60		Shoemaker			
Ludwig Hamm	31		Engineer			
August Buhler	28		Labourer			
Otto Grossgors	17					
Salomon Muddelson	18					
David Rosenberg	41		Engineer		13-2	13
Mary Ann Johnson	21	female	Spinster	England		
James John	23	male	Labourer			
James Warren	23		do			
John Loomis	21		do			
Charles Wilson	40		do	Scotland		
Wm. Wilson	30	female	Wife			
Charles W. Roberts	70	male	Wearer			
Thomas Meir	28		do			
Samuel Graham	26		Labourer			
John Allen	20		do			
Patrick Mulhoney	33		do	Ireland		
John Callahan	40		do	England		
John D. Cooke	33		do	Scotland		
Henriette L. Cooke	7	female	Child			
Nathan Huffman	40	male	Labourer			
Jane Huffman	38	female	Wife	Ireland	7-3	10
Mary Daley	46		Wife			
Catherine Daley	18		Spinster			
Mary Ann Daley	16		do			
Eliza Daley	15		do			
Patrick Daley	11	male	Child			
Alice Daley	10	female	do			
James Thibbly	34	male	Labourer	England		
Ann Byrne	28	female	Wife	Ireland		
Catherine Byrne	22		Spinster			
Patrick Dunn	24	male	Labourer		3-7	10
Joseph Page	26		Miner	England		
William H. Edgcomb	16		Child			
John Richardson	41		Labourer			
Ann Richardson	46	female	Wife		8-2	10
Fanny Morgan	27		Wife	Wales		
Theresa Morgan	4	male	Child			
Mary Ann Morgan	1	female	Child		1-2	
			37-6			



Mary Ann Jones	36	female	Matron	England	U S America	Storage
Patrick J. M. M.	22	male	Labourer	Ireland		
Robert M. M.	38		do			
Joseph Kearney	31		do			
Emma Kearney	28	female	Wife			
John Doone	24	male	Labourer			
Carl Johansen	16		do	Germany		
Henry S. M. M.	39		do	England		
Joseph Kearney	41		Child	Ireland		
Mary Ann Sosnowska	36	female	Wife	Russia		
Eva Sosnowska	1		child			
Mary Alenbarowska	22		Wife			
Vincent Alenbarowska	2		Child			
Jane Willmski	18		Spinster			
Cecilia Willmski	20		do			
Fred. Heider	39	male	Labourer	Germany		
Wilk. Heider	33	female	Wife			
Caroline Heider	9		Child			
Henry Heider	7	male	do			
Marie Heider	1	female	do			
Peter E. Cope	39	male	Labourer	England		
Mary M. Cope	27	female	Spinster	Ireland		
Patrick C. Cope	20	male	Labourer			
Mary Byrne	32	female	Spinster			
Ante M. M. M.	11	male	Child			
James M. Cope	30		Labourer		4-3	11
Clara Sosnowska	8	female	Child	Russia	0-7	7
Griffith Griffiths	34	male	Labourer	Wales	1-3	
William Dawe	19		do	England		
Arthur M. Doering	32		Travelling salesman	England		Cabin
Albert Scheffler	33		Merchant	U S America	U S America	
Frederick W. Fullerton	31		Merchant	Nova Scotia	Canada	
Kenneth Gelston	16		Student	England	England	
J. Brewster	36		Merchant	U S America	U S America	
James Alexander	32		do	Scotland	Canada	
Thomas Beattie	27		do	Ireland		
Henry Newcombe	37		do	England	England	
Edgar Loeve	29		do	Germany	4-3 U S America	7
Thomas Stewart	26		Clerk	Scotland		
Henry F. Budge	46		Merchant	England	England	
Jesus Budge	19	female	Spinster			
Robert G. Cooke	28	male	Merchant	U S America	U S America	
Samuel Wilson	36		do			
Hugh A. Sterling	41		do	Scotland	2-0	2
James H. Whitney	37		do	U S America		
John C. Kimball	30		Publisher	Scotland	Scotland	
Ellert Jones	26		Merchant	U S America	U S America	
Henry Kemble	28		do	England		
John R. H. Fothergill	40		do		6-1 England	
John Dean	40		do			
William H. H. H.	45		Publisher	U S America	U S America	
James A. H. H.	37		Travelling salesman	Scotland	2-0 Scotland	
Charles J. H. H.	53		Engineer	England	5-1 U S America	6



Daniel Kirk	31	male	Merchant	Ireland	1-0 11 8	America	Cabin
Wellington Purdon	58		Coal Engineer	England			
Elizabeth Purdon	53	female	Wife				
Kate Purdon	21		Spinster				
Bessie L Erato	22			11 S America			
John L Anderson	35	male	Merchant	Scotland			
J Frederick Schenck	24		None	11 S America			
Alexander B Yates	26			England	2-2		4
Christy Davis	58		Wool Broker	11 S America			
Elizabet Davis	52	female	Wife				
Francis Walker	30	male	Merchant				
John B Lugo	20						
Dennis M C Humphreys	34		Marble Marm				
Caroline A Humphreys	32	female	Wife				
Agnes H Humphreys	7		Child				
John C Humphreys	3	Diach	do				
Caroline A Humphreys	2	female	do				
Frederick H Humphreys	20	male	None				
Alice Thompson	18	female	Spinster				
Margaret M Murray	21			Scotland	1-1		
Hannah Hall	36		Wife	11 S America	8-7		15
John G Dixon	24	male	Farmer				
		4-3					
		7					
				Cabin 35-11	Total 270		



*P. S. Coy Cutwisp*

*Gravel*

*March 15<sup>th</sup> 1813*

---

187



# DISTRICT OF NEW YORK, PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, John Lynon Master of the (SS) "City of Antwerp" do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board the said (SS) "City of Antwerp" at Liverpool from which port the said (SS) "City of Antwerp" has now arrived; and that on said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said Passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an Inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this 15 1873 before me, John Lynon John Lynon So HELP ME GOD.  
List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the (SS) "City of Antwerp" whereof John Lynon is Master, from Liverpool burthen 1125 tons.

NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Days of the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
1 John Holland	35		M	Merchant	England	United States		Starboard
2 Alice	33		F	Wife				
3 Mary	10			Child				
4 Helen Giddestone	41		M	Traveler				
5 George Hall	35			Clergyman				
6 John Wheeler	28			Drum major				
7 John Lambidge	38			Merchant				
8 John Webb	29							
9 Paul L. Linsawski	57		F	Wife	Russia	1-0		
10 Eliza Brooks	34				Ireland			
11 Lane Brown	29				United States			
12 Clinton	9		M	Child	England	6-0		
13 Maria Appelman	18		F	Quaker	England			
14 Charles M. Holmes	35		M	Merchant	Ireland	2-1		
15 Henry Vaughn	47							

7-4  
13



1	Bernard Kelly	39	✓	m	Labour	England	United States	Storage
2	Henry	14	✓					
3	William Corbett	21	✓					
4	Thomas Kern	21	✓					
5	James Libbolls	37	✓					
6	Robert Tapp	25	✓					
7	John Duff	21	✓					
18	Arthur Palmer	40	✓					
9	Eliza	10	✓	f	Child			
10	Alice	8	✓					
1	Arthur	6	✓	m				
2	James Clark R.	20	✓	"	Miner			
3	John Gray	23	✓	"				
4	William Harvey	24	✓	"	Wife			
5	James Gault	24	✓	f	Wife			
6	Rosalie	4	✓	"	Child			
7	Alfred	2	✓	m				
8	Andrew Smolly	24	✓	"	Miner			
9	John Keegan	22	✓	"				
20	Charles Bonwick	18	✓	"				
1	Richard	16	✓	"				
2	Mary Rodgers	18	✓	f	Spinster			
3	John	24	✓	m	Farmer			
4	Hugh W. J. Ahe	30	✓	"	Welder			
5	Ann Murray	18	✓	f	Milliner			
6	Joseph Taylor	44	✓	m	Spinster			
7	Patience Kelly	24	✓	f	Wife			
8	George Sheary	50	✓	m	Labourer			
9	Maria Van Camp	56	✓	f	Spinster	Holland		
30	Henri Montmarcan	18	✓	m	Printer			
1	Orinah Kuyper	19	✓	f	Spinster			
2	Edward Johnson	24	✓	m	Printer		2-2	4
3	Carl Schenker	28	✓	"	Farmer	Germany	2-0	2
4	Magnus Johnson	42	✓	"				
5	Wm J. Nicholson	25	✓	"		England		
6	Chas R. Fetter	31	✓	"				
7	James Amblerley	22	✓	"		United States	1-0	1
18	James Palmer	23	✓	f	Spinster	England		
9	Eliza	19	✓	"				
40	Edmund	13	✓	"	Child			
1	Bridget Fay	21	✓	"	Spinster			
2	William Tolt	23	✓	m	Labourer			
3	James Tobin	35	✓	"			25-11	8 6
4	Lars Tallagren	39	✓	"		Sweden		
5	Lia Skoldsten	25	✓	f	Wife			
6	Edvard Wexsen	37	✓	m	Miner			
7	Karen Olsen	27	✓	f	Wife			
8	Rensson	4	✓	m	Child			
9	Boli	2	✓	"			4-2	6
50	Benj Edwards	29	✓	"	Farmer	Wales		
1	Mary	27	✓	f	Wife			
2	John Evans	22	✓	m	Farmer		2-1	3
3	William Hopkins	22	✓	"		Ireland		
4	Cornelius Sharkey	26	✓	"				
5	John Moran	27	✓	"				
6	Thos O'Malley	28	✓	"				
7	Walter Johnson	21	✓	"				
8	Francis Gallagher	62	✓	"			6-0	6
				11-16				
				57				



59	James Parker	43 ✓	m	Fitter	England	United States	Manager
60	John	41 ✓					
1	Martha	75 ✓	f	Wife			
2	Charlotte Child	54 ✓					
3	Alfred	23 ✓	m	Farmer			
4	David	17 ✓					
5	Martha	20 ✓	f	Spinster			
6	Caroline	19 ✓					
7	Fred K. Houghton	29 ✓	m	Mason			
8	Saml. Goss	23 ✓					
9	Evans Williams	22 ✓					
70	John Spencer	24 ✓					
1	Thor Christoffersen	20 ✓			Sweden	1-0	
2	Isaac Miklowski	24 ✓			Russia	1-0	
3	Josef Rapontel	25 ✓			Austria		
4	Francis Padamund	25 ✓				2-0	
5	Abraham Wade	28 ✓			England		
6	Thomas Rogers	26 ✓					
7	John Coates	25 ✓					
8	Thos K. Murray	17 ✓					
9	John Henry	22 ✓					
80	Saml. Brown	18 ✓					
1	Antonie Langer	37 ✓		Farmer	Germany		
2	Wilhelm Luthman	28 ✓					
3	Fotlieb Muller	34 ✓					
4	Adolf Fischer	23 ✓					
5	Johan Kesters	35 ✓					
6	Louise Rething	53 ✓	f	Wife			
7	Maria	42 ✓					

88	Harry	15 ✓	m	Collier			
9	Maria	11 ✓	f	Child			
90	Rosine	10 ✓					
1	Georg Herber	42 ✓	m	Miner			
2	Maria	38 ✓	f	Wife			
3	Francis	11 ✓	m	Child			
4	Michel	9 ✓					
5	Theodor Ehnman	16 ✓		Miner			
6	Pauline Kramm	22 ✓	f	Wife			
7	Josef	1 ✓	m	Infant			
8	Fotlieb Meister	31 ✓		Sailor			
9	Maria	23 ✓	f	Wife			
100	Leopold Debrun	37 ✓	m	Labourer			
1	Nikolaus Lamprecht	26 ✓					
2	Georg Haprecht	23 ✓					
3	Fathinka Weidig	27 ✓	f	Wife			
4	Mathias Bräunert	25 ✓	m	Labourer			
5	Georg Dörbacht	27 ✓					
6	Margaret	23 ✓	f	Wife			
7	Martin Kammann	23 ✓	m	Labourer			
8	August Reil	26 ✓				20-9	
9	Josef Richter	22 ✓					30
110	John Taylor	27 ✓	m	Miner	England		
1	Michael Duff	37 ✓		Labourer	Ireland		
2	Thos Powell	30 ✓				3-0	3
3	John Evans	22 ✓		Roller			
4	Robert Herfoot	20 ✓		Mason	England		
5	Wm R. Rodes	20 ✓				18-4	22
6	John Jackson	39 ✓		Superintendent			



117	Alice Bondy	20	✓	F	Spunkie	Ireland	United States	Seago
8	Alfred Hippworth	32	✓	M	Labourer	United States	1-0	
9	Alfred I. Elisk	24	✓	F	Wife	England		
120	Sarah A.	24	✓	F	Wife			
1	Alfred Hardin	20	✓	M	Labourer			
2	Charles Moore	23	✓	"	"			
3	George Day	24	✓	"	"			
4	William Pittenden	19	✓	"	"			
5	John H. H. H.	40	✓	"	"			
6	Thos. Haugh	25	✓	"	Miner			
7	Mary	21	✓	F	Wife			
8	Eliza	1	✓	"	Infant			
9	John Dalhouse	30	✓	M	Carpenter			
130	Mary Duffy	28	✓	F	Wife	Ireland		
1	Hannah Harvey	23	✓	"	Child	England		
2	William	3	✓	M	Infant			
3	Thomas	1	✓	"	Infant			
4	William Hainp	26	✓	"	Miner			
5	George Appleton	27	✓	"	"			
6	George Fox	27	✓	"	"			
7	Jane	24	✓	F	Wife			
8	Mary Mason	25	✓	"	"			
9	Mary A. Fadden	32	✓	"	"	Ireland		
140	John Carroll	22	✓	M	Farmer	England		
1	Charles Peppers	21	✓	"	"	England		
2	Thos. F. H. H.	23	✓	"	"	Ireland		
3	John H. H.	23	✓	"	"	Ireland		
4	James Thorne	27	✓	"	"			

5	James Hanningan	30	✓	"	Child			
6	Peter	18	✓	"	Child			
7	Francis	8	✓	"	Child			
8	Felix W. H. H.	20	✓	"	Labourer	England	7-3	10
9	Thos. Chutney	33	✓	"	"	England		
150	Wm. H. H.	29	✓	"	"			
1	John Morris	19	✓	"	Quadrant			
2	Arthur B. H.	28	✓	"	Farmer			
3	Elizabeth Miller	18	✓	F	Spunkie			
4	Joseph H. H.	24	✓	M	Spunkie			
5	Mary	22	✓	F	Wife			
6	Sant Whamby	21	✓	M	Miner			
7	Thos. H. H.	21	✓	"	"			
8	Charles H. H.	22	✓	"	Miner			
9	Francis H. H.	24	✓	"	Miner			
160	Rosannah	22	✓	F	Wife			
1	William G. H.	31	✓	M	Miner			
2	Dinah	31	✓	F	Wife			
3	James	3	✓	"	Child			
4	Thos. H. H.	8	✓	M	Infant			
5	Owen H. H.	24	✓	"	Miner			
6	James H. H.	35	✓	"	Labourer			
7	Spent H. H.	23	✓	"	Labourer			
8	Margaret H. H.	17	✓	F	Spunkie		29-12	41
9	Wilhelm H. H.	38	✓	M	Farmer	Germany		
170	Frank H. H.	40	✓	"	Smith			
1	Abraham H. H.	47	✓	"	Farmer		4-0	11
2	Heinrich H. H.	21	✓	"	"			



173	August Robinson	24 ✓	M	Farmer	Primary - United States	Marriage
4	William Bradley	27 ✓	"	"	England	
5	Susan Fox	24 ✓	F	Wife		
6	William	31 ✓	M	Child		
7	James Cunningham	25 ✓	"	Miner		
8	Stephen Gorman	32 ✓	"	"		
9	Charles Raftery	25 ✓	"	"		
180	James Peshaw	29 ✓	"	"		
1	John McMillan	30 ✓	"	"		
2	Elizabeth	22 ✓	F	Wife		
3	Mary Reed	18 ✓	"	Spinster		
4	Charles Wilson	40 ✓	M	Labourer	8-3	11
5	Marie Pascal	57 ✓	F	Wife	France	
6	Ellen	23 ✓	"	Spinster		
7	Blanche	20 ✓	"	"		
8	Eugene	31 ✓	M	Child		
9	Andre	11 ✓	"	Infant	2-3	5
190	James Reynolds	22 ✓	"	Blacksmith	Ireland	
1	Alex. J. Jones	53 ✓	"	"		
2	Jane	43 ✓	F	Wife		
3	Margaret	28 ✓	"	Spinster		
4	Robert	19 ✓	M	Miner		
5	Catherine	17 ✓	F	Spinster		
6	John	14 ✓	M	Labourer		
7	Helen	8 ✓	F	Child		
8	Jane	7 ✓	"	"		
9	Alexander	6 ✓	M	"		
200	Thomas	6 ✓	"	"		
1	Samuel	3 ✓	"	"		
2	William	1 ✓	"	Infant		
3	Henry Roder	19 ✓	"	Farmer		
4	Margaret	28 ✓	F	Wife		
5	William Hynes	23 ✓	M	Miner		
6	Edward Hynes	20 ✓	"	Labourer		
7	John Russell	26 ✓	"	"		
8	Samuel Harty	50 ✓	"	"		
9	Mary	50 ✓	F	Wife		
210	Mary	17 ✓	"	Spinster		
1	Patrick Haurahan	26 ✓	M	Mason		
2	Margaret Nolan	20 ✓	F	Spinster		
3	Kate Healey	20 ✓	"	"		
4	John	17 ✓	M	Farmer		
5	Michael Connolly	23 ✓	"	"		
6	Annie	22 ✓	F	Wife		
7	Edmund Havanagh	22 ✓	M	Cooper		
8	John McMahon	21 ✓	F	Spinster		
9	John Kelly	20 ✓	M	Labourer		
220	Paul Russell	22 ✓	"	"		
1	William Ryan	26 ✓	"	Mason		
2	Mary	29 ✓	F	Spinster		
3	Ellen	22 ✓	"	"		
4	Mary Walsh	22 ✓	"	"		
5	James Donelan	50 ✓	M	Farmer		
6	Bridget	45 ✓	F	Wife		
7	Margaret	24 ✓	"	Spinster		
8	Robert	20 ✓	"	"		
9	Patrick	18 ✓	M	Cooper		
230	John	15 ✓	F	Spinster	22-19	41



231	Margaret Farney	24	✓	F	Spinster	Ireland	United States	Storage
2	Eliza Blanchamett	30	✓	"	Wife			
3	John	11	✓	M	Child			
4	Eliza	6	✓	F	"			
5	Cath	3	✓	"	"			
6	Lucy	1	✓	"	Infant			
7	William Dempsey	26	✓	M	Mason			
8	Richard Shanley	26	✓	"	"			
9	John Simmings	26	✓	"	"			
240	Michael Morrissey	27	✓	"	Labourer			
1	Ellen Hayes	23	✓	F	Spinster			
2	Alice O'nehy	27	✓	"	Wife			
3	John	1	✓	M	Infant			
4	Manhattanaham	22	✓	F	Spinster			
5	Kate Kelly	22	✓	"	"			
6	Tom O'Malley	26	✓	M	Labourer			
7	Michael Walsh	26	✓	"	"			
8	Peter Flynn	24	✓	"	"			
9	James Hobson	21	✓	"	"			
250	Thos McDougall	21	✓	"	"			
1	James	20	✓	"	"			
2	Bridget Peters	21	✓	F	Spinster			
3	Mary Loomer	15	✓	"	"			
4	Kate Bramble	20	✓	"	Wife			
5	Wm Fitzgerald	50	✓	M	Farmer			
6	Catherine	20	✓	F	Spinster			
7	Thos Quinn	40	✓	M	Labourer			
8	Mary	40	✓	F	Wife			
9	Mary Gorman	14	✓	"	Spinster			
260	James Coleman	25	✓	M	Labourer			
1	Margaret Hayes	20	✓	F	Spinster			
2	John Egan	30	✓	M	Labourer			
3	Ellen O'Leary	20	✓	F	Wife			
4	William Brown	20	✓	M	Labourer			
5	Daniel	28	✓	"	"			
6	Edward Maher	21	✓	"	"			
7	John Connell	26	✓	"	"			
8	Margaret Burns	22	✓	F	Spinster			
9	Thomas Murphy	40	✓	M	Labourer			
270	Eliza	48	✓	F	Wife			
1	Alice	19	✓	"	Spinster			
2	Bridget Lacey	28	✓	"	"			
3	Thomas	25	✓	"	"			
4	James Ryan	28	✓	M	Labourer			
5	Patrick Leary	32	✓	"	"			
6	Mary	32	✓	F	Wife			
7	Patrick	2	✓	M	Child			
8	John	1	✓	"	Infant			
9	Michael Jordan	30	✓	"	Labourer			
280	Daniel Murphy	20	✓	"	"			
1	Jack Killane	18	✓	"	"			
2	Francis O'Leary	22	✓	"	"			
3	Daniel O'Leary	22	✓	"	"			
4	William O'Leary	26	✓	"	Labourer			
5	John O'Leary	26	✓	"	"			
6	Bridget O'nehy	1	✓	F	Infant			

32-24

5-6

John Egan

Colin 10-5



Ship Mary Whitridge  
Shanghai  
[15]  
Dec #7/73

188

862  
258.60  
3



## District of New York, Port of New York.

I,

*Benj. Cutler* Master of the *Ship Mary Whitridge* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear*  
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect  
 list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ship* at *Shanghai* from which port  
 said *Ship* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the  
 part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant;  
 and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this

before me

15 mch 1873

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE

PASSENGERS taken on board the

is Master, from

*Ship Mary Whitridge*  
*Shanghai*

burthen

862

tons.

whereof

NAMES

AGE

Years

Months

SEX

OCCUPATION

The country to which they severally belong

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants

Died on the voyage

Part of the vessel occupied  
by each passenger during  
the voyage

*Ja. Farmer 28,*  
*May Humphrey 25*

*Male Gentleman*  
*' do ' "*

*US*  
*—*

*US*  
*—*

*Cabin*  
*"*

*C*



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** S. S. MOSEL

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** BREMEN

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** MARCH 17, 1873

**NUMBER:** 189



# DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, Ernst Master of the S. S. Mosel do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Steamer at Thames from which port said Steamer has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant: and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this March 17 1873

Before me

So help me God.

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the North German Lloyd S. S. Mosel whereof Ernst is Master, from Thames via Southampton to London tons.

NAMES.		Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
T. Collins									
1	Ad. Kruff	41	✓	m	merchant	America	America		Upper Saloon
2	Geo. Gansche	30	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		
3	Carl Krieger	43	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		
4	C. L. Baumann	45	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		
5	Frank Siegmund	16	✓	✓	✓	Germany	✓		
6	Josef Becker	51	✓	✓	✓	America	✓		
7	Hug. Frankfeldt	54	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		
8	Ernst Thielmann	41	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		

<u>Second Cabin</u>									
1	<u>Geo. Weckert</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>captain</u>	<u>America</u>	<u>America</u>		<u>Lower Saloon</u>
2	<u>Alte</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>		
3	<u>Ludw. Grottelmann</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>passenger</u>	<u>Germany</u>	<u>"</u>		
4	<u>Jos. Ruedemann</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>merchant</u>	<u>America</u>	<u>"</u>		
5	<u>Rosa</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>		
6	<u>Yac. Oetzelmann</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>baggage</u>	<u>Germany</u>	<u>"</u>		
7	<u>Altr. Nasse</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>farmer</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>		
8	<u>Heinr. Grottelmann</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>ship engineer</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>		
9	<u>Max Schropp</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>physician</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>		
10	<u>Edm. Thielmann</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>merchant</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>		
11	<u>Jose. Hoffmann</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>		
12	<u>Julie</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>		
13	<u>Ludw. Riedemann</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>		
14	<u>Geo. Barthelme</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>		
15	<u>Agathe Thielmann</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>		
16	<u>Friedr. Riedemann</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>partly sight</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>		
17	<u>Helene Riedemann</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>America</u>	<u>"</u>		
18	<u>Jose. Louis Riedemann</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>farmer</u>	<u>Germany</u>	<u>"</u>		
19	<u>Adolph Jaeger</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>butcher</u>	<u>America</u>	<u>"</u>		
20	<u>Martha Riedemann</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>landlord</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>		
21	<u>Hans Brockmann</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>merchant</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>		
22	<u>Carl Schmidt</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>mechanician</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>		
23	<u>Jose. Grottelmann</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>merchant</u>	<u>Germany</u>	<u>"</u>		
24	<u>Lisa Riedemann</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>		
25	<u>Lisa Riedemann</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>f</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>		
26	<u>Agathe Thielmann</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>✓</u>	<u>m</u>	<u>butcher</u>	<u>America</u>	<u>"</u>		

13-4  
14-3

9  
17



27	Adolphe Leg	33	m	merchant	Germany	America	Germany
28	August Wiggens	31		painter	America		
29	Wood	34		manipulator			
30	Minard Eger	40	f				
1	Marie Thierges	35					
2	Louise Koller	32					
3	Inf. Carrey	34	m	farmer	England	1-0	
4	Emil Carrey	32		merchant	America		
25	Alb. Papulany	38			Germany		
36	Julius Eger	39	f				
37	Kenneth	39	m		America		
38	Ferd. Rigo						

Servants and Servants

1	Fred. Hart	38	m	birdcatcher	America	America	Germany
2	Edw. Hart	44	f	merchant	Germany		
3	Heinr. Krüger	18		trial boy			
4	Carl. Grandschädel	18	f				
5	Aug. Linnemann	13	m	workman			
6	Heinr. Oppen	13					
7	Yolgie Krieger	23	f				
8	Anna Krieger	24	f				
9	Geo. Krieger	23	m				
10	Friedr. Krieger	19	m				

11	Anna Krieger	24	f		Germany	America	
12	Yos. Krieger	20	m	workman			
13	Yacob. Grandschädel	51		farmer	America		
14	Hyph. Grandschädel	17		workman	Germany		
15	Const.	17	f				
16	Fiel. Krieger	23	m	sailor			
17	Wille. Krieger	17	f				
18	Friedr. Krieger	23	m	merchant	America		
19	Yos. Krieger	36		shopman		19-5	16
20	Christ.	38	f				
1	Carl Krieger	17	m		Germany		
2	Emilie Krieger	18	f				
3	Eva Krieger	31					
4	Yos. Krieger	36	m				
5	Wille. Krieger	18	f				
6	Yos. Krieger	26	m	workman			
7	Yos. Krieger	47	f				
8	Yos. Krieger	44	m	farmer			
9	Yos. Krieger	46	f				
10	Yos. Krieger	8					
11	Yos. Krieger	4	m				
12	Yos. Krieger	36		farmer			
13	Yos. Krieger	36	f				
14	Yos. Krieger	47	m	farmer			
15	Yos. Krieger	51	f				
16	Yos. Krieger	10	m				
17	Yos. Krieger	26	f			17-15	32



38	Jose. Tussola	18	✓	m	poor as much as Germany	America	
39	Ande. Hilbert	26	✓	.	farmer		
40	Marg.	27	✓	f			
1	Jose. Linn	26	✓	m			
2	Wash.	28	✓	f			
3	Marg. Meyer	21	✓	"			
4	Geo. Hestler	31	✓	m			
5	Anna	23	✓	f			
6	Ande. Hilbert	20	✓	m			
7	Jose. Eberlein	28	✓	"	shoemaker		
8	Heim. Will	28	✓	"	farmer		
9	Conr. Meyer	26	✓	"	sailor		
30	Conr. Hredtsoff	35	✓	"	merchant America		
1	Heim. v. Loren	35	✓	"	farmer		
2	Heim. Hredtsoff	33	✓	"	sailor		
3	Jose. Adick	20	✓	f			
4	Jose. Tussola	20	✓	"			
5	Marg. Meyer	28	✓	"			
6	Marie. Braunmüller	18	✓	"			
7	Marg. Braunmüller	19	✓	"			
8	Wit. Hredtsoff	25	✓	m	farmer		
9	Wit. Müller	25	✓	"	house		
30	Babette	22	✓	f			
1	Rosa	28	✓	"			
2	Jose. Hredtsoff	27	✓	m	latter		
3	Fried. Tussola	17	✓	"	goldsmith		
64	Ludw. Meyer	17	✓	"			

65	Levi. Hredtsoff	30	✓	m	butcher Germany	America	
6	Jose. Hredtsoff	23	✓	"	linemiller		
7	Marie. Hredtsoff	19	✓	f			
8	Jose. Linn	23	✓	m	confectioner		
9	Jose. Linn	34	✓	"	latter		
10	Heim. Müller	30	✓	"	latter		
1	Eva. Hredtsoff	22	✓	f			
2	Jose. Hredtsoff	26	✓	m	farmer		
3	Marie	26	✓	f			
4	Jose. Hredtsoff	20	✓	"			
5	Jose. Hredtsoff	33	✓	m			
6	Anna	32	✓	f			
7	Jose. Hredtsoff	26	✓	"			
8	Jose. Hredtsoff	28	✓	m			
9	Jose. Hredtsoff	28	✓	f			
30	Heim.	26	✓	m			
1	Jose. Hredtsoff	32	✓	"			
2	Elisab.	35	✓	f			
3	Phillip	4	✓	"			
4	Jose.	26	✓	m			
5	Jose. Hredtsoff	33	✓	"			
6	Bertha	33	✓	f			
7	Marg.	5	✓	m			
8	Pauline. Hredtsoff	38	✓	f			
9	Jose. Hredtsoff	25	✓	m	merchant America		
90	Jose. Hredtsoff	33	✓	"	Germany		



91	Elise Lommel	37	f		Germany	America	
2	Ernst		1/2 m				
3	Christ. Schaller	34	f				
4	Aug. Hofmeister	16	f	workman			
5	Elise Ostermann	17	f				
6	Ollo Hübner	45	1 m	farmer			
7	John P. Heuserthal	34	f	merchant			
8	Elise	34	f				
9	Anders. Weber	32	1 m	joiner			
10	Freder. Krimm	30	f	carpenter			
1	Elise Gier	44	m				
2	Kasalie	34	f				
3	Frans		1/2 m				
4	Sabine Hauke	27	f				
5	Agathe Schmidt	20	1 m	farmer			
6	John. Hamann	30	f	merchant			
7	Frans. Orlikowski	22	f	bricklayer			
8	Louis. Sarganski	21	f	smith			
9	Peter. Koenig	22	f	farmer			
10	John v. Kallhor	24	1 m	workman			
1	Alb. Bolgo	28	f	farmer			
2	Pauline. Bolander	24	f				
3	Kasalie		1/2 m				
4	John. Kessler	24	f	smith			
5	Wille. Goldwasser	28	f	farmer			
6	Geo. Schatz	24	f				
11	Peter. Kötter	32	f	bricklayer			

10	Catharine. Kötter	36	f		Germany	America	
11	Anna	8	f				
12	Elise	6	m				
1	Nicolaus	8	f				
2	Yon		1/2 f				
3	Michael. Biele	26	1 m	farmer			
4	Gertrude	30	f				
5	Nicolaus	6	1 m				
6	John. K.	4	f				
7	Nicolaus. K.	36	f	farmer			
8	Marie	20	f				
9	Nicolaus	8	1 m				
10	Elisab.	6	f				
1	Math.	4	1 m				
2	Arndt	28	m				
3	John. K.	26	f				
4	Wilhelm. K.	22	f	merchant			
5	Daniel. K.	23	f	brewer	America		
6	Harold. K.	25	f	farmer		2-8	2
7	Ann	20	f		America		
8	Wilhelm	28	f				
9	Harold	30	f				
10	Orthe. K.	26	1 m				
1	Frans. K.	23	f				
2	Anna. K.	21	f	workman			
3	John. K.	21	f				
11	John. K.	22	f				



				Germany	America	Asia
145	Herb. Gernard	29	f			
6	Johann	3	m			
7	Julius	30	.			
8	Paul G. Gernard	25	.	millman		
9	Anna	41	f			
150	Pauline	9	.			
1	William Gernard	45	m	.		
2	Pauline	30	f			
3	John G. G.	31	m	.		
4	Marie	31	f			
5	Luga	1	m			
6	Lucille Gernard	27	f			
7	Chas. Gernard	38	m	joiner		
8	Alb. Gernard	38	.	carpenter		
9	Elisab.	36	f			
110	Agnes	1	.			
1	Emil Gernard	21	m	miller		
2	Peter Gernard	22	.	brick maker		
3	Johann Gernard	19	.	carpenter		
4	Barb.	19	f			
5	Ernst Gernard	23	m	farmer		
6	Anna Gernard	25	f			
7	Henrich Gernard	25	.			
8	Anton Gernard	22	m	.		
9	Johann Gernard	25	.	mill		
111	Elisab.	28	f			

				Germany	America	Asia
172	Elisab. Gernard	23	m	carpenter		
3	August Gernard	24	.	millman		
4	Wm. Gernard	27	.	.		
5	Johann Gernard	44	.	carpenter		
6	Salome	43	f			
7	Salome	45	.			
8	Marie	4	.			
9	Johann	14	m			
180	Bartha	41	f			
1	Christ	8	.			
2	Carl	5	m			
3	Andr. Gernard	23	.	carpenter		
4	Wm. Gernard	30	.	carpenter		
5	Ed. Gernard	22	.	carpenter		
6	Wlad. Gernard	22	.	carpenter		
7	Johann Gernard	28	.	carpenter		
8	Joseph	27	f			
9	Marie	2	.			
190	Frank	22	m			
1	Elisab.	55	f			
2	Michael	10	m			
3	Pauline	8	f			
4	Amalia	7	m			
5	Alb. Gernard	35	.	carpenter		
6	Elisab.	27	f			
7	Bartha	15	.			
195	August	22	m			



199	Johannes Wagner	65	m	shoemaker	Germany	America
200	Jacob Adriaens	32	✓	restorer of musical instruments		
1	Willel. Hollander	38	✓	workman	Germany	
2	Johannes Adriaens	38	f			
3	Willel. Adriaens	35	f			
4	Elisabeth Adriaens	34	m			
5	Adriaens Adriaens	34	f			
6	Elise Adriaens	32	f			
7	Barbara Adriaens	16 1/2	f			
8	Willel. Adriaens	18	m			
9	Joh. Adriaens Adriaens	13				
10	Willel. Adriaens	11	f			
1	Joh. Adriaens Adriaens	10	f	shoemaker		
2	Johannes Adriaens	33	f			
3	Johannes Adriaens	34	✓		America	
4	Willel. Adriaens	31	✓			3-6
5	Johannes Adriaens	36	✓	shoemaker	Germany	
6	Andriaens Adriaens	39	✓	workman		
7	Marie Adriaens	34	f			
8	Elisabeth Adriaens	32	m			
9	Friedr. Adriaens	33	f			
10	Marie Adriaens	32	m			
1	Johannes Adriaens	30	f			
2	Johannes Adriaens	25	f			
3	Johannes Adriaens	24	✓	farmer		
4	Elisabeth Adriaens	20	f			
21	Johannes Adriaens	16	f			
22	Willel. Adriaens	10	m	farmer	Germany	
7	Willel. Adriaens	30	f			
8	Albert Adriaens	35	✓	sailor		
9	Johannes Adriaens	36	✓	farmer		
10	Henriette Adriaens	30	f			
1	Enrique Adriaens	30	f			
2	Marie Adriaens	25	m	merchant		
3	Albert Adriaens	19	✓	merchant		
4	Anna Adriaens	35	f			
5	Elise Adriaens	19	f			
6	Richard Adriaens	34	✓	m	workman	
7	Eva Adriaens	34	f			
8	Antonie Adriaens	6	f			
9	Catharina Adriaens	3	f			
10	Wilhelmina Adriaens	3 1/2	m			
1	Frans Adriaens	10	✓			
2	Johannes Adriaens	6	✓			
3	Aug. Adriaens	30	f			
4	Johannes Adriaens	38	f			
5	August Adriaens	32	✓			
6	Carl Adriaens	27	✓			
7	Antonie Adriaens	17	✓	house carpenter		
8	Willel. Adriaens	15	✓	merchant		
9	Willel. Adriaens	11	f			
21	Anna Adriaens	19	f			
1	Wilhelm Adriaens	26	✓			
22	Johannes Adriaens	32	✓			



253	Frany	31	m	farmer	Germany	America
4	Kathar	28	f			
5	Martha	2	f			
6	Amade	28	f			
7	Const. Gygabell	24	f			
8	Josef	42	m			
9	John	24	m	workman		
10	Heinr. Schaefer	53	m			
1	Marie	65	f			
2	Nel. Plee	30	m	carpenter		
3	Heinr. Schmecke	16	m	joiner		
4	Geo. Heimbach	43	m			
5	Fritz Schmecke	27	m	workman		
6	Anna	20	f			
7	Carolina Schmecke	21	f			
8	Conr. Schmecke	16	m			
9	Wile. Schmecke	16	m	made America		
10	Bruno Schmecke	29	m	black dresser Germany		
1	Aug. Schmecke	25	m	workman		
2	Heinr. Schmecke	34	m			
3	Martha	30	f			
4	Goldfr. Schmecke	24	m	farmer		
5	Elise Schmecke	25	f			
6	Elise Schmecke	18	f			
7	Andre	20	m			
10	Elise Schmecke	30	f			
11	Wille. Schmecke	18	m	workman		

260	Dorothea Schmecke	12	f		Germany	America
1	Margr.	8	f			
2	Elise	19	m	bricklayer		
3	Kath. Schmecke	22	f			
4	Martha Schmecke	25	f			
5	Dorothea Schmecke	25	f			
6	Georg Schmecke	26	m	millar		
7	Joeb. Hoffmann	22	m	farmer		
8	Elise Schmecke	21	f			
9	Emilie Schmecke	20	f			
10	Andre Schmecke	22	m	carpenter		
1	Elise	5	f			
2	Heinrich Schmecke	45	m	farmer		
3	Anna	32	f			
4	Andreas	45	m			
5	Anna	20	f			
6	Joseph	8	m			
7	Anton	7	m			
8	Elisabeth	3	f			
9	Frany	42	m			
10	Chrs. Schmecke	55	m			
1	Anna	47	f			
2	Emilie	15	f			
3	Caroline	14	f			
4	Friedrich	14	m			
5	Pauline	9	f			
10	Augusta	8	f			



				Germany	America	
307	Albin Hirslein	4	f			
8	Hanswien Hirslein	29	m	workman		
9	John Gouder	42	f	sailor		
310	Alfred Hirslein	19	m	confectioner		
1	Otto Friedrichs	36		merchant		
2	Josef Hirslein	35		butcher		
3	Barbara	5	f			
4	Josef Hirslein	38	m	workman		
5	Emmanuel	9				
6	Josefa	6	f			
7	Barbara	4				
8	Carl Hirslein	27	m	merchant		
9	Josef Hirslein	41		saddler		
320	Maria	34	f			
1	Maria	15	f			
2	Frank	18	m			
3	Carl	9				
4	Alays	7				
5	Hans Hirslein	56		merchant		
6	Rosine	54	f			
7	Amalie	24				
8	Rosine	18				
9	Paulina	8				
330	Ludwig Hirslein	16	m	joiner		
1	Andr. Hirslein	16		farmer		
2	Friedr. Hirslein	16		carpenter		
333	Andr. Hirslein	21		breeder		

				Germany	America	
334	Maria Hirslein	17	f			
5	Hans Hirslein	17				
6	Frank Hirslein	18	m	stinner		
7	John Hirslein	55		workman		
8	Rosine	58	f			
9	Wilhelm	18	m			
340	Auguste	14	f			
1	Christ. Hirslein	33	m	farmer		
2	Wilhelmine	18	f			
3	Maria	9				
4	Bartha	7				
5	Hans	9	m			
6	Caroline	12	f			
7	Frank Aug. Vogler	29	m	workman		
8	Coop. Vogler	17		brickmaker		
9	Hans Vogler	29		gardener		
350	Florant. Vogler	25	f			
1	Hans Vogler	27	m	merchant		
2	Friedr. Vogler	29		locsmith America		
3	Rud. Vogler	24		brickmaker Germany		
4	Andr. Vogler	29		carpenter		
5	Bartha	24	f			
6	Bartha	10				
7	Christe	9				
8	Emil	7	m			
9	Carl	4				
360	Leona Hirslein	34		virgin		

born at sea the 9<sup>th</sup> of March 1832

30-22

29-23  
Born at sea 0-1

30-23  
33



361	Wine Wehr	18	✓	m	brickman Germany	it merica	
2	Friedr. Wehr	18			merchant "		
3	Yohann Zeller	42	✓		" America		
4	Pole. Franz Wehr	34	✓		workman Germany		
5	Christ. Wehr	45	✓		"		
6	Minna Wehr	20		f	"		
7	Wille. Rosenbauer	18	✓	m	sailor America		
8	Max. Mohr	22		f	Germany		
9	August. Eger	24		m	merchant		
370	Yos. Eger	28	✓		farmer		
1	Frans. Eger	28	✓		butcher		
2	Yohann. Eger	24	✓		workman		
3	Marie	21		f			
4	Barbar. Wehr	26					
5	Yos. Eger	21	✓	m	merchant America		
6	Etich. Eger	24	✓		farmer Germany		
7	Ed. Eger	20	✓		weaver		
8	Heim. Eger	25	✓		loomster		
9	Heim. Eger	29		f			
380	Carl. Eger	28	✓	m	joiner		
1	Yos. Eger	32	✓		loomster		
2	Carl. Eger	40	✓				
3	Emst.	27		f			
4	Max. Eger	26	2nd	m			
5	Yos. Eger	26	✓		loomster		
386	Yos. Eger	24	✓		merchant		

387	Georg. Wehr	26	✓	m	workman Germany	it merica	
8	Wig. Wehr	24	✓		birdseller America	it	
9	Carl. Wehr	21	✓		shoemaker it merica		
390	He. Eger	27	✓		farmer		
1	Carl. Eger	23	✓		merchant	7-1	
2	Max. Eger	5			Germany		
3	Yohann. Eger	23	✓		merchant		
4	August. Eger	43	✓		sailor		
5	Yohann.	24		f			
6	Friedr. Eger	26	✓	m	butcher		
7	Eva	23		f			
8	Christ.	20		m			
399	Marie Eger	24		f		23-9	

39

32

Recd. 11/10/11

Wine Eger

8

Eger

22

1

22-11

Wine Eger

27

21

Total

424

21

1143



Qk Queen of the Seas  
Liverpool  
Mch 17/73

190



# District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *W. A. H. H. H.* Master of the *OK Queen of the Sea* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said vessel at *Ligabue* from which port said vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God,

Swear to, this  
Before me,

*W. A. H. H. H.* List or Manifest of ALL THE Passengers taken on board the *OK Queen of the Sea* whereof *H. H. H.* is Master, from *Ligabue* burthen *442* tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Gas &amp; Wheeler</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Genl</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>NY</i>		<i>Cabin</i>



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** S. S. MANHATTAN

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** LIVERPOOL

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** MARCH 17, 1873

**NUMBER:** 191

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



## District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *James Price*

Master of the *SS Manhattan* do solemnly, sincerely and truly  
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect  
 list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Manhattan* at *Liverpool via Queenstown* from which port  
 said *SS Manhattan* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part  
 of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that  
 said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

List or Manifest

of the PASSENGERS

taken on board the

*SS Manhattan*

is Master, from

*Liverpool via Queenstown*

burthen

*3000*

tons.

whereof

NAME.	Age. Years. Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
<i>Anne Gaffell</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Mat</i>	<i>U States</i>	<i>U States</i>		<i>Stow Deck</i>
<i>Sophie</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>chd</i>				
<i>Inf</i>	<i>Inf</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Inf</i>				
<i>Auguste Mass</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>Germany</i>			
<i>Elise</i>	<i>Inf</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Inf</i>				
<i>Friedrich Spingler</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Lab</i>				
<i>Cornelis Willebrord</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Tailor</i>	<i>Holland</i>			
<i>Jan Kluytman</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Lab</i>				
<i>William Van Loon</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>M</i>					
<i>Jan Hopman</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Shoemaker</i>				
<i>Schouw Brummel</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>					
<i>Lucretia Paul</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Lab</i>				

<i>Anna Brummel</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>				
<i>Hendrick</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Chd</i>				
<i>Mary</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>F</i>					
<i>Carl Munk</i>	<i>Inf</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Inf</i>			<i>8-2</i>	<i>10</i>
<i>Alb. Ruman</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Tailor</i>	<i>Germany</i>			
<i>Sophie Walthe</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>				
<i>Braxide</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Lab</i>				
<i>Bertha</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>chd</i>				
<i>Alb</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M</i>					
<i>Nyckel Keranick</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Lab</i>				
<i>Johann Anderson</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>M</i>					
<i>Carl Kronwald</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>M</i>					
<i>August Erickson</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>					
<i>Frederick Kuhl</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>M</i>					
<i>Nicolas Fischbach</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>10-4</i>	<i>15</i>
<i>Frederick Fiklin</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>Belgium</i>			
<i>Samuel Fischbach</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>				
<i>Jan</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Lab</i>				
<i>Cath</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Spur</i>				
<i>Maria</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Chd</i>				
<i>Cath</i>	<i>Inf</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Inf</i>				
<i>Jan Robert</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Lab</i>				
<i>Lucy Yie</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>M</i>				<i>4-4</i>	<i>8</i>



Karen Fischer	32	M	Carp.	Belgium	U States	
Paul Baimann	22	M	Sailor	"	"	
P.E. Sawina	36	F	Wife	"	"	3-1
Eugene	29	M	Labr	"	"	
Jan Grapendaal	24	M	"	Holland	"	2-0
Gerrit Plath	47	M	"	"	"	
Le Marchant	26	M	Sailor	Germany	"	
Hof Magnusen	25	M	"	"	"	
Patt Muller	30	M	Labr	St. Paul	"	
Ann Downs	18	F	Spin	"	"	
Leach O'Malley	18	F	"	"	"	
Ann "	10	F	Chd	"	"	
Margt A Hunt	23	F	Spin	"	"	
Ellen Wilson	50	F	Matn	"	"	
Ely "	2	F	Chd	"	"	
Stanis Kosmitzki	36	M	Labr	Germany	"	
Morice Skones	31	M	Trimmer	"	"	
Stengeth Lomvicki	28	F	Wife	"	"	
Marko	4	M	Chd	"	"	
Abi	Inf	M	Inf	"	"	
Sat	Inf	M	Inf	"	"	
Eva Lange	35	F	Wife	"	"	
Fritz	10	M	Chd	"	"	

Keras Wiggins	51	M	Miner	St. Paul		
Ed. Roberts	19	M	Carp	"		
Peter Daffy	17	M	Labr	"		
Fritz Simonson	30	M	Sailor	Germany		
Edward Bell	27	M	Painter	St. Paul		
Chris. Roden	32	M	Shoemaker	"		
Mary	32	F	Wife	"		
Mrs. Jones	40	M	Labr	"		
Wm. Church	47	M	"	"		
Ann	33	F	Wife	"		
Joe Ryan	20	M	Labr	"		
Mary Naughton	27	F	Spin	"		
Thos McBray	30	M	Labr	"		
Joe Ryan	30	M	"	"		
Leif Kjes	36	M	Sailor	Germany		
Aug Schul	24	M	Labr	"		
Lipoldine	24	F	Wife	"		
Aug	Inf	M	Inf	"		
John Phillips	30	M	Labr	St. Paul		
Ely Archibald	20	F	Spin	"		
Beth Garrison	25	F	"	"	12-11	23
Leoad Schaffer	33	M	Labr	Germany	13-3	16
Lea Sprueller	18	M	"	St. Paul	1-1	



				U.S. States	U.S. States	Irish
Nedra Sprygh	25	M	Labr	U.S. States		
Francis Compline	29	"	"	U.S. States		
Thos. Ratto	28	"	"	U.S. States		
Lion Givels	19	"	"	U.S. States		
Michelin Martin	22	"	Mus.	U.S. States		
Guy. Potests	35	"	"	U.S. States		
Ants. Vils	33	"	"	U.S. States		
Pierre Mercier	40	"	Sailor	U.S. States		
Aug. Lazzarini	21	"	Macon	U.S. States		
Andre. Payge	24	"	Labr	U.S. States		
Steph. Om. acchi	37	"	"	U.S. States	11-0	11
Paul. Tri	32	"	"	U.S. States		
John. O'Connor	21	"	"	U.S. States		
Kate. Redin	21	F	Spin	U.S. States		
Eliy. Hogan	20	"	"	U.S. States		
W. Harvey	19	M	Labr	U.S. States		
Mary. A. Conner	18	F	Spin	U.S. States		
Ellen. McDaniel	28	"	"	U.S. States		
Pat. Muehan	31	M	Labr	U.S. States		
Mary. M. Hight	19	F	Spin	U.S. States		
John. Ryan	30	M	Labr	U.S. States		
Edw. Sullivan	26	"	"	U.S. States		
Wm. Butler	24	"	"	U.S. States		
Peter. Brien	25	"	"	U.S. States		

Cath. Murphy	20	F	Spin	U.S. States		
M. D. Farrell	40	M	Labr	U.S. States		
Cath. Kimmell	22	F	Spin	U.S. States		
John. Leary	24	M	Labr	U.S. States		
M. Leary	8	"	"	U.S. States		
Mary. Sullivan	22	F	Spin	U.S. States		
Wm. Ahearn	30	M	Labr	U.S. States	10-6	10

### Cabin Passengers

M. W. A. Gross	28	M	Gen.	U.S. States	U.S. States	Saloon
Mrs. do	26	F	Wife	U.S. States		
Mrs. J. E. do	24	F	Wife	U.S. States		
Capt. Marshall	40	M	Gen.	U.S. States	5-3	

Total 116

Total number of passengers

Saloon 4. 3-1  
Stowage 113  
114

James Price



Bk Caroline  
Bremen  
Mch 17/73

192

Leop  
H. C.



# DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, *L. H. Schuster*, Master of the *German Bark, Caroline*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Caroline* at *Bremen* from which port said *Caroline* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant: and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *March 17<sup>th</sup> 1873,*

So help me God.

Before me

*L. H. Schuster*  
List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *German Bark, Caroline*,  
is Master, from *Bremen* burthen *866* tons.

NAMES	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
1. August Tager	16.		male		<i>Bremen</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Passenger</i>	<i>11 Cabin</i>
2. Wilhelm Wömpel	31.		male	<i>Taglar</i>	<i>Bremen</i>	"	<i>3 Cabin</i>	"
3. Johann Wömpel	33		female			"		"
4. Wilhelm Wömpel	17		female			"		"
5. Carl Wömpel	2		male			"		"
6. Hermann Wömpel		6.	male			"		"
7. Franz Lewandowski	17.		male	<i>Labouuer</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	"		"
8. Friedr. Lewandowski	15		male		"	<i>2-0</i>		<i>2</i>
9. Georg Mottel	22		male	<i>Taglar</i>	<i>Wartemburg</i>	"		"
10. Heinrich Roscher	17.		male	<i>botcher</i>	<i>Aldersburg</i>	"	<i>1 case</i>	"
11. Michael Vinnall	36.		male	<i>smid</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	"	<i>1 bag</i>	"
12. Carl Vinnall	35		female		"	"		"
13. Hermann Vinnall	7.		male			"		"
14. Adolph Vinnall	3		male			"		"
15. Bertha Vinnall		11				"		"
16. Johann Schaefer	25		male	<i>Buchlager</i>	<i>Bayaria</i>	"		"
17. Johann Mettmann	19.		male	<i>Labouer</i>		"		"
18. Friedr. Vinnall	25		male	"	<i>Prussia</i>	"		"
19. Mathias Glawatz	37.		male	"	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>14-3 New York</i>		<i>17</i>
			16-3					
			19					

*L. H. Schuster*



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** S. S. AUSTRALIA

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** GLASGOW

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** MARCH 17, 1873

**NUMBER:** 193

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



## District of New-York.—Port of New-York.

I, *J. H. Heddernick*Master of the Steam-Ship *Australis*

do solemnly, sincerely, and truly

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said S. S. *Australis* at *Glasgow* for which port said *Australis* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

before me

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Steamship

is Master, from *Glasgow* via *London*

burthen

1384 tons.

whereof

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.	Part of the Vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
1. <i>Wm. Fraser</i>	34		M	Painter	Scotland	United States		Steage
2. <i>Martha</i>	33		F	Wife	"	"		"
3. <i>Annie</i>	11		"	None	"	"		"
4. <i>Mary</i>	9		"	"	"	"		"
5. <i>Martha</i>	7		"	"	"	"		"
6. <i>Wm.</i>	4		M	"	"	"		"
7. <i>Mary</i>	1		F	"	"	"		"
8. <i>Mrs. Douglas</i>	32		"	"	"	"		"
9. <i>Abel</i>	7		M	"	"	"		"
10. <i>Wm. J.</i>	42		"	"	"	"		"
1. <i>Mary</i>	15		F	"	"	"		"
2. <i>Martha</i>	13		"	"	"	"		"
3. <i>Paul Walker</i>	48		M	Minister	"	"		"
4. <i>James</i>	31		"	"	"	"		"
5. <i>Robt.</i>	15		"	"	"	"		"
6. <i>James</i>	21		F	Servant	"	"		"
7. <i>Mary</i>	20		"	"	"	"		"
8. <i>Ces. Sloan</i>	22		M	Engineer	"	"		"
9. <i>Wm.</i>	22		F	Wife	"	"		"
10. <i>Wm. Crawford</i>	18		M	Charterer	"	"		"
1. <i>John</i>	24		"	Baker	"	"		"
2. <i>Mrs. M. Callum</i>	28		F	None	"	"		"
3. <i>Ellen</i>	8		"	"	"	"		"
4. <i>Agnes</i>	1		"	"	"	"		"
5. <i>Robt. Macmillan</i>	30		M	Labourer	"	"		1868
6. <i>Sam</i>	24		F	Servant	"	"		1868
7. <i>Thomas</i>	30		M	Labourer	"	"		"
8. <i>Wm. Grant</i>	24		"	Painter	"	"		"
9. <i>Mrs.</i>	24		F	Wife	"	"		"
10. <i>Wm.</i>	1		M	Child	"	"		"
1. <i>Sam. Robertson</i>	45		F	None	"	"		"
2. <i>Abel S.</i>	11		M	"	"	"		"
3. <i>Agnes Sutherland</i>	24		F	"	"	"		"
4. <i>Hugh</i>	4		M	"	"	"		"
5. <i>M. Black</i>	26		"	Baker	"	"		1868
6. <i>Mrs.</i>	26		F	Wife	"	"		"
7. <i>Thos. Dunrobie</i>	20		M	Blacksmith	"	"		"
8. <i>Sam. Cochran</i>	23		"	Engineer	"	"		1862

16-18  
34

16-18

18-16

34







89	Janet Stewart	23	F	Servant	Scotland	United States	Shorage	
90	Allice Blanch	23	"	"	"	"	"	
1	Margt. Fraser	50	"	None	"	"	"	
2	Agnes Watt	21	"	Servant	"	"	"	
3	Jane Peattie	26	"	"	"	"	"	
4	Isabella Lewis	16	"	"	"	8-6	6	
5	Pat <sup>r</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Gaskie	45	M	Labourer	Ireland	"	"	1841
6	John Ryan	20	"	Tailor	"	"	"	
7	Thos. Copman	30	"	Labourer	"	"	"	
8	John Paul	36	"	"	"	"	"	
9	John Derrin	32	"	"	"	"	"	
100	Las Coups	41	"	Widower	England	1-0	1	
1	Francis Horton	45	"	Labourer	Ireland	"	"	1857
2	Mr	45	"	Wife	"	"	"	1857
3	Mr	20	M	None	United States	"	"	Citizen
4	Marie	18	F	"	"	"	"	
5	Eliza	15	"	"	"	"	"	
6	John M <sup>r</sup> Caudles	50	M	Farmer	Ireland	"	"	
7	Mr	50	F	Wife	"	"	"	
8	Martha	16	"	None	"	"	"	
9	Geor <sup>d</sup>	14	M	"	"	"	"	
110	Lizzie	12	F	"	"	"	"	
1	Carry	10	"	"	"	"	"	
2	Margt	7	"	"	"	"	"	
3	Sarah	6	"	"	"	"	"	

4	Maria	3	"	"	"	"	"	
5	Mr. J.	2	M	"	"	"	"	
6	Jane Gregg	58	F	"	"	"	"	
7	Mr. J.	28	M	Farmer	"	"	"	
8	Eliza	26	F	Servant	"	"	"	
9	Saml. A.	22	M	Farmer	"	"	"	
120	Mr. J. Paterson	28	"	None	"	"	"	
1	Margt	24	F	"	"	"	"	
2	John Perkin	50	M	Fitter	"	"	"	
3	Mr	21	"	"	"	"	"	
4	Henry	22	"	"	"	"	"	
5	Edward	19	"	"	"	"	"	
6	Bridget Mulhern	40	F	None	"	"	"	
7	Neil	3	M	"	"	"	"	
8	James	2	"	"	"	"	"	
9	Mr	1	"	"	"	"	"	
130	Mr. J. King	21	"	Rutcher	"	"	"	
1	Eliza	19	F	Wife	"	"	"	
2	Matthew	6	M	None	"	"	"	
3	James Watson	24	"	Labourer	"	"	"	
4	Bridget	24	F	Wife	"	"	"	
5	James	6	M	Child	"	"	"	
6	Elizabeth M <sup>r</sup> Callum	26	F	None	"	21-13	34	1870
7	Mary E. C.	2	"	"	"	3-6	7	1871
8	Annie	40	"	"	United States	"	"	Citizen



139	Margt. Palston	55	Ir	None	Ireland	United States	Storage
140	Wm	24	M	Heaver	"	"	"
1	Sarah. Cairns	22	F	None	"	"	"
2	Andrew MacLaud	50	M	Labourer	"	"	"
3	Sam	50	F	Wife	"	"	"
4	Sarah	11	"	Child	"	"	"
5	Thos. H. Morris	49	M	Farmer	"	"	1839
6	Mary A.	20	F	Servant	United States	"	1840
7	Mary Bradley	28	"	None	Ireland	"	"
8	Patt	4	M	"	"	"	"
9	Margt. Getty	22	F	Servant	"	"	"
150	Patt. Judge	51	M	Labourer	"	"	1841
1	Mary A.	14	F	Servant	"	"	"
2	Bridget Nugent	20	"	"	"	"	"
3	Nancy	19	"	"	"	"	"
4	Sarah Owen	24	"	"	"	"	"
5	Margt. Dougherty	26	"	"	"	"	"
6	Margt. M. Graham	25	"	"	"	"	"
7	Mary Hallam	24	"	"	"	"	"
8	Leggie Cather	14	"	"	"	"	"
9	Sam. A. Congrove	35	"	"	"	"	"
160	Ann Sharp	20	"	"	"	"	"
1	Margt. Willis	20	"	"	"	"	"
2	Sarah Atwhite	16	"	"	"	"	"
3	Eliza Dougherty	19	"	"	"	"	"
4	Mary J. Bradley	19	"	"	"	"	"
5	Mary C. Kelly	16	"	"	"	"	"
6	Margt. Gamble	16	"	"	"	"	"
7	Mary Hill	18	"	"	"	"	"
8	Cath	12	"	"	"	"	"
9	Philip M. Quinn	20	M	Labourer	"	"	"
170	Rich. Dams	26	"	"	"	"	"
1	Sam. Dorley	22	"	"	"	"	"
2	Robt. Murphy	21	"	Clapnet	"	"	"
3	Arch. Getty	28	"	Labourer	"	"	1866
4	Sam. Lynch	33	"	"	"	"	"
5	Sam. M. Cally	23	"	"	"	"	"
6	Sam. Cassidy	30	"	"	"	"	"
7	Henry Roberts	19	"	"	"	"	"
8	Patt. Bradley	25	"	"	"	"	"
9	Patt. M. Hanna	14	"	"	"	"	"
180	Robt. Porter	18	"	"	"	"	"
1	Thos. Williams	24	"	Gluggist	"	"	"
2	Edm. Campbell	26	"	"	"	"	"
3	James King	25	"	Labourer	"	"	1867
4	Harriet Crockett	19	"	"	"	"	"
5	Nelson Pickett	20	"	Cluck	"	"	"
6	Samuel M. Mulligan	14	"	Labourer	"	"	"
7	Wm. M. Neff	20	"	"	"	"	"
8	John. Fuller	21	"	"	"	"	"
			21-24				
			115				



189	Robert Smart	18	M	Labourer	Ireland	United States	Sheepage
190	William Hogg	20	"	"	"	"	"
1	James Kirk	20	"	"	"	"	"
2	Mary	19	F	Servant	"	"	"
3	John Stewart	32	M	Stonemason	"	"	1853
4	Hugh McConnall	20	"	Labourer	"	"	"
5	Robt	20	"	"	"	"	"
6	Andrew Daly	23	"	Stonemason	"	"	"
7	Pat H. Mullau	24	"	Labourer	"	"	"
8	John J. McCallum	20	"	"	"	"	"
9	John M. Hugh	29	"	None	"	"	1866
100	Frederick M. Grauchman	21	"	Labourer	"	"	"
1	James Jones	22	"	"	"	"	"
2	Michael Mullau	21	"	"	"	"	"
3	Andrew Quimore	30	"	Gardener	"	"	"
4	James Bradley	25	"	Carpenter	"	"	"
5	Pat M. Elhone	24	"	Labourer	"	14-1	15
6	Andrew Hantschaber	22	"	Farmer	Germany	"	"
7	Lora	48	F	Wife	"	"	"
8	Lizzie	18	"	None	"	"	"
9	John	11	M	"	"	"	"
100	Johann Madolung	24	"	Labourer	"	"	"
1	Alf. Cohen	19	"	Barber	"	"	"
2	August H. Luich	24	"	Labourer	"	"	"
3	Nikol Budretzki	14	"	"	"	"	"

4	Hugo Schroder	21	M	Chief	"	"	"
5	Frank Superszynski	30	"	Stonemason	"	"	"
6	Adolph Hochmann	16	"	None	"	"	1840
7	Jos Dulke	18	"	Labourer	"	"	"
8	August Luptke	49	"	Plumber	"	"	1840
9	Jarg. Strated	24	"	Barber	"	"	1840
100	Peter	24	"	"	"	"	"
1	Jos Skanleky	20	"	Carpenter	"	"	"
2	Andres Hansen	19	"	Blacksmith	Denmark	"	"
3	Nicolaus Quimbre	14	"	Labourer	"	"	"
4	George	25	"	"	"	3-0	"
5	Anton Smasinsky	23	"	"	Russ. Poland	"	"
6	Christina Cytychowska	35	F	None	"	"	"
7	Mary A.	9	"	"	"	"	"
8	Edwig	4	M	"	"	"	"
9	Josh	3	"	"	"	"	"
100	Frank	1	"	"	"	"	"
1	Amey Narmitch	19	F	Servant	"	"	"
2	Nora Duliska	24	"	None	"	5-4	9
3	John	1	M	"	"	"	"
4	Adolph Tunkus	15	"	Chief	Pruss	12-2	14
5	Edward Sundendorf	21	"	Seaman	United States	"	"
6	Walter Stirling	30	"	Merchant	Scotland	"	"
7	Pat H. Faulds	25	"	"	"	5-0	"
8	Capt. Edm. H. Goudley	34	"	"	"	1-0	"



239	Wm W. East	29	✓	Mr. Doctor	Scotland	United States	Cabin	1854
240	Chas. Edmiston	31	✓	"	Farmer	"	"	1866
1	Mrs C.	24		7	Wife	"	"	
2	Robt. Scott	30	✓	"	Club	"	"	1856
3	Donl. Farguherson	27		"	Marcht.	"	"	
4	Mrs	30		7	Wife	1-2	"	
5	Wm. Robinson	22		Mr	Clark	Ireland	"	
6	John Cogan	38	✓	"	Marcht.	"	"	Citizen
7	Wm C. Medcalf	43		"	"	England	"	
8	Nelissa S.	42		7	Wife	"	"	
9	William H.	18		Mr	Wm	"	"	
250	Edw. A.	16		"	"	"	"	
1	Florence S.	15		7	"	"	"	
2	Gertrude S.	10		"	"	"	"	
3	Henry Schneider	28	✓	Mr	Farmer	"	"	1869
4	James J. Schneider	21		"	"	"	8	
5	Henry Compton	28		"	"	"	"	
6	Wm. Sherwin	45	✓	"	"	"	"	Citizen
7	Ans. Walker	34	✓	"	Merchant	United States	"	50
8	Eliz. Conn	14	✓	7	Lady	"	"	50
9	Victor Schmidt	24	✓	Mr	Marcht.	Germany	"	1872
260	Marie	25	✓	7	Wife	"	"	1843
1	Dr. Pagan	30	✓	Mr	Surgeon	France	"	1862
2	Dr. Challandron	30		"	"	"	"	

3	Comit Isaac	30		"	Gentleman	Belgium	1-0	
4	Wm. L. Linn	44	✓	"	Merchant	Scotland	10-2	12
5	Thomas M. Gashy	25		"	Labourer	Ireland	2-0	Storage

10-5  
15

Column 22-7



By Exelior

Bermuda

Mar 18, 1873

194



## District of New York, Port of New York.

I,

*J. G. Smith*

Master of the

*Brig Excelsior*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

*swear*

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Excelsior* from which port said *Excelsior* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this

before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

is Master, from

*Brig Excelsior*

whereof

burthen

*140*

tons.

NAMES.

AGE.  
Years. Months.

SEX.

OCCUPATION.

The country to which they severally belong.

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.

Died on the voyage.

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

<i>A. Pyne</i>	<i>42</i>		<i>Male Merchant</i>	<i>W. State</i>	<i>184</i>	<i>5-3</i>	<i>8</i>
<i>Julia Pyne</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>Female Lady</i>				
<i>H. Sutton</i>	<i>29</i>		<i>Male Merchant</i>				
<i>Mary Sutton</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>Female Lady</i>				
<i>Henry May</i>	<i>50</i>		<i>Male Merchant</i>				
<i>Julia Sutton</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>Female Lady</i>				
<i>E. Sutton</i>	<i>9</i>		<i>Male Child</i>				
<i>B. R. Southworth</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>Male Merchant</i>				

*J. G. Smith*



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** S. S. BALTIC

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** LIVERPOOL

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** MARCH 18, 1873

**NUMBER:** 195

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



# District of New York.—Port of New York.

I, *Charles D. Kennedy* Master of the "*Baltic*" S.S. that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the List of all the Passengers taken on board of the said Steamer "*Baltic*" has now arrived; and that on the said List is truly designated the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage,

do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect at *Liverpool & Queenstown* from which Port age, the sex, and the occupation of each of the said Passengers, the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and the names and ages of those who have died.

So help me, God.

Subscribed to this  
before me,

18 Novels 1843

List or Manifest of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the

"*Baltic*" S.S.

*Charles D. Kennedy*

is Master, from

*Liverpool via Queenstown* burthen

1209

whereof  
tons.

NAME.		AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the Voyage.	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
<i>Cornelius</i>	<i>Italy</i>	14		M	<i>laborer</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>U. S. A.</i>		<i>Storage</i>
<i>Bridget</i>	<i>Rugby</i>	24		F	<i>spinster</i>				
<i>Frederic</i>	<i>London</i>	12		M	<i>laborer</i>				X
<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>Wyle</i>	20		F	<i>spinster</i>				
<i>Michael</i>	<i>London</i>	21		M	<i>laborer</i>				
<i>Pat.</i>	<i>Wool</i>	28		F					
<i>Lizzie</i>	<i>Wool</i>	21		F	<i>spinster</i>				
<i>Anna</i>	<i>Wool</i>	20		F					
<i>Bryan</i>	<i>Wool</i>	25		M	<i>laborer</i>				
<i>Martha</i>	<i>Wool</i>	25		F					X
<i>Bridget</i>	<i>Wool</i>	23		F	<i>spinster</i>				
<i>Peter</i>	<i>Wool</i>	19		M	<i>laborer</i>				

<i>Edward</i>	<i>Wool</i>	20		M	<i>laborer</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>U. S. A.</i>		<i>Storage</i>	X
<i>Malachi</i>	<i>Wool</i>	25		F						
<i>John</i>	<i>Wool</i>	25		F	<i>laborer</i>					
<i>Pat. O'</i>	<i>Wool</i>	18		F						
<i>John</i>	<i>Wool</i>	24		F						X
<i>Thomas</i>	<i>Wool</i>	26		F						X
<i>Michael</i>	<i>Wool</i>	26		F						
<i>Kate</i>	<i>Wool</i>	17		F	<i>spinster</i>					
<i>Helia</i>	<i>Wool</i>	18		F						
<i>William</i>	<i>Wool</i>	22		M	<i>laborer</i>					
<i>Sarah</i>	<i>Wool</i>	19		F	<i>spinster</i>					
<i>Maggy</i>	<i>Wool</i>	19		F						
<i>Ann</i>	<i>Wool</i>	24		F						
<i>Henry</i>	<i>Wool</i>	28		F						
<i>Catharine</i>	<i>Wool</i>	22		F						
<i>Sarah</i>	<i>Wool</i>	28		F						
<i>Marry</i>	<i>Wool</i>	16		F						
<i>Sam</i>	<i>Wool</i>	20		M	<i>laborer</i>					
<i>John</i>	<i>Wool</i>	12		F	<i>child</i>					
<i>Elizabeth</i>	<i>Wool</i>	24		F	<i>spinster</i>					
<i>James</i>	<i>Wool</i>	15		M	<i>laborer</i>					
<i>Miles</i>	<i>Wool</i>	34		F	<i>laborer</i>					X
<i>Sam</i>	<i>Wool</i>	36		F	<i>wife</i>					X
<i>John</i>	<i>Wool</i>	1		M	<i>child</i>					X
<i>Charlotte</i>	<i>Wool</i>	5		F						X
<i>Robert</i>	<i>Wool</i>	4		M						X
<i>William</i>	<i>Wool</i>	3		F						X
<i>Isabella</i>	<i>Wool</i>	19		F	<i>laborer</i>					X



Michl. O'Donnell	25	✓	M	Labourer	Ireland	U. P. A	Storage	
Ellen	25		W	Wife				
Maurice		6	M	Infant				
Bridget	24		W	Spinster				
John	18		W					
Dennis	34	✓	M	Labourer				X
Richd. Brennan	19		W					X
Margt. Lannon	28		W	Spinster				
Mary	25							
Mr. Bayless	34		M	Labourer				
Thomas	23							
William	24							
Jerry	25							
Michl. O'Donnell	25							
Thomas	25							
Phillip	23							
Michl.	19							
John	21							
John	21							
James	22							
David	22							
James	33							
Morty.	20							
John	22							
Bridget	17		W	Spinster				

Bridget	21	✓	W	Spinster	Ireland	U. P. A	Storage	X
Ellen	20							
Stephen	23		M	Labourer				
John	20							
Pat.	20							
Pat.	20							
Pat.	24	✓		Labourer				X
Michael	21	✓		Labourer				X
William	21							
Thomas	22							
Timothy	26							
Pat.	20							
William	20							
Mary	18		W	Spinster				
John	20		M	Labourer				
Thomas	20							
Thomas	25							
Thomas	25							
John	20	✓						X
James	25	✓	W	Spinster				X
Samuel	25		M	Labourer				
Mary	25		W	Wife				
William		8	M	Infant		5-3	5	X
Mary	24	✓	W	Spinster				
John	23		M	Labourer				
Edward	24		W					
Julia	21		W	Spinster	4-10	34-10	44	



Mary	Stewart	22	f	Spinster	Ireland	U. S. A	Stranger
Deris	Grogan	30	M	Labourer			
John	Rilly	20	f	-			
Cath	Doonan	55	f	Wife			
Thomas	"	28	M	Labourer			
Pat	"	20	"	-			
John	Whelan	22	"	-			
Quay	Doonan	21	f	-			
Brigid	"	19	f	Spinster			
Eliza	"	14	f	-			
John	Houngban	29	M	Labourer			
Mary	Hennedy	27	f	Spinster			
Thomas	Doyle	26	M	Labourer			
Michl	Houngban	22	"	-			
John	Hitzgrist	31	"	Painter			
James	Bullion	22	"	Labourer			
Jerry	Barriano	29	"	-			
Brady	Houngban	32	f	Spinster			
Wale	Haste	19	"	Domestic			
William	Murphy	21	M	Labourer			
Julia	Doquiere	21	f	Spinster			
Francis	"	16	"	-			
Edward	Heiter	32	M	Labourer			
Pat	Doyle	32	f	-			
Ellen	Doonan	15	f	Spinster			

William	Hilmarth	28	M	Labourer	Ireland	U. S. A	Stranger
Mary	Jones	19	f	Spinster			
Eliza	Murphy	19	"	-			
Ann	Ryan	26	"	Book			
John	Quintan	18	M	Clerk			
William	Brooke	26	"	Labourer			
Julia	"	24	f	Spinster			
William	"	24	M	Infant			
John	Kee	20	f	Labourer			
Miss	Collier	20	f	Spinster			
Mr	Collier	25	"	Wife			
Thomas	Murphy	20	M	Labourer			
Thomas	McLabe	24	"	-			
Michael	Seampy	23	"	-			
Thomas	Kelly	24	"	-			
James	Book	21	"	-			
Mary	Kelly	24	f	Spinster			
Mary	Quinn	19	"	-			
Pat	Doyle	30	M	Labourer			
John	Chesham	24	"	-			
Charles	Madry	25	"	Labourer			
Pat	Roach	35	M	-			
John	Rogan	20	M	-			
Brigid	"	18	f	Spinster			
Mary	Henrich	21	f	Infant			
Ludwig	Henrich	21	M	Labourer			



John	Scumphy	28	M	Labour	Ireland	U. S. A	Storage	
James	Carroll	26						X
Robert	Parsons	21			Ireland			X
William	Scumphy	25						
Patrick	Bourke	28			Ireland			
Maria	Brady	19	f	Servant				
Thomas	Smith	20	M	Labour	England			
Ann	"	26	f	Wife				X
George	Laurie	44	M	Labour				
James	Haulon	40	f					
James	Mumey	25	f	Wife				
Infant	"		10 M	Infant				
Margaret	Horrocks	42	f	Wife				
Ann	"	11		Child				
Edward	"	8	M					
William	"	8						
Anniah	Gibbons	20	f	Servant				X
James	Glyndale	32	M	Labour				
Pat.	Kelly	20	f		Ireland			
Ann	"	28	f	Wife				
Mary	"	11		Child				
John	"	4						
John	"	5						
George	Horrocks	26	M	Labour	England			
Charles	"	25	f	Wife				
John	"		3 M	Infant				

Joseph	Hite	41	M	Labour	England	U. S. A	Storage	X
Mark	Bensley	20						X
John	Clarke	26	f	Servant				
Henry	Billings	26	M	Labour				
John	Pugh	28						X
William	Huntman	40						
William	"	11		Child				
Margaret	Higgins	25	f	Wife	Ireland			
Bridget	"	20		Child				
Bridget	Spasack	20		Servant				
Thomas	Higgins	35	M	Labour				X
Mary	Gibbons	21	f	Servant				
John	Pattis	25	M	Labour				
Ryan	Quinn	28						X
John	Kelly	29				6-9		X
James	Glenne	20			England			
Barthol	Salmonthal	21						
Richard	Willems	21		Smith		11-0		X
Margaret	Horrocks	26	f	Wife				
John	"	3	M	Child				
Anna	"		9 f	Infant				
Julius	Topper	25	M	Labour				
Peter	Galt	32						
Margt.	"	28	f	Wife				
John	"	8	M	Child				
William	"	5						
Anna	"		11 f	Infant		16-11		



Amie Louel	21	✓	M	Laborer	England	U. S. A	Storage	X
Christian Peterson	19							X
Nadia Brown	24	✓						X
Samuel Harvard	21	✓						X
Thomas Huntington	23	✓						X
Henry	15	✓						
Josh Mc Carthy	22							
Thomas Coleman	28							
James Mc Kally	22							
John R. White	24							
William Leukent	69							
John Townson	25							
Hugh Garne	28							
William Gogan	24							
Benjamin Galt	21							
Sam	20		L	Wife				
William Beggs	22		M	Mechanic				
William Ferguson	21							
David Mc Holt	23							
James Serbyelone	22			Laborer				
Annals	24			Wife				
Ann	26			Spinster				
Alfred	20		M	Laborer				
Mary Cook	34		L	Servant				
Thomas Smith	23		M	Laborer				

William Smyth	20	✓	M	Laborer	England	U. S. A	Storage	X
Anthony Burke	28							
Patrick Connelly	31				Ireland			
Patrick	16							
William	24							
James Matheson	21							
Thomas Gallagher	22	✓		Sailor				X
James Richer	24	✓						X
Griffith Williams	21			Laborer	England			
Ann	21		L	Wife				
Joan			M	Infant				
Robert Jovant	21			Laborer				
James Muel	29	✓		Mechanic		21-5	26	X
Thomas	28							
John	19	✓						X
John Longan	23	✓		Laborer	Ireland		5	X
Pat. Dr. Gulland	22					5-0		
Mr. Hansen	30	✓		Laborer	Germany			X
John Hansen	23							
Andrew Peterson	22							
Ann	35		L	Wife		13-0		
John Larkin	28	✓	M	Laborer				X
Francis Hansen	29							
Christian	22							
John	19		L	Spinster				
Theodore Larson	26		M	Laborer				
Carolina	23		L	Wife		5-3		



Christian	Man	20	✓	M	Labourer	Germany	U. S. A	Storage	
Niels	Madson	24	✓	.	.	.	2-0		X
Henry	David	25	✓	.	.	England			X
Thomas	Sturvan	25	✓	.	.	Ireland			X
Haril	William	25	✓	.	.	England			X
Archibald	Leck	26	✓	.	Mechanic	.			X
John	Morgan	27	✓	.	Labourer	.			X
Thomas	William	27	✓	.	Clerk	.			X
Charles	Thompson	29	✓	.	Shopman	.			X
Cornelius	McSorrey	28	✓	.	Labourer	.			X
Michael	Flaque	28	✓	.	.	.			X
Samay	Schmuckley	13	✓	.	.	Sweden			X
William	Smart	22	✓	.	.	England			X
Alf	Patton	18	✓	.	.	.			X
William	Goodman	24	✓	.	Mechanic	Scotland			X
Smith	Wood	23	✓	.	Labourer	England			X
Herbert	Morris	29	✓	.	.	.			X
Henry	Sharp	25	✓	.	Printer	.			X
James	Clarke	18	✓	.	Labourer	.			X
John	Allen	27	✓	.	.	.			X
R.	Mulrath	25	✓	.	.	.			X
Sammy	.	24	✓	.	Wife	.			X
Ann	.	2	✓	.	Child	.			X
John	Brackley	25	✓	M	Labourer	.			X
Daniel	Long	45	✓	.	.	.			X

Joan	Long	4	✓	M	Child	England	U. S. A	Storage	
Mary	Wierman	34	✓	.	Spinner	.			X
George	Joan	25	✓	M	Labourer	.			X
Margaret	Kelly	26	✓	.	Servant	Ireland			X
Mary	.	23	✓	.	.	.			X
Edward	Billingham	20	✓	M	Labourer	England	1-3	4	X
Mary	Serry	18	✓	.	Servant	Ireland			X
George	Southam	26	✓	M	Mechanic	England			X
William	Dratham	23	✓	.	Labourer	.			X
Henry	Bolton	26	✓	.	Reporter	.			X
John	Mahley	19	✓	.	Gardener	.			X
Peter	Pearson	25	✓	.	Labourer	.			X
Joseph	Harth	21	✓	.	.	.			X
Ann	Dr. McKinn	32	✓	.	Wife	Scotland			X
Mary	.	6	✓	.	Child	.	0-3	3	X
Emily	.	2	✓	.	.	.			X
Edward	Briner	39	✓	M	Labourer	England			X
Mark	Opries	40	✓	.	.	.			X
John	.	15	✓	.	.	.			X
7 Jane	.	7	✓	.	Child	.	20-3	23	X
Margt	.	20	✓	.	Wife	.	12-2		X
John	Bowle	20	✓	M	Printer	.			X
Jacques	Street	27	✓	.	Farmer	Ireland			X
George	Storner	17	✓	.	.	.			X
Joseph	Schuman	30	✓	.	.	.			X
Wm	Tring	29	✓	.	Labourer	.			X
Luigi	Stakowicz	29	✓	.	.	.	6-8	6	X



Augustine	Ligori	22	✓	M	Laborer	Italy	U. S. A	Storage	x
Charles	Sperner	28	✓	.	.	England			
Romanus	Bethel	49	.	.	Laborer	.			
John	Backli	41	.	.	.	.			
Gaspar	Loganovian	44	✓	.	.	Italy			
Rosa	.	41	✓	.	Wife	.			
Eliza	.	15	.	.	Child	.			
Blindella	.	11	✓	M	.	.			
Pietro	.	6	✓	.	.	.			
Donna	Janite	39	.	.	Laborer	.			
Joseph	Kellerling	20	.	.	.	.			
Thos	Bruckhart	20	.	.	.	.			
Antonio	Formica	18	.	.	.	.			
Giovanni	Ligori	14	✓	.	.	.			
Donna	Bellocchi	24	✓	.	.	.			x
Narciso	Monteleone	24	.	.	.	.			
Aracato	Rudolfo	26	.	.	.	.			
Daniel	Macalino	24	.	.	.	.			
Fortunato	Barri	21	✓	.	.	.			
Tom	Spunkler	39	✓	.	.	.			
Harline	.	19	.	.	Servant	.	14-4	18	
Louisa	.	9	✓	.	Child	.			
Charles	Chert	24	✓	M	Laborer	.			x
Hermon	Nicholls	18	.	.	.	Sweden			
Bertha	.	14	.	.	Servant	.			

William	Frank	20	✓	M	Laborer	Sweden	U. S. A	Storage	x
Beth	Regie	26	.	.	.	.			
Corpor	Quinn	21	.	.	.	.			
Theophil	Rehn	19	.	.	.	.			
Thos	May	19	.	.	.	.	5-1	6	
William	Podgans	22	.	.	.	England			
Eliza	Subgaster	24	.	.	Spinnler	.			
Susan	McDonnell	21	.	.	Servant	Scotland	0-1		
Pat.	Pharman	24	.	M	Laborer	England			
Bern	Sparr	24	.	.	.	.			
Ann	Brady	18	.	.	Servant	.			
Mary	Ratten	21	.	.	Wife	.			
Elizabeth	.	5	.	.	Infant	.			
James	Watt	32	.	M	Stonemason	.			
George	.	29	.	.	.	.			
Simon	Laidler	19	.	.	Laborer	.			
Paul	Wick	19	.	.	.	Ireland	1-0		
John	McDonnell	28	✓	.	.	.			x
William	Donnell	30	.	.	Upsholter	England			
John	Taylor	21	.	.	Laborer	.			
Richard	Bradley	21	.	.	.	.			
Mary	.	26	✓	.	Wife	.	6-0		x
Edward	Clark	33	✓	M	Shoemaker	.			
Horace	Reilly	22	.	.	Laborer	.			
Robert	Wadsworth	30	.	.	Sailor	.			
James	Salisbury	45	.	.	Laborer	.	14-6	20	
Mary	.	33	.	.	Wife	.			



James Fitzgerald	15	M	Labourer	England	U. S. A	Storage
Richard	"	"	Child			
Mary	9	"	"			
James	6	M	"			
Sarah	3	"	"			
Alexander Grant	20	M	Stone cutter			X
William Morgan	25	"	"			
George Able	25	"	Labourer			
Alexander Corrie	24	"	"			
Alexander Macdon	30	"	"			
Joseph Hughes	30	"	"			
Mat. Thompson	25	"	tyer			X
William Broadhead	25	"	Miner			
Sarah	25	"	Spinster			
Isid.	11	M	Child			
James Wood	26	"	Blacklayer			
John Sutcliffe	23	"	Spinster			
Robert Dawson	24	"	"			
Isid. at	20	"	Wife			
John Hunt	19	M	Labourer			
George Wainwright	20	"	"			
Ann	22	"	Wife			
Michael Goudley	18	M	Labourer			
L. G.	40	"	"			
R. Metcalf	40	"	"			X

William Pable	26	M	Gardener	England	U. S. A	Storage X
Bridget McGinnis	18	"	Servant	Ireland		
Ann McGinnis	20	"	"			
Patt Flynn	24	M	Labourer			
Bridget	24	"	Wife			
Peter	3	M	Child			
Mary	9	"	Infant			
Mary Ryan	14	"	Labourer			
Michael Swan	18	"	"			X
Bryan Garry	22	"	"			
Thomas Hopper	15	"	"			
Mary	18	"	Servant			
Isid. Parvill	21	M	Mechanic	England		
Christina Herbert	25	"	Labourer			
James Donnelly	20	"	"	Ireland		
Patt	20	"	"			
Thomas Linnigan	20	"	"		5-8	12
Isid. Linnigan	20	"	"	England		
Ann Linnigan	24	"	Wife			
William	2	M	Child			
Henry	22	"	Labourer			
Luis	25	"	Wife			
Daniel Neale	33	M	Labourer			
John Foreland	21	"	"		5-1	X
William	20	"	"			
Isid. Prosser	24	"	"			
Henry Stodley	21	"	"		26-7	33



William	Freemason	21	✓	M	Labourer	England	4. P. A	Storage	
Robert	Greenwood	20		.	.				
Henry	McMillan	22	✓	.	.				x
Grace	Anderson	18	✓	F	Servant				x
Mary	Moffat	21	✓	.	Wife				x
Samuel	Day	19		M	Labourer				x
John	German	30	✓	.	.				x
John	McGrath	35	✓	.	.	Scotland			x
Andrew	.	4	✓	.	Child		1-0		x
William	Mitchell	29		F	Labourer	England			
Carrie	.	19		F	Servant				
Lane	.	24		.	Wife				
Stella	.	9		.	Child				
Richard	Clegg	38		M	Labourer				
Henry	Dwyer	24		.	.				
Joseph	Hallam	19		.	.				
Thomas	Atkinson	20		.	.				
William	Horne	25	✓	.	.				x
David	Bird	34	✓	.	.				x
David H.	.	8	✓	.	Child				x
John	Morgan	21		.	Labourer				
John	Porter	32		.	.				
George	Stewart	20	✓	.	Shoe Maker				x
Thomas	Wood	29		.	Housekeeper				
George	.	24		.	.				

David	Wiles	28	✓	M	Shoe Maker	England	4. P. A	Storage	x
Lawrence	Wilson	24		.	.				
Mary	.	27		F	Wife				
Robert	Hanna	26		M	Labourer				
Pat.	Downey	23	✓	.	Labourer	Ireland			x
Pat.	Madigan	38		.	.				
John	.	33		F	Wife				
John	McGane	16		M	Labourer	England			
Pat	Berry	24		.	.	Ireland	2-1		
William	James	24	✓	.	.	England			x
Irma	Gardner	35		.	.				
Ben	Parke	29	✓	.	.				x
James	Harvey	22		.	.				
James	Boyle	19		F	Servant				
John	Smith	30	✓	M	Labourer				x
John	Taylor	36	✓	.	.				x
James	Leary	17		.	.				
Margt.	Burns	20	✓	F	Wife				x
James	Harrison	28		M	Labourer				
John	Harman	30	✓	.	.				x
Annie	.	22	✓	F	Servant				x
William	Becker	36	✓	M	Labourer				x
John	Wiles	39		.	.		16-11		x
William	David	30		.	.				
Robert	Lawson	30		.	.				
Albert	Lucas	21		.	.		22-5		



Mr. Passenger	✓	Mr	Seat	Holland	U. S. A	Saloon	U. S. A
W. Weber	✓	"	"	Germany	1-0	1	X
A. T. Williams	✓	"	"	England			X
Chas. Ellwood	✓	"	"	U. S. A			X
J. D. Stewart	✓	"	"	England			X
George Foster	✓	"	"	U. S. A			X
E. Y. Magowan	✓	"	"	"			X
E. C	✓	"	"	"			X
Mr. M. Ainsworth	✓	"	"	Portugal	1-0		X
Madison Marking	✓	"	"	Jawa			X
George Richards	✓	"	"	France			X
J. B. Bryntun	✓	"	"	U. S. A		X	
D. A. Grant	✓	"	"	"		X	
R. J. O'Reilly	✓	"	"	"		X	
Charles Egan	✓	"	"	England		2	X
R. H. Glendinning	✓	"	"	Ireland	2-0		X
Henry Adams	✓	"	"	England			X
C. O. Phillips	✓	"	"	Mexico			X
W. J. Carville	✓	"	"	Canada			X
J. J. Madden	✓	"	"	U. S. A		X	
Miss	✓	"	Lady	"		X	
Herbert Spring	✓	Mr	Gent	"		X	
George Mr. Cluckey	✓	"	"	"		X	
Miss Barnett	✓	"	Lady	"		X	
E. C. Fisk	✓	Mr	Gent	"		X	

Mr.	Wife	Mr.	Wife	Country	U.S.A.	Saloon	U.S.A.
Mr. ...		✓	Wife	"			X
Mr. ...		✓	"	"			X
J. ...		✓	Mr.	"			X
Miss ...		✓	Lady	"			X
Mr. ...		✓	Mr.	"			X
John ...		✓	"	"			X
A. ...		✓	"	"			X
Mr. ...		✓	Wife	"			X
Miss ...		✓	Lady	"			X
J. ...		✓	Mr.	"			X
E. ...		✓	Wife	"			X
W. ...		✓	"	England			X
H. ...		✓	"	"			X
A. ...		✓	"	"			X
J. ...		✓	"	U.S.A.			X
J. ...		✓	"	Canada			X
John ...		✓	"	U.S.A.			X
John ...		✓	"	"			X
Mr. ...		✓	Wife	"			X
Mr. ...		✓	Mr.	"			X

John H. 199

41-0  
4

Colin 36-8

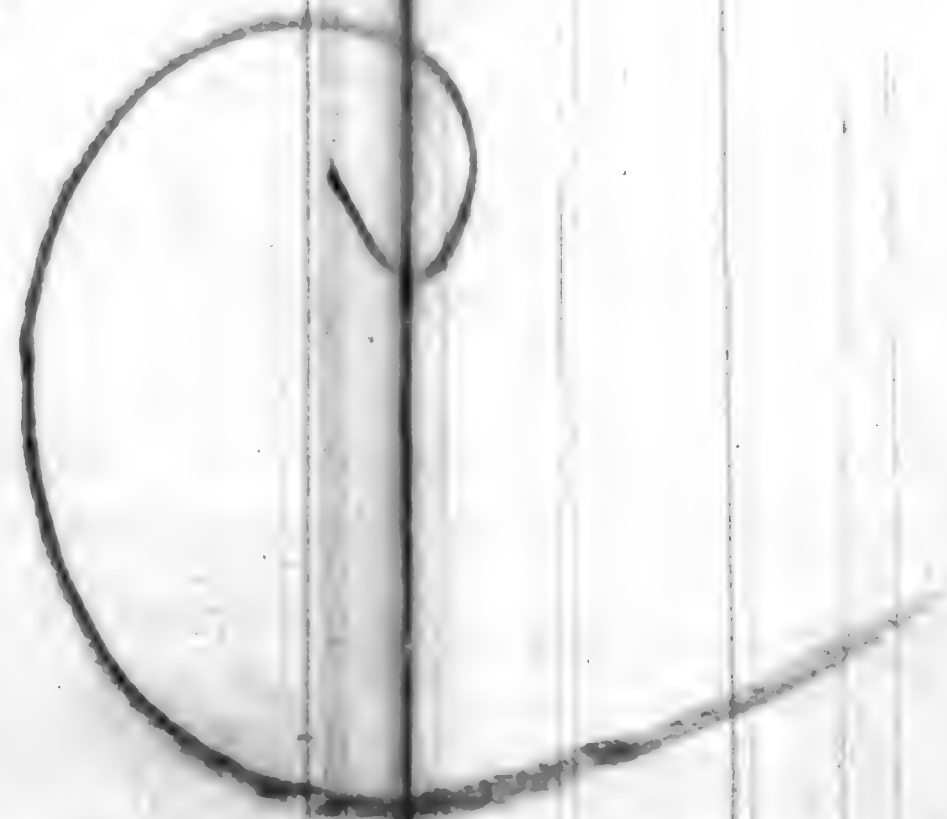
Chas. H. Kennedy



Ship Johan Vöppler  
Bremen  
March ~~21~~<sup>22</sup> 1873  
[19]

---

196





## District of New-York — Port of New-York.

I, *B. Spille*

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said

Master of the

at

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

swear

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said

has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each, during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to, this

19<sup>th</sup> March 1873

Before me.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board of the

is Master, from

burthen

whereof tons.

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
	Years	Months						
Margarethe Reiss	32		f		Germany	United States		2 Cabin
Catharine do	9		f		do			
Georg do	7		m		do			
Friedr do	4		m		do			
Johann do	6		m		do			
Barbara Burlein	42		f		do			
Johann do	4		m		do			
Gustav Döring	33		m		do			
Carl Hladem	23		m		do			
Anton Rudolf	33		m		do			
Joseph Hacker	29		m		do			
Georg Lehr	19		m		do			
Ferd. Leist	49		m		do			
Anna do	55		f		do			
Gustav do	23		m		do			
Rosalie do	20		f		do			
Ferdinand do	12		m		do			
Hilthelm Reiter	20		f		do			
Christoph. Wrotz	23		f		do			
Hilthelm Klatt	23		f		do			
Michael Czlapojewski	30		m		do			
Franciska do	40		f		do			
Marianne do	5		f		do			
infant	3		m		do			
Hilthelm Heinrich	27		m		do			
Hilthelm Hellwig	32		m		do			
Stanislaus Czekowski	48		m		do			
Carl Lemicki	45		m		do			
Joh. Kienewski	23		m		do			
Leon Piarowski	24		m		do			
Marianne do	20		f		do			
Joh. Kuhl	40		m		do			
Eva do	49		f		do			
Caroline do	22		f		do			
Joh. do	18		m		do			

22-13

35

22-13



Joseph Sigel  
Kenzel Kreyter  
P. J. Uhl  
Carl Hoffmann

23

*m.*

27

*m.*

33

*m.*

23

*m.*

4-0

H

Germany

United States

}

4-0

39



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** S. S. WISCONSIN

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** LIVERPOOL

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** MARCH 19, 1873

**NUMBER:** 197

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



## District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *Thos. N. Freeman* Master of the *SS. Wisconsin* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *SS. Wisconsin* at *Liverpool & Queenstown* from which ports said *SS. Wisconsin* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to, this *19<sup>th</sup> March* 1873*T. N. Freeman*

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

*SS. Wisconsin*

is Master, from

*Liverpool & Queenstown*

burthen

*2386*

tons.

whereof

NAME. Age. SEX. OCCUPATION. The country to which they severally belong. The country in which they intend to become inhabitants. Died on the voyage. Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

1. <i>John Nelson</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>U. State of America</i>		<i>Stowage</i>
2. <i>W. T. Anderson</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
3. <i>Nathan Libbermann</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
4. <i>Aug. Wilcocholt</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
5. <i>Nicht Dellermann</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
6. <i>Hewette</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
7. <i>Wilhelm</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
8. <i>Auguste</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
9. <i>Gustav</i>	<i>Infant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Infant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
10. <i>Ernst</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Lab</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
11. <i>Aug. Kramm</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
12. <i>Carl</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>

13. <i>Emil</i>	<i>Infant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Infant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
14. <i>Gottlob</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Lab</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
15. <i>Auguste Becker</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
16. <i>Wilhelm Boem</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
17. <i>Adolf Dents</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
18. <i>Herman Kymel</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
19. <i>Herman Kirschner</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
20. <i>Herman Kalomsky</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
1. <i>Alst. Pioprowsky</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
2. <i>Antko Nentle</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
3. <i>Kopt. Holt</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
4. <i>Willm. Potgauer</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
5. <i>Roman Reithing</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Spinn</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
6. <i>Moor Krugger</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Lab</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
7. <i>Kynty Balkke</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
8. <i>Jan Krugger</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Lab</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
9. <i>Willm</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
30. <i>Elm</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
1. <i>Mathew Robben</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Lab</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
2. <i>Anna Benken</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
3. <i>Gerard Robben</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
4. <i>Willm Klein</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Lab</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
35. <i>Rene de Grace</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>

20-1

21

9-5

14



36	Edo de Klem	11	M	Child	Holland	U. S. of America	Steuage
7	Willichum	3	"	"	"	"	"
8	Amey	Inf	J	Infant	"	"	"
9	Christa Genth	31	M	Lab	"	"	"
40	Elm de Geus	34	J	Wife	"	"	"
1	Christa Genth	9	M	Child	"	"	"
2	Barend	3	"	"	"	"	"
3	Jean	Inf	"	Infant	"	6-2	"
4	Sandy Johnson	27	"	Lab	Ireland	"	"
5	Jemie	19	"	"	"	"	"
6	Robert M. Munnery	20	"	"	"	"	"
7	Wicht M. Kiver	20	"	"	"	"	"
8	Andr. Swensen	29	"	"	"	"	"
9	Mary Gallagher	19	J	Spms	"	"	"
50	Kathery Carolyn	30	"	"	"	"	"
1	Martin Throck	26	M	Lab	"	"	"
2	Bingr. Foley	33	J	Wife	"	"	"
3	Cheslie	6	M	Child	"	"	"
4	Mary	4	J	"	"	"	"
5	Park. Hughes	40	M	Lab	"	"	"
6	Mary Pagan	50	J	Spms	"	8-6	"
7	Michael Mangan	22	"	"	"	"	"
8	Bernard Hughes	23	M	Lab	Germany	"	"
9	Christa Christensen	20	"	"	"	"	"

60	Breda	11	"	"	"	"	"
1	Antony	15	"	"	"	"	"
2	Louise Skypow	24	J	Wife	"	"	"
3	Aruck	26	M	Lab	"	"	"
4	Auguste	23	"	"	"	"	"
5	Mabel Ringler	30	J	Spms	"	"	"
6	Aruck M. Skow	24	M	Lab	"	"	"
7	Jacob Simlatham	43	"	"	"	9-2	"
8	Jph Gacencost	28	"	"	"	"	"
9	Johann Schow	30	"	"	Belgium	"	"
10	Leopold Orbe	24	"	"	"	"	"
1	Stepan Gentrney	23	"	"	"	"	"
2	Thymon Stork	22	"	"	"	"	"
3	Johann Wadmer	30	"	"	"	"	"
4	Christie Nocker	24	"	"	"	"	"
5	Purri Somser	24	"	"	"	"	"
6	Leon	28	"	"	"	"	"
7	J.P. Pektels	23	"	"	"	"	"
8	Purri	19	"	"	"	"	"
9	Purri Hansen	26	"	"	"	"	"
10	Chas. Bogard	16	"	"	"	"	"
1	Leon	18	"	"	"	"	"
12	Gudruna Engels	30	"	"	"	14-0	"



83	Pierre Wandeling	20	M. Lab	Belgium	U.S. of America	Stavag
84	Jean Krumer	30	"	"	"	"
85	Anna Hemming	24	F. Spm	"	"	"
86	Antonie	19	M. Lab	"	"	"
87	Jean Juno	20	"	"	"	"
88	Elij. Gloden	40	F. Spm	"	"	"
89	Makua Kemmety	18	"	"	"	"
90	Anna	11	" Child	"	"	"
91	Pierre Schappo	39	M. Lab	"	"	"
92	William Lys	22	"	"	"	"
3	Sigmeo de Lys	29	"	"	"	"
4	Jakob	20	"	"	"	"
5	Jakob Bengt	54	"	"	"	"
6	Anna	39	F. Wife	"	"	"
7	Emilio Andersen	34	M. Lab	"	"	"
8	Eli. K. K.	7	F. Spm	"	"	"
9	Jakob Brumman	38	M. Lab	"	"	"
100	Adriana	46	F. Wife	"	"	"
1	Romel	19	M. Lab	"	"	"
2	Johannes	3	" Child	"	"	"
3	Henriette Hoffmann	18	F. Spm	Germany	"	"
4	Hendrik Marten	18	"	"	"	"
5	Johann. Kerkum	16	"	"	"	"
6	John	7	M. Child	"	"	"

7	John & Mary	7	F. Spm	England	"	"
8	Ellen Johnson	18	"	"	"	"
9	Sophy Benson	16	"	"	"	"
110	John	4	M. Child	"	"	"
1	Miss Beaumont	23	F. Spm	"	"	"
2	John Williams	20	"	"	"	"
3	Mr. Cleton	36	M. Lab	"	"	"
4	Mr. Hughes	26	"	"	"	"
5	Kate	10	F. Child	"	"	"
6	Miehl	3	M. Lab	"	"	"
7	Harvey Melville	27	"	"	"	"
8	James O. Romell	20	"	"	"	"
9	Mary Mangan	28	F. Wife	"	"	"
120	Martha	14	Infant	"	"	"
1	Thomas Taylor	20	M. Lab	"	"	"
2	Ronald M. Larn	20	"	"	"	"
3	Nicolaus Warkentin	21	"	"	"	"
4	Er. Martin	21	"	"	"	"
5	John Gilman	23	"	"	"	"
6	Rosa Webster	22	"	"	"	"
7	Terrance Jones	28	"	"	"	"
8	Thomas Arnold	23	"	"	"	"
9	Saml. Purley	30	"	"	"	"
130	Ed.	31	"	"	"	"



131 Mary Kettle	28	Spms	Ireland	U S of America	Steuage
2 John Caravan	21	M. Lab.	"	"	"
3 Margt Moylan	28	J. Wife	"	"	"
4 John	Infant	M. Infant	"	"	"
5 Ellen Quinn	24	J. Spms	"	"	"
6 John	22	M. Lab	"	"	"
7 Michael Mc Kenna	26	"	"	"	"
8 John Griffin	28	"	"	"	"
9 Peter Langan	22	"	"	"	"
140 Jos. Lord	40	"	"	"	"
1 Saml. Borkley	30	"	"	"	"
2 John Bottomley	40	"	"	"	"
3 Alice Lally	24	J. Spms	"	"	"
4 Jane Hughes	40	"	"	"	"
5 Bridget Caffrey	35	"	"	"	"
6 Geo. Coselle	18	M. Lab	"	"	"
7 John Wilson	18	"	"	"	"
8 Saml. M. Mahan	22	"	"	"	"
9 Park. Wright	38	"	"	"	"
100 Sally	28	J. Wife	"	"	"
1 Mary	Infant	" Infant	"	"	"
2 J. W. Mallon	26	M. Lab	"	"	"
3 Thos. Curran	30	"	"	"	"
4 Thos. Mulpar	30	"	"	"	"

37 Frank Couley	28	"	"	"	"
6 Brid	20	J. Wife	"	"	"
7 Michael	"	Hale Infant	"	"	"
8 John C. Langan	22	M. Lab	"	"	"
9 Alice Connors	26	M. England	"	"	"
160 Maria Rynhard	32	J. Spms	"	"	"
1 Eli. Thompson	17	"	"	"	"
2 Rebecca	14	"	"	"	"
3 Fanny Johnson	19	"	"	"	"
4 Anna Montgomerie	20	"	"	"	"
75 Elliot Pratt	18	M. Lab	"	"	"
6 Cathr. Kelly	24	J. Spms	"	"	"
7 James Mack	42	M. Lab	"	"	"
8 Wm. Wright	18	"	"	"	"
9 John Clarke	22	"	"	"	"
170 John Coffey	30	" Lab	Ireland	5-6	11
1 Peter Carr	30	"	"	"	"
2 Mary	20	J. Spms	"	"	"
3 Park. Bixby	24	M. Lab	"	"	"
4 Cath M. Duffy	36	J. Spms	"	"	"
5 James Mennelly	30	M. Lab	"	"	"
6 Mary	28	J. Wife	"	"	"
171 Thos. Barrett	27	M. Lab	"	2 H-12	3



178	Brid. Barrett	26	J. Wife	Ireland	U S of America	Shewage
9	Pat. "	30	M. Lab	"	"	"
180	Margt. "	26	J. Wife	"	"	"
1	Margt. "	"	" Infant	"	"	"
2	Anthony Roberts	21	M. Lab	"	"	"
3	Thos. Padden	24	" "	"	"	"
4	Anthony Sweeney	27	" "	"	"	"
5	Ann Augumsky	40	" "	"	"	"
6	W. W. Jones	40	" "	England	"	"
7	Pd. Coleman	34	" "	"	"	"
8	Pd. Coleman	21	" "	"	"	"
9	John "	21	" "	"	"	"
190	Ann Augumsky	20	" "	"	"	"
1	John Bridgely	28	" "	"	"	"
2	James Johnson	24	" "	"	"	"
3	John Bennett	21	" "	"	"	"
4	John James	28	" "	"	9-0	9
5	Margt O. Donnell	30	J. Spm	Ireland	"	"
6	Mary Regan	19	M. Lab	"	"	"
7	John Kelly	30	" "	"	"	"
8	Michael Hughlin	37	" "	"	"	"
9	Thos. Coleman	40	" "	"	"	"
200	Michael Elliott	24	" "	"	"	"
1	Edw. M. Maguire	21	" "	"	"	"

2	Ellen Gaudin	21	J. Spm	"	"	"
3	Edw. Maguire	28	" "	"	"	"
4	Ann. Carney	20	" "	"	"	"
5	Ellen Stack	22	" "	"	"	"
6	John Cluffin	36	M. Lab	"	"	"
7	John. Quilley	30	" "	"	"	"
8	Wm. Grogan	21	" "	"	"	"
9	John. Cashman	28	" "	"	"	"
210	Mawra M. Samirah	22	" "	"	"	"
1	Cap. Sweeney	25	J. Spm	"	"	"
2	Thos. Reilly	25	M. Lab	"	"	"
3	John. Burke	32	" "	"	"	"
4	Mary. Blood	22	" "	"	"	"
5	John. Star	21	" "	"	"	"
6	Elizabeth. Ryan	40	" Farmer	"	"	"
7	Mary "	40	J. Wife	"	"	"
8	Thomas "	12	M. Lab	"	"	"
9	William "	8	" Child	"	"	"
220	Wm. "	7	" "	"	"	"
1	Patrick "	7	" "	"	"	"
2	Stephen "	6	" "	"	"	"
3	Mary "	"	J. Infant	"	"	"
224	John. Briggs	18	M. Lab	"	27-11	38



228	Wm. Mahoney	18	M	Lab	Ireland	U. S. of America	Steward
1	John Rowley	21	"	"	"	"	"
7	Park. Bergh	18	"	"	"	"	"
8	Mary	44	J	Opms	"	"	"
9	Amel. Ryan	26	"	"	"	"	"
231	Martin Bower	40	M	Lab	"	"	"
1	Wm.	17	"	"	"	"	"
2	John Kelly	15	"	"	"	"	"
3	Geo. Coughlin	29	"	"	"	"	"
4	Geo. Oakes	32	"	"	"	"	"
5	Matt. Mooney	30	"	"	"	"	"
6	John Coughlin	25	"	"	"	"	"
7	Thos	30	"	"	"	"	"
8	Sarah Brier	22	J	Opms	"	"	"
9	Maria Dwyer	23	M	Lab	"	"	"
240	Elena Winters	14	M	"	"	"	"
1	John Carey	21	"	"	"	"	"
2	Wm. Ryan	30	"	"	"	"	"
3	M. Van Borden	26	J	Gentleman	England	"	Second Cabin
4	Mrs. C. Breen	35	J	Lady	"	"	"
5	Mrs. W. M. M. M.	34	M	G. Man	"	"	"
6	Mrs. H. M. M.	38	"	"	"	"	"
7	Mrs. Ward	36	J	Lady	"	"	"
8	M. John Fisk	25	M	G. Man	"	"	"

9	M. H. Jackson	20	M	"	"	"	"
250	M. do	30	J	Lady	"	"	"
1	B. M. do	34	M	Infant	"	"	"
2	M. Thos. Hall	24	M	G. Man	"	"	"
3	M. B. Montgomery	33	"	"	"	"	"
4	M. Thos. Fleming	26	"	"	"	"	"
5	M. W. J. Baly	21	"	"	"	"	"
6	M. P. P. Aubrey	35	"	"	"	"	"
7	M. W. J. M. M.	21	"	"	"	"	"
8	Mrs. L. Dean	22	J	Lady	"	"	"
9	M. M. M. Baker	22	M	G. Man	"	"	"
261	M. P. M. M.	39	"	"	Ireland	15-4	19
1	Abm. Sellers	36	"	Mirghomst	England	"	Saloon
2	Mrs. B. Lamb	33	J	Lady	"	"	"
3	Mrs. Mary	11	"	Child	"	"	"
4	M. John Moly	36	M	Agent	"	"	"
5	Mrs. "	35	J	Lady	"	"	"
6	John A. "	8	M	Child	"	"	"
7	Lenny	8	"	"	"	"	"
8	M. M. B. P. M.	30	M	Merchant	"	"	"
9	M. S. W.	44	"	Lady	"	"	"
270	M. "	38	J	Lady	"	18-9	27
1	M. W. M.	18	M	Gentleman	Germany	1-0	1



272 Mr. Wolfer 20  
278 Mr. Soml. Barley 20  
274 Mr. Fred Barley 18

M. Gentlemen Germany U.S. of A  
" " England "

Saloon

3-0 " 2-0 "

J. W. Freeman

Colin 9-5



Robertson  
P.O. Box 100  
St. Paul, Minn.  
The W. H. & C. Co.

10



ss Hy Chauncy  
Aspen wall  
Mek 20/73

198



## District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *Alfred G. Gray* Master of the Steamship *Harry Chauncey* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Steamship at *Aspinwall* from which port said has now arrived: and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to, this

Month 20, 1873

So help me God.

Before me,

List or Manifest

Of ALL THE

Passengers taken on board the

Steamship *Harry Chauncey*

whereof

is Master, from

*Aspinwall*

burthen

2656

67/100 tons.

NAMES.

Age.

SEX.

OCCUPATION.

The country to which they severally belong.

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.

Died on the voyage.

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

Frank G. Clark	28	mf	Merchant	U.S. of America	U.S. of America	Cabin
Miss M. Manderlin	25	fm				
Miss E. Dennis	24	fm				
O. H. H. H. H.	24	mf	Merchant			
Frank Schiller	37	mf	Musician			
Mrs. J. J.	35	fm				
Mrs. R. Lambert	32	fm				
John	16	mf				
Peter	10	mf				
Samuel Morris	59	mf	Restless			
G. H. Lamb	34	mf	Merchant	U.S. of America	U.S. of America	Cabin
Mrs. J. J.	26	fm				
H. Sherman	30	mf	Soldier			
C. M. Hitchcock	50	mf	Surgeon			
John Roper	20	mf	Servant			
Ch. Blake	24	mf				
Wm B. Horton	31	mf	Merchant			
J. L. Cathcart	29	mf				
Gen. Le Sueur	36	mf				
E. Nichols	38	mf				
W. H. Troop	27	mf		U.S. of America	U.S. of America	Cabin
A. de Har	23	mf				
Mrs. Jane Abbott	30	fm				
Jane	5	fm				
Mrs. B. L. L.	40	fm				
Rosa B. L.	19	fm				
Geo. F. Rodgers	30	mf				
E. Simpson	34	mf				
Mrs. J. J.	23	fm				
Miss K. L.	21	fm				
A. C. Cogswell	36	mf	Surgeon	U.S. of America	U.S. of America	Cabin
H. L. L.	31	mf	Merchant			
W. W. D.	30	mf				
M. B.	29	mf				
J. H. Wellington	34	mf				
A. L. L.	12	mf				
J. M. L.	42	mf				
R. M. R.	30	mf	U.S. Army			
M. C.	33	mf				
J. H.	36	mf	Engineer			
R. M.	29	mf		U.S. of America	U.S. of America	Cabin

U.S. of America

U.S. of America

Cabin

United States of America

United States of America

Cabin

U.S. of Colombia

U.S. of Colombia

U.S. of America

U.S. of America







John Jordan	21	inf.	
Alex. Irwin	38		Soldier
Ego. McCallough	37		Laborer
Ego. F. Held	28		Farmer
E. Santos	39		F.
Mrs. J.	30	Wm.	
Child J.	3		
Frank Silva	28	inf.	Laborer
John Riley	29		F.
J. J. Farrington	33		F.
H. Guthrie	27		Farmer
A. Nelson	30		F.
H. Cebal	34		Laborer
Stephen Linn	29		F.
Thos. McAtamney	36		F.
John Dyce	24		F.
Ego. Smith	33		F.
Pat. Gallagher	38		F.
J. M. Leivison	34		Farmer
Thos. Richards	36		Laborer
A. Silva	39		Miner
Wm. Sasing	29		Laborer
John McCarthy	27		F.
H. C. Fisher	28		F.
John S. Flood	36		F.
L. D. Jenkins	34		F.
W. Lesland	38		Smith
W. McCallum	40		Laborer

United States of America

United States of America

Steerage

Mrs. M. Kern	37	Wm.	Farmer
John Carroll	41	inf.	Farmer
H. Lippin	29		Carpenter
J. Eincroft	36		Tailor
J. J. Grey	36		Farmer
W. Donnelly	38		Laborer
L. Orphanhood	27		F.
H. L. King	24		Merchant
S. D. Lee	36		Clerk
John Jones	38		Engineer
C. Paulgreen	39		F.
Chas. Hoffman	41		Machinist
E. Grace	36		Carpenter
Thomas Arthur	38		F.
Pat. Lucas	31		Builder
Ego. D. Pauland	32		F.
John Dickens	36		F.
J. Coulton	37		Merchant
John Lewis	29		
S. J. Gibbney	30		
John Williamson	28		
Howard C. Jones	26		
Pat. Jones	27		
Pat. Murphy	24		

United States of America

United States of America

Steerage

113



J. & E. M. Arndt  
Stettin  
Mersch <sup>[20]</sup> 1873

199



## District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *F. Dreyer*, Master of the *S. S. Ernest Montz* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said vessel at *Stettin* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

So help me God.

Before me,

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

is Master, from

burthen

tons.

whereof

NAME.	Age. Years. Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during voyage.
Victor Denteau	28	Male	Merchant	France	United States	None	Cabin
Agustino Mascher	34	"	"	"	"	"	"
Theresa	28	Female	Wife	"	"	"	"
Rosa Martelli	16	"	Wife	"	"	"	"
John Smith	32	Male	Merchant	"	"	"	"
Mr. Johnson	17	"	"	"	"	"	"
James Cragan	54	"	Doctor	England	"	"	"
Elizabeth	20	Female	Daughter	"	"	"	"
Ernest Kerve	38	Male	Merchant	France	"	"	"
Edmund	32	"	Servant	England	"	"	Storage
James Stewart	29	Female	Wife	"	"	"	"
John Hardy	35	Male	Clerk	"	"	"	"
John Sponer	23	"	"	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth	29	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Sheffield	30	Male	Clerk	"	"	"	"
Jean Burk	42	"	Farmer	France	"	"	"
Maria	68	Female	Wife	"	"	"	"
Maria	27	"	"	"	"	"	"
Agathe	5	"	Child	"	"	"	"
Charlotte	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
Wassburg	8	"	"	"	"	"	"
Adrie Hunter	73	Male	Farmer	"	"	"	"
Catharine	70	Female	Wife	"	"	"	"
"	24	"	Daughter	"	"	"	"
Indie	20	Male	Son	"	"	"	"
Agnes	19	"	"	"	"	"	"
Salome	17	Female	Daughter	"	"	"	"
Mathias	10	Male	Child	"	"	"	"
Caroline	9	Female	"	"	"	"	"
Fredrick	8	Male	"	"	"	"	"
Manc	7	Female	"	"	"	"	"
Joe Bachur	32	Male	Farmer	"	"	"	"
Jean Schneider	26	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	27	"	"	"	"	"	"
Mathias Blang	24	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Brucker	27	"	"	"	"	"	"
Francis Bolinger	29	"	"	"	"	"	"
August Schindler	20	"	"	"	"	"	"
George Kutz	19	"	"	"	"	"	"
Alroyse Syderst	18	"	"	"	"	"	"
Louise Humbert	21	Female	Single	"	"	"	"



				France	United States	None	St. Louis
Ernest Girardot	27	Male	Unknown	Germany			
Sebastian Rogers	41	"	"				
Catherine	33	Female	Wife	"			
Emile	10	Male	Child	"			
Rose	7	Female	"	"			
Bernhard Becker	47	Male	Widower	"			
Baynabas	10	Female	Wife	"			
Fredrick	10	Male	Child		4-3		7
Albert Baumgarten	32	"	Widower	France			
Johan	14	"	"				
Comma Nips	28	"	"				
Louis Sigge	31	"	"				
Martin	37	"	"				
James Gleichen	17	"	"				
Alfred Scherer	21	f	Single				
Julius Meisner	27	m	Unknown				
Johann Pfeiffer	40	"	"				
Adam Lehner	32	"	"				
Jacob Ehrmann	33	"	"				
Catherine	33	"	"				
Jacob	8	m	Wife				
Max	12	"	Child				
Jacques Hicouet	44	"	"				
Mina	47	f	"				
Emma	16	f	"				
Albert	10	m	"				
Louis	8	"	"				
Fredrick	6	"	"				

Albrand	2	"	Child				
Pauline Marie	37	f	Widow				
Elizabeth	10	"	Child				
David	8	m	Child				
Jacob	7	"	Child				
Michael Kuntz	14	"	Boy				
B. Driedig	27	"	Unknown				
Catherine	34	f	Wife				
Christian	6	m	Child				
George Kullig	46	"	Unknown				
Emile	16	f	Child				
Johann Muench	27	m	Unknown				
" Reichenbach	27	"	Unknown				
Bruckner	24	"	Unknown				
Geo. Rhee	71	"	Unknown				
Barth	47	f	Wife				
Michael	27	m	Child				
Margaret	17	f	Child				
Salome	10	"	Child				
Ere	2	"	Child				
Adam	6	m	Child				
Martin	70	"	Unknown				
Bliss	47	f	Wife				
Salome	70	"	Child				
Marguerite	13	"	Child				
Michie	10	m	Child				
Adam	8	"	Child				



French or French		Sex	Age	Occupation	United States	Marriage
Madeline	"	Female	Child	"		
Jean	Mares	m	Man	"		
Kenneth	Becker	m	Child	"		
Albert	Holt	"	Man	"		
Esther	"	f	Wife	"		
Michie	Klaus	m	Farmer	"		
Philip	Hubert	"	Farmer	"		
Jaet	Reichert	"	"	"		
George	Vogel	"	Farmer	"		
Adelle	"	f	Wife	"		
Clara	"	"	Child	"		
Edward	"	m	"	"		
George	"	"	"	"		
Philip	Armbruster	"	Man	"		
Marie	"	f	Wife	"		
Martin	Kuster	m	Farmer	"		
Josephine	"	f	Wife	"		
V. Anna	"	m	Farmer	"		
Charlotte	"	f	Wife	"		
Theresa	"	"	Child	"		
Auguste	"	"	"	"		
Katharine	"	"	"	"		
Hubert	"	m	"	"		
Louise	Weir	f	Single	"		
Chas	Schlusser	m	Butcher	"		
Jules	Sauvage	"	Farmer	"		

Jane	Brown	14	f	Wife		
Marie	"	47	f	Wife		
Madeline	"	18	"	Child		
Nicholas	"	13	m	"		
Antoine	"	8	"	"		
Louis	Mang	27	"	Worker		
Charles	"	21	"	"		
Francoise	Helig	19	"	"		
Martina	Rebeck	22	"	"		
Pierre	Diala	20	"	"		
Barth	"	14	f	Single		
Georgette	Rintzi	16	"	Single		
George	Mullen	24	m	Farmer		
Martin	Niszinski	30	"	"		
Jules	Motta	32	"	Man		
Michael	Motta	30	"	"		
Georges	Dietrich	29	"	"		
Henry	Wetzel	10	"	"		
Jaet	Mohr	24	"	"		
Frederick	Mullen	24	"	"		
Emilia	Jaeger	30	f	Single		
Giuseppe	Galea	30	Male	Man		
Basile	Giovanni	18	"	"		
Edith	Christoffel	18	"	"		
Seagman	Antonia	19	"	"		
Lagomero	Martino	23	"	"		

97  
13  
54  
55  
56



Name	Age	Sex	Marital Status	Origin	W. States	Storage
Peter Gretzinger	27	M	Married	France		
Jacques Rouhi	40	"	"	"		
Laurus Klein	21	"	"	"		
Charles Bengeris	27	"	"	"		
Terence Gabtiger	48	"	"	"		
Joseph Ruchteman	43	"	"	"		
Orattu	42	F	Wife	"		
Joseph	15	M	Child	"		
Leonie	9	F	"	"		
Amand	3	M	"	"		
Albertine	1/2	F	"	"		
Jean Amen	27	M	Wife	"		
Leonie	32	F	Wife	"		
Joseph	12	M	Child	"		
Leonie	4/12	F	"	"		
Martin Rohr	17	M	Wife	"		
Georges Bossert	17	"	"	"		
Alphonse Dugues	31	F	Married	"		
Leonie	24	"	"	"		
Ernestine Heger	19	M	Wife	"		
Rosale Mahuz	24	F	Singl	"		
Adeline	10	F	Child	"		
Valentine	9	M	"	"		
Antoine Hamant	41	"	Wife	"		
Anna	10	F	Child	"		
Lelina	8	"	"	"		
Eugene	17	"	"	"		

Joseph Petry	18	"	"	"		
Marie Bachmann	17	M	Wife	"		
Biabile Barte	37	"	"	"		
Emilie Gattois	27	F	Married	"		
Joseph Philippi	28	M	Wife	"		
Joseph	32	"	"	"		
Eliu	6	F	Wife	"		
Josephine	3	"	Child	"		
Antoine Muller	16	"	"	"		
Madeline	17	M	Wife	"		
Mari An	21	F	Singl	"		
Antoine	17	"	"	"		
Jacob Glas	24	M	Son	"		
Maria	20	"	Wife	"		
"	66	F	Wife	"		
Rosina	60	"	Singl	"		
Andrea	26	"	Singl	"		
Madeste Perrot	29	"	"	"		
Harvey Gaspare	63	"	"	"		
Alphonse	30	M	Wife	"		
Elgenie	27	F	Singl	"		
Maria	24	"	"	"		
Joseph	17	"	Singl	"		
Julian Gaspare	18	M	Wife	"		
Jack Leenig	16	"	Wife	"		
Adrienne Knabner	17	"	"	"		
Ande Nerriger	47	F	Married	"		



Name	Age	Sex	Marital Status	Place of Birth	Notes
Benjamin S Michel	27	m	Married	France	NS
A. J. Durken	22	"	"	"	"
Agustino Berges	28	"	"	"	"
William Collet	41	"	"	"	"
Helena Kase	27	"	"	"	"
Frederick	41	f	Married	"	"
Martha	6	m	Child	"	"
Louis Dutost	4	f	"	"	"
B. Nicoud	11	m	Boy	"	"
Euphrosine	32	m	Married	"	"
Eugene	33	f	Wife	"	"
Wanda	1	m	Child	"	"
Basia Barnett	40	f	Married	"	"
Rosine	28	"	Sister	"	"
Marie	18	"	"	"	"
Emmette	16	"	"	"	"
Concepcion	1	"	Child	"	"
Expilii	1/2	m	"	"	"
Sagila Bisels	24	"	Married	"	"
Phylomen	21	"	"	"	"
Julie	8	f	Wife	"	"
Elise	1	"	Child	"	"
Josephine	1/2	"	"	"	"
Joseph Agnetta	26	m	"	"	"
Johnann Kremer	28	"	Married	"	"
August Oberst	21	"	Single	"	"
Caroline Klein	21	f	Single	"	"
B. Geisler	24	m	Married	"	"
Theodore Schurer	27	"	"	"	"
Christian Durn	20	"	"	"	"
Luchung Saeger	27	"	"	"	"
Hers Dittler	30	"	"	"	"
Domick Michel	38	f	Wife	"	"
Reine	32	"	Child	"	"
Marie	1	"	Single	"	"
Joseph Beaufi	17	"	"	"	"
Joseph Albert	18	"	"	"	"
August de Ry	22	m	Married	"	"
Domus Deferaneri	27	"	"	"	"
Samuel Winger	28	"	"	"	"
Randolph Moller	40	"	"	"	"
Jagel Wohl	30	f	Wife	"	"
Thame	31	"	Single	"	"
Marion	26	"	Child	"	"
Elisa	10	"	"	"	"
Joseph Schuriger	40	m	Married	"	"
Joseph Seimelstein	16	"	"	"	"
John Janner	29	f	Child	"	"
Marie	21	"	"	"	"
Amalia	10	"	"	"	"
Rosine	8	"	"	"	"
Jacob Bollinger	30	m	Married	"	"
Margelme	48	f	Wife	"	"
"	18	"	Child	"	"
Jacob	16	m	"	"	"
Barbara Schoni	19	f	Single	"	"



				Prince	N. S.	Slavak
Michael Suter	30	Man	Man			
Stephen Muller	19	"	"			
Anna	23	f	Single			
Verena Huster	23	m	Man			
Barbara Schilling	22	f	Single			
Ludwig Dehr	29	m	Man			
Joseph Zischer	22	"	"			
Thomas Winder	28	f	Man			
" Kuppermann	20	"	Single			
Anna	23	"	"			
Felix Holzer	32	m	Man			
Jean Bremer	27	"	"			
Theresa	28	f	Wife			
Emile	22	m	Child			
Gene	22	"	Man			
Catherine Reiss	27	f	Single			
Joseph Engelhardt	27	m	Man			
Jean Muller	27	"	"			
" Becker	26	"	"			
Anna	27	f	Wife			
Mathias	26	m	Child			
Maria	23	f	"			
Antoine	19	m	"			
Charles	16	"	"			
Sergius	14	f	"			
Gene Girard	24	m	Man			
"	10	"	Man			
Helene Muller	24	f	Single			

Charlotta Muntz	22	m	Man			
Paquale Klemmer	28	"	"			
B. Demici	22	"	"			
Gene Dulzo	22	"	"			
Jean Bibenthaler	44	"	"			
Orli	40	f	Wife			
Francine	10	m	Child			
George	8	"	"			
Karen	6	"	"			
Gene	1	f	"			
Joseph Schmitt	24	m	Man			
Gene Becker	22	f	Child			
Jean	23	"	Single			
Nicholas Dulzo	27	m	Man			
Maria	9	f	Child			
Joseph	14	m	"			
Catherine Schmitt	22	f	Man			
Gene Rott	19	m	Man			
Edward Muna	22	"	Single			
Giovanni Picetto	17	"	Man			
Francisco Piccone	18	"	"			
Luigi Piccone	16	"	"			
Carlo Piccone	38	"	"			
Maria	33	f	Wife			
Joseph Rott	40	m	Man			
Adolf Lithoff	38	f	Widow			
Joseph	2	m	Child			



Name	Age	Sex	Marital Status	Occupation
Henry Richard	38	m	Married	Unemployed
Chas. Rugh	22	f	Single	
Salome Siegl	22	f	Single	
Joert Madon	42	m	Married	
Emma Girschner	22	f	Single	
Ernst Buttle	25	m	Married	
Giovanni Derran	26	f		
Martin Church	30	f		
Amelia Neepi	38	f		
Joseph Cuvrumpun	27	f		
" Acharis	22	f		
Maria "	23	f	Wife	
Leopold Weislinger	47	m	Married	
Clara Bastardand	27	f	Single	
Matthias Palm	42	m	Married	
Elizabeth "	31	f	Wife	
Edmundo "	9	m	Child	
Susanne "	7	f		
Anna "	1	f		
Antonia Lemozzi	44	m	Married	
Domènec Campari	40	f		
Giovanni "	32	f		
Giuseppe "	27	f		
" Morresi	37	f		
Pasquale "	37	f		
Giovanni "	26	f		
Pietro "	20	f		
" "	26	f		

Pietro Rosario	41			
Domènec Campari	34			
Ly. Maggi	19			
Joseph Jorret	20			
Eugen Keuler	23			
Léonard Bernhard	18			
Osar Lorinet	37			
Leone "	28			
Hugo	18	f	Single	
Eugene Fatzee	19	m	Married	
A. Dischamps	33	m		
Henrich Wrigg	28	f		
Léonard Beckelwed	20	f		
Joseph Kitzendorf	27	f		
Antoine Jernatou	26	f		
Joseph Keller	21	f		
Sig. Petri Moser	21	f		
Guiz Comatets	18	f		
Bonafino Muscia	17	f		
Luigi Borogga	32	f		
Adolf Pockham	33	f		
Carlo Grund	43	f	Widow	England
Ly. Girahiana	23	f	Married	France
Giuseppe Vignales	67	f	Wife	
Anna "	67	f		
Heinrich Schick	20	m	Married	
Ch. Aubert	42	f		



Name	Age	Sex	Marital Status	Occupation	Storage
Haime Lomant	21	m	Married	Drance	
E. Rose	20	f	"		
Eugene Long	20	m	"		
Geo. Hermier	20	m	"		
Madeline Jacob	22	f	"		
Louis Field	21	f	"		
George Hart	22	f	"		
Leon	18	f	"		
Daniel Mansfield	17	f	"		
Geo. Klaus	68	f	"		
Marguerite	67	f	Wife		
Elise Heinrich	22	f	Single		
Alesman Beland	27	m	Worker		
Michel Palmi	27	f	"		
Elk Kew Gleser	26	f	"		
Vincent Squeat	27	f	"		
Bufoey Dae	36	f	"		
Son to George Vogel born in voyage					

Carlson

6-3



180

~~Handwritten notes:~~



2 33 TC "Cr V" 502

Pk City of Havana

Havana

Uch 20/73

200

March

C



## District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *John Dracken* Master of the Steamship "*City of Havana*" do solemnly, sincerely and truly *I swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Steamship "*City of Havana*" at *Havana - Cuba* from which port said "*City of Havana*" has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to, this 20<sup>th</sup> day of March 1873.

Before me,

So help me God.

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE Passengers taken on board the Steamship "*City of Havana*"

whereof

is Master, from *Havana - Cuba*

burthen

1,700

100

tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>W. P. Morris</i>	58	6	Male	Push	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Saloon</i>
<i>Thos. E. Kappeler</i>	26	3	"	Student	"	"	"	"
<i>Wm. Erblich</i>	40	4	"	Merchant	<i>Germany</i>	"	"	"
<i>Nicola Barile</i>	38	6	"	"	<i>Cuba</i>	<i>Cuba</i>	"	"
<i>B. Gonzalez</i>	37	3	"	"	"	<i>Italy</i>	"	"
<i>Carl Verati</i>	50	5	"	House Singer	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>	"	"
<i>Mrs. Emilita Verati</i>	28	3	Female	"	"	"	"	"
<i>Henrique Verati</i>	1	0	Male	Child	"	"	"	"
<i>F. Ayon</i>	23	3	"	Mechanic	<i>China</i>	<i>United States</i>	"	"
<i>E. Llanquillas</i>	20	5	"	Student	<i>Cuba</i>	<i>Cuba</i>	"	"
<i>B. Keston</i>	18	5	"	"	"	"	"	"
<i>Julius Arzuff</i>	38	8	"	Merchant	<i>Germany</i>	<i>United States</i>	"	"
<i>Luis Trujillo</i>	40	5	"	"	<i>Cuba</i>	<i>Cuba</i>	"	"
<i>Mrs. Sonia de Pastor</i>	59	1	Female	Wife	"	"	"	"
<i>Mrs. L. de Pastor</i>	50	0	"	"	"	"	"	"
<i>Mrs. E. de Pastor</i>	27	5	"	Lady	"	"	"	"
<i>Edward de Pastor</i>	48	6	Male	Merchant	"	"	"	"
<i>E. M. Guier</i>	40	3	"	"	"	"	"	"
<i>Ramon Dorado</i>	39	5	"	"	"	"	"	"
<i>Frederick Pitt</i>	42	5	"	"	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	"	"
<i>S. M. Schaner</i>	39	10	"	"	"	"	"	"
<i>Edward Applegate</i>	40	10	"	"	"	"	"	"
<i>L. E. Santos</i>	36	4	"	"	<i>Cuba</i>	<i>Cuba</i>	"	"
<i>E. Penati</i>	38	10	"	"	"	"	"	"
<i>A. Shaw Harris</i>	35	5	"	"	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	"	"
<i>Charles H. Stevens</i>	42	6	"	Engineer	"	"	"	"
<i>Frederico Vivian</i>	39	6	"	"	"	"	"	"
<i>George Martiney</i>	33	8	"	"	"	"	"	"
<i>J. Henry Thwaites</i>	28	10	"	Merchant	"	"	"	"
<i>Franko Bandanti</i>	42	6	"	"	<i>Italy</i>	"	"	"
<i>Mrs. Rebecca Borgh</i>	35	9	Female	Wife	<i>United States</i>	"	"	"
<i>Maria del Sol</i>	11	12	"	Child	<i>Cuba</i>	<i>Cuba</i>	"	"
<i>Pastora del Sol</i>	3	6	"	"	"	"	"	"
<i>Luz del Sol</i>	6	6	"	"	"	"	"	"
<i>Marcel del Sol</i>	4	6	Male	"	"	"	"	"
<i>John Engle</i>	40	8	"	Merchant	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>	"	"
<i>Charles Engle</i>	16	8	"	Student	"	"	"	"



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** S. S. VICTORIA

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** GLASGOW

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** MARCH 20, 1873

**NUMBER:** 201

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



## PASSENGERS' LIST.

## ANCHOR LINE OF TRANSATLANTIC STEAM PACKET SHIPS.

## District of New-York.—Port of New-York.

I, *Robert Douglas Munro*

Master of the Steam-Ship

*Victoria*

do solemnly, sincerely, and truly

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said S. S. *Victoria* at *Amoy* for which port

said *Victoria* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God,

Sworn to this

before me

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Steamship

*Robert Douglas Munro*

is Master, from

*Victoria*  
*Glasgow*

burthen 2081

whereof

tons.

	NAMES	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.	Part of the Vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
1	Harry Grover.	22		M	Miner	England	United States		Storage
2	William Parkinson	27		M	None				
3	Joseph Reidman	25		M	Clerk				
4	Lavinia S.	28		F	None				
5	James Rudd	28		M	Farmer				
6	John Niclaby	18		M	Labourer				
7	George Gray	20		M	S.				
8	Harry Jackson	19		M	S.				
9	Joseph Veto	34		M	Blacklayer				
10	Mr Joseph S.	32		F	None				
1	Nicholas S.	14		M	"				
2	Bella S.	7		F	"				
3	Ann S.	11		F	"		4-4		13
4	David Buchanan	42		M	Dairyman	Scotland			
5	Alexander Grosbie	22		M	Engine fitter				
6	Margaret Cairns	22		F	None				
7	David Cameron	20		M	Iron Labr.				
8	John Dickie	28		M	None				
9	James S.	21		M	Iron Labourer				
10	Christina S.	28		F	None				
1	Jane S.	5		F	"				
2	Robert S.	3		M	"				
3	John Douglas	22		M	Iron Labr.				
4	John Darrson	30		M	Blacksmith				
5	John Dempsey	25		M	Iron Labr.				
6	William Duff	22		M	Draper				
7	Thomas Dohie	23		M	Stonecutter				
8	Mary Eadie	21		F	None				
9	John S.	5		M	"				
10	Peter S.	3		M	"				
1	James S.	10		M	"				
2	Robert Sufus	35		M	Printer				
3	Benjamin Sufuson	30		M	Farmer				
4	William Syfe	26		M	Clerk				
5	Mr William S.	27		F	None				
6	James Sufus	23		M	Spinner				
7	Christina Fearey	29		F	Domestic				
8	Archibald Fraser	19		M	Quigist				
9	George Gauld	25		M	Writer		10-6		25



40	Annie Filmer	26	F	None	Scotland	United States	Sturges
1	Thomas	40	M	Miner			
2	Alexander Lettie	40	M	Physician			
3	Joseph Hannah	32	M	Marble Mason			
4	Andrew Hyatt	30	M	Miner			
5	Jane Johnstone	25	F	None			
6	William	25	M	Farm Labr			
7	George Kerr	29	M	Gardener			
8	Robert Dick	31	M				
9	Mary Ann Kerr	23	F	None			
50	Agnes Livingston	28	F				
1	Archibald	"	M				
2	John Mitchell	33	M	Joiner			
3	Alexander Meldrum	25	M	Bookbinder			
4	Robert Moore	53	M	Farmer			
5	William Miller	27	M	Miner			
6	William	6	M	None	United States	1-0	
7	Robert Melne	21	M	Farm Labr	Scotland		
8	John Macgriachy	16	M				
9	Mary M'Cauley	29	F	None			
60	Malcolm	5	M				
1	Thomas M'Alpine	26	M	Drapery			
2	Andrew Renall	22	M	Stonecutter			
3	Frank Owens	35	M	Farm Labr			
4	James Seacock	44	M	Saddler			
5	Robert Robertson	21	M	Drapery			
6	Robertson Park	24	M				
7	Robert Robertson	43	M	Farmer			
8	Euphemia Steadman	40	F	None			
9	George	11	M				
71	Alexander	8	M				
1	Margaret	5	F				
2	Ann	"	F				
3	Samuel Stewart	41	M	Farm Labr			
4	William	35	M	Farmer			
5	Catherine	26	F	None			
6	John Stevenson	31	M	Miner			
7	James	50	M				
8	Margaret Scott	38	F	None			
9	John Sneddon	30	M	Iron Worker			
80	James Young	35	M	Clerk			
1	Margaret	29	F	None			
2	Jane Smith	45	F				
3	Ellen	7	F				
4	James	5	M				
5	William	"	M				
6	John	22	M	Seaman		32-13	" 3"
7	James Bodie	46	M	Wearer	Ireland		
8	Mrs James	48	F	None			
9	James Black	19	M	Farm Labr		2-2	
90	Eliza Black	15	F	Domestic			



				Ireland	United States	Age
91	Thomas Barrett	22	M	Farm Labr		
	William Stanton	24	M	"		
	John Cook	16	M	"		
	Mary S.	15	F	None		
	James Chittick	19	M	Farm Labr		
	Francis Campbell	26	M	"		
	John Costello	25	M	"		
	James Devery	26	M	"		
	Eliza S.	30	F	None		
101	Barth Dignan	30	M	Farm Labr		
	John Dunlap	34	M	Farmer		
	John Dornelly	25	M	Walter		
	Robert Dixon	23	M	Drapers		
	John David	40	M	Farm Labr		
	Neil Dougherty	30	M	"		
	Sarah Ellis	20	F	Domestic		
	Henry Evans	28	M	Farmer		
	Catherine Gallagher	17	F	Domestic		
	Emily Gallagher	20	F	"		
110	Catherine Mc Bride	20	F	"		
	William Gallagher	50	M	Farmer		
	Margaret S.	35	F	None		
	Michael Fenahan	16	M	Farm Labr		
	James Getty	35	M	"		
	Lane S.	32	F	None		

6	Robert S.	6	M	"		
7	Samuel S.	4	M	"		
8	Henry S.	2	M	"		
9	Maria Stanton	14	F	Domestic		
101	Bernard Heany	51	M	Farm Labr		
	Betty S.	44	F	None		
2	Mary S.	14	F	"		
3	Bridget S.	8	F	"		
4	Liza S.	6	F	"		
5	Bernard S.	14	M	"		
	Anne S.	2	F	"		
7	George Hamilton	23	M	Farm Labr		
8	Eliza S.	19	F	Domestic		
9	Haney Heany	14	F	"		
130	James Horiste	28	M	Farm Labr		
	James Henry	20	M	"		
2	Thomas Hart	23	M	"		
3	Joseph Jamieson	19	M	"		
4	Nugh S.	19	M	"		
5	William Johnston	29	M	Farmer		
6	Margaret S.	25	F	None		
7	Margaret S.	7	F	"		
8	Kabula S.	11	F	"		
9	Charles Steys	20	M	Farm Labr		
140	William Lochrie	32	M	"		
1	James Leonard	22	M	"		



42	John Ling	22	M	Farm Lab	Ireland	United States
3	Catherine Laughlin	58	F	None		
4	Edward	75	M	Miner		
5	Patrick Musher	75	M	Farm Lab		
1	Alice Jane Morrow	12	F	Domestic		
7	John Mullen	19	M	Miner		
3	Thomas Mooney	62	M	"		
9	Bridget M. Bude	17	F	Domestic		
150	Biddy McCafferty	16	F	"		
1	James M. Reynolds	18	M	Farm Lab		
3	Mary	18	F	None		
3	Daniel Dr. Daid	57	M	Butcher		
4	Biddy McCafferty	60	F	None		
5	Daniel	55	M	Tailor		
6	Jenny	18	F	None		
7	Thomas McGinn	30	M	Farm Lab		
8	Mary	11	F	None		
9	Nancy Jane McLoughlin	16	F	Domestic		
160	Jusan McLone	18	F	"		
1	James M. Geake	26	M	Farm Lab		
2	James McCallan	20	M	Baker		
3	Moses M. Dorrell	30	M	Farm Lab		
4	John M. Tadden	20	M	"		
5	Margaret O' Donnell	58	F	None		
6	Mary O' Donnell	40	F	"		

7	Rosanna	7	F	"	United States
5	Robert Leopler	25	M	Farm Lab	Ireland
9	Benjamin	28	F	None	
171	Bessie	x	4	F	"
1	Anthony Rodden	35	M	Farm Lab	
2	George Rushford	27	M	"	
3	Clara	26	F	None	
4	Elizabeth	7	F	"	
5	Mary Ann	9	F	"	
6	Francis Short	21	M	Hot Muck	
7	Bridget	58	F	None	
8	Mary McKenna	76	F	"	
9	Frank	4	M	"	
181	Henry	2	M	"	
1	Mary Alice	3	F	"	
2	Joseph Ouel	28	M	Farm Lab	
3	Matilda	28	F	None	
4	Elizabeth	11/2	F	"	
5	Margaret Stanton	30	F	"	
6	Richard	10	M	"	
7	Patrick	32	M	Farm Lab	
8	James Sutton	28	M	"	
9	Michael Dine	20	M	"	
191	William Loner	18	M	"	
1	Bridget Tighe	20	F	Domestic	
2	Robert Templeton	36	M	Farm Lab	



145	James Templeton	14	8A	Farm Lab	Ireland	United States	Steerage
4	James Tourney	25	8A	"	"	"	"
5	Mary	55	7	None	"	"	"
6	John Souer	20	8A	Farm Lab	"	"	"
7	William Thomas Wilson	24	8A	Iron Plate Maker	"	"	"
8	George Frye	50	8A	Farmer	"	"	"
9	Fanny	40	7	None	"	"	"
100	Conrad Albrecht	32	8A	Farm Lab	Germany	"	"
1	Johan Garowski	29	8A	Farmer	"	"	"
2	Wilhelm Lode	20	8A	Cigar Maker	"	"	"
3	Thomas Kees	35	8A	Farm Lab	"	"	"
4	Saljan	26	7	None	"	"	"
5	Andre	7	8A	"	"	"	"
6	Leresa	8	7	"	"	"	"
7	Valentine	3	8A	"	"	"	"
8	Jacob	11	8A	"	"	"	"
9	Anders Huss	60	8A	"	"	"	"
110	Anna	50	7	"	"	"	"
1	Thomas Kuschinsky	47	8A	Farm Lab	"	"	"
2	Christoph Hiltner	30	8A	Baker	"	"	"
3	Nahal Rosenorn	29	8A	Commercial Traveller	"	"	"
4	Wilhelm Tiekenturf	32	8A	Wagon	"	"	"
5	Joseph Smith	22	8A	Baker	"	"	"
6	Heinrich Schult	30	8A	Farm Lab	"	"	"
7	John Strauss	29	8A	Carpenter	"	"	"
8	Joseph Yund	25	8A	Farm Lab	"	10-3	"
9	Matteo Mattison	140	8A	Staman	Sweden	1-0	"
120	Alexander Bishop	20	8A	"	United States	"	"
1	Thomas Fenton	38	8A	"	"	"	"
2	Robert Wiloh	30	8A	Commercial Traveller	Scotland	"	"
3	John Collins	35	8A	Woolen Manuf.	"	"	"
4	Edwards Goodridge	36	8A	None	Ireland	"	Cabin
5	Emma	37	7	"	"	"	"
6	Edward	13	8A	"	"	8-3	"
7	Harvey	11	8A	"	"	"	"
8	John Scott	56	8A	Draper	Scotland	"	"
9	Thomas Robertson	56	8A	Ship's Clerk	"	"	"
130	Charles Daniels	17	8A	None	India	"	"
1	John Young	29	8A	"	Scotland	"	"
2	Mrs John	39	7	"	"	"	"
3	Maffie	11	7	"	United States	3-1	"
4	John	9	8A	"	"	"	"
5	Christina	5	7	"	Scotland	"	"
6	Lillas	6	7	"	"	"	"
7	Margaret Spame	25	7	"	"	"	"
8	James Spaser	24	7	Trunk Maker	"	"	"
9	John Warpole	61	8A	Farmer	"	"	"
140	William Wilson	24	8A	Clerk	"	"	"
1	William Miller	22	8A	Merchant	"	"	"
2	Andrew Richmond	25	8A	None	"	"	"
3	Nut McLachlan	50	8A	"	"	10-5	15
			36-11				
			47				



244	Jane McLachlan	50	F	None	Scotland	United States	Cabin
5	Eliza	16	F	"	United States		
6	Alexander	14	M	"	"		
7	John	11	M	"	"		
8	Nannie	10	F	"	"	2-2	2
9	Mary Jorcyer	29	F	"	Scotland		
250	Jane Fraser	25	F	"	"		
1	Robert Hutton	20	M	None	"		
2	Andrew Crystal	31	M	Maritime	"		
3	Henry Swan	30	M	Shon Merch	"		
4	James Mackie	36	M	Farmer	"		
5	Francis Ditty	34	M	Smelter	"		
6	James Aitken	21	M	None	"		
7	James McGrath	24	M	Smelter	"		
8	Thomas Carmichael	24	M	Marine	"		
9	Justus Higgins	22	M	Thomaker	"	9-3	
261	Thomas Rushford	48	M	None	Ireland		
1	William Williamson	23	M	Clute	"		
2	Thomas McBrat	25	M	"	"	3-0	
3	Thomas Watkins	40	M	Draper	"	1-0 Canada	

15  
15-3

Cabin 28-12



J. J. Thuringia  
Hamburg  
March 20<sup>th</sup> 1873

---

--  
202  
--



# District of New York, Port of New York.

I, *J. Meyer* Master of the *Steamer Germania* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Steamer* at *Hamburg and there* from which port said *Steamer* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this *March 20* 187*8*.

*J. Meyer* List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Steamer Germania* 3492 tons, is Master, from *Hamburg and there* whereof

NAMES.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
1 <i>Franz Medonski</i>	35		male	workman	<i>Germany</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>Bottom</i>
2 <i>Francisca</i>	35		female	his wife				
3 <i>Tanischka</i>	7	4	"	"				
4 <i>Joaf</i>	3	1	male	children				
5 <i>Rosalie</i>	16		female	"				
6 <i>Harislaus Gofanick</i>	30		male	workman				
7 <i>Anna</i>	30		female	his wife				
8 <i>Agathe</i>	6		"	baby				
9 <i>Kristine Petersen</i>	52		"	woman				
10 <i>Christian</i>	14		male	"				
1 <i>Kristine</i>	14		female	"				
2 <i>Louise</i>	9		male	her children				
3 <i>Maria</i>	8		female	"				
4 <i>Anna</i>	6		"	"				
5 <i>Carl Guller</i>	26		male	workman				
6 <i>Chr. Christensen</i>	18		"	"	<i>Germany</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>Bottom</i>
7 <i>Cath. Dam</i>	27		female	unmarried				
8 <i>Peter Petersen</i>	17		male	workman				
9 <i>Mota</i>	19		female	unmarried				
10 <i>Anna Petersen</i>	25		"	"				
1 <i>Kristine Kaad</i>	24		"	"				
2 <i>Anna</i>	22		"	"				
3 <i>Maria Petersen</i>	26		"	woman				
4 <i>Cath. Dam</i>	10		"	her babies				
5 <i>Anna</i>	10		"	"				
6 <i>Josef Maricck</i>	30		male	workman				
7 <i>Stella Kestadt</i>	18		female	unmarried				
8 <i>Wm. Frickling</i>	16		male	workman				
9 <i>Elise Heinicke</i>	17		female	"				
10 <i>Leiser</i>	14		male	sister and				
1 <i>Gene</i>	9		female	brother				
2 <i>Carl Nieke</i>	20		male	tin-man	<i>Germany</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>Bottom</i>
3 <i>Carl Dahmcke</i>	21		"	saddler				
4 <i>Mota Hansen</i>	23		"	merchant				
5 <i>Maria Gibbon</i>	24		female	unmarried				
6 <i>Friedr. Harer</i>	18		male	joiner				
7 <i>Christof Grein</i>	18		"	farmer				
8 <i>Simon &amp; Anderson</i>	30		"	workman				
9 <i>Leis. J.</i>	23		"	farmer				
10 <i>Louise Thies</i>	21		"	"				
1 <i>Paul Paulsen</i>	24		"	"				
2 <i>Theodor Maue</i>	28		"	merchant				
3 <i>Wm. Krieger</i>	27		"	sailor				
4 <i>Wm. Krieger</i>	32		female	his wife				



NAMES.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
45 Wilh. Andreus	25		male	smith	Germany			
6 Ernst Frickling	25		female	unmarried				
7 Peter H. Müller	25		male	farmer	Denmark	1-1		
8 Dorothea Jensen	19		female	unmarried				
9 Heim. Beshy	34		male	merchant				
50 Friedr. Wagner	24		female	unmarried				
+ Heinrich Bismarck	24		male	workman				
2 Emil Schenck	15							
3 Heim. Schop	15			farmer				
4 Aug. Hamann	17							
5 Agathe Hansen	18		female	woman				
6 Marie J.	16			her children				
7 Karsten	19		male					
8 Hise Embrecht	18		female	unmarried				
9 Brigitte Hansen	20							
60 Chr. Gasser	28		male	farmer				
1 Caroline J.	32		female	his wife				
2 Otto	11		male	baby				
3 Anna Hansen	29		female	unmarried	Germany			
4 Joh. A. J.	18							
5 Marie Nielsen	19							
6 Marie Skov	20			woman				
7 Wilh. J.	6	6	male	her baby				
8 Hise Hallum	20		female	unmarried				
9 Carl B. Heiny	22		male	joiner				
<hr/>								
70 Fridolin Lehmann	25			farmer				
1 Wilh. Wöhler	33							
2 Marie J.	28		female	his wife				
3 Heim.	6		male	baby				
4 Gottfried Ritzke	32			workman				
5 Christiane Rath	21		female	unmarried				
6 Rud. Riebe	25		male	farmer	U. States			
7 Dorothea Redderson	60		female	woman				
8 Heim. J.	21		male	her son				
9 Cath. A. Emburg	21		female	unmarried	Germany			
80 Louise Greding	48			woman				
+ Georg Riedel	32		male	workman	U. States	not on board.		
2 Helene Brubaker	21		female	unmarried	Germany			
3 Aug. Ladewig	19		male	workman				
4 G. W. Hanson	36			sailor	U. States	2-0		
5 Hans J. Petersen	17			farmer				
6 Adam Kallbach	34			merchant				
7 Hermann Kiemer	30			sailor				
8 Marg. Schop	18		female	unmarried				
9 Peter Hansen	45		male	farmer				
10 Elise J.	15		female	his wife				
1 Hans Beckel	39		male	farmer	Germany			
2 Marg. Hansen	20		female	unmarried				
3 Christiane Knab	24							
4 Cath. J.	22							
5 Herm. Rother	17		male	boy				
6 Anna Gressen	26		female	unmarried				
7 Herach Schlesinger	17		male	mason				
8 Marie Hansen	20		female	unmarried				

United States

Denmark

States

United States

Greenwich

24 20

49



NAMES.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
99 Anna Vorkamp	25		female	housewife				
100 Wilhelmine v.	20							
1 Peter Tadsen	21		male	clerk				
2 Peter Bernsten	31			barber				
3 Mathie v.	28		female	his wife				
4 Martha	2			children				
5 Eglone	6							
6 Heier. Nathank	50		male	workman				
7 Dorothea v.	50		female	his wife				
8 Martin Galbraadson	27		male	architect				
9 Richd. Filbrandt	35			farmer				
110 Therese v.	22		female	his wife				
1 Bertha	4			children	Germany			
2 And.	3		male					
3 Helene	6		female					
4 Ferd. Kueger			male	farmer				
5 Heier. Lohake	27			mason				
6 Marie v.	21		female	his wife				
7 Minna	6			baby				
8 Robert Brose	9		male	boy				
9 Stanislaus Symura	40			tailor				
120 Martin Spierky	32			smith				
1 Jan v.	24			workman				
2 Stefan Kromska	30							
3 Paul Tabe	18							
4 Wilh. Gahl	40			joiner				
5 Ida v.	31		female	his wife				
6 Auguste	9							
7 Adolf	8		male	children				
8 Theodor	3							
9 Paul	16			workman				
130 Martin Korkowski	27			tailor				
1 Mibiana v.	26		female	his wife				
2 Wilh. Nitz	32		male	beher				
3 Heier. Trause	41			workman				
4 Auguste v.	37		female	his wife				
5 Auguste Franke	30			woman				
6 Oscar v.	7		male					
7 Hedwig	5		female	her children				
8 Hedwig	6							
9 Joh. Jairo	37		male	mason				
140 Chr. v.	36			cast-iron	Germany			
1 Heier. Tacke	34			farmer				
2 Friedr. Miller	31							
3 Marcus Raf	35							
4 Dorothea Paulsen	58		female	woman				
5 Wilh. v.	15		male	her son				
6 Heier. Petersen	26			farmer				
7 Sophie v.	31		female	his wife				
8 Helene	2			children				
9 Emma	6							
150 Thomas Hamann	22		male	farmer				
1 Thomas Tide	24							

United States

Belgium

United States

Belgium

on board on board. died on the voyage



NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
	Years	Months						
152 Jürgen Christensen	58		male	workman				
3 Cath. A. P.	58		female	his wife				
4 Christine	26			daughter				
5 Anna Meyer	28		male	carpenter				
6 Anna	67		female	his baby				
7 Agnes Knorke	35			unmarried				
8 Gust. Weber	25		male	sailor				
9 Louis Schneider	36		female	married				
10 Carl Mess	29		male					
1 Fritz Heine	18			clock				
2 Cath. A. Gusterson	18		female	unmarried				
3 Jürgen Jany	16		male	farmer				
4 Joh. Scheel	26							
5 Marie Scherz	15		female	unmarried	Germany			
6 Helene Fick	15							
7 Wilh. A.	17		male	farmer				
8 Wilh. Meyer	19							
9 Ferd. Rarringer	56							
10 Antje A.	46		female	his wife				
1 Joh. A.	24		male	children				
2 Anna	16		female					
3 Hans Rambeck	19		male	carpenter				
4 Heine Bohn	42							
5 Meta A.	39		female	his wife				
6 Claus Kuhl	19		male	farmer				
7 Hans Petersen	17							
8 Jürgen Lassen	19				Germany			
9 Joh. Novak	32			workman	Austria			
10 Joh. A.	26		female	his wife				
1 John Jähler	30		male	land-lord	U. States			
2 Peter Petersen	30			workman				
3 Marie A.	34		female	his wife				
4 Chr. A.	16		male	baby				
5 Chr. Christen	24			workman				
6 Peter Petersen	17							
7 Chr. Lassen	25							
8 Hans J. Petersen	16							
9 Hans J. Hansen	15				Germany			
10 Helene Petersen	15		female	unmarried				
1 Jürgen Gran	16		male	workman				
2 Jens Winer	16							
3 Guffe Munk	19			locksmith				
4 Pauline A.	18		female	unmarried				
5 Rosine A.	18							
6 Louise Hansen	15							
7 Carl Schlotz	22		male	farmer	U. States			
8 Aug. Keller	26			butcher	Germany			
9 Math. Stahl	46			landlord	U. States			
10 Louise Krantz	32		female	herman				
1 Cath. A. A.	9			her baby				
2 Joh. G. Neek	35		male	tailor				
3 Cath. A. A.	22		female	unmarried	Germany			
4 Chr. Schmidt	18		male	workman				
5 Cath. A. Christensen	26		female	unmarried				

United States

Between deck

United States

Between deck

36-21

36-21



NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
206 Julie Hadenfeld	24		female	unmarried				
7 Carl Schmidt	29		male	workman				
8 Frieda	23		female	his wife				
9 Julie Berndt	38			woman				
210 Rosa	15			her daughter				
7 Otto Jamm	30		male	farmer				
2 Wilh. Schmidt	38			workman				
3 Elisabeth	30		female	his wife				
4 Blise	9			children				
5 Wilhelmine	9							
6 Dorothea	3							
7 Blise Müller	20			unmarried				
8 Wilh.	26		male	farmer				
9 Wilh. Hagemann	50				Germany			
220 David Langschied	57							
1 Joh.	57		female	his wife				
2 Fridr.	28		male	farmer				
3 Philippine	26		female	his wife				
4 Georg	16		male	babies				
5 August	16							
6 Philippine Bach	34		female	woman				
7 Wilh.	8		male					
8 Carl	7			her children				
9 Blise	16		female					
230 Joh. Gietler	28		male	bootmaker				
1 Klein Reckelmann	26			brewer				
2 Ph. Brand	28			farmer				
3 Charlotte Brand	22		female	woman				
4 Carl	6		male	her baby				
5 Carl Jauer	22			butcher				
6 Melchor Winter	26			card-wright	Germany			
7 Blise	23		female	his wife				
8 Joh. H. Polachnick	30		male	farmer				
9 Wilh. Hagemann	29			sailor				
240 Aug. Bach	25			workman				
1 Wilh. Bartsch	15			farmer				
2 Otto	17				U. States			
3 Wilh. Kiehers	16							
4 Berend	17							
5 Joh. Kimmichs	32							
6 Andr. Thielge	19			sailor				
7 Carl Schman	18			farmer				
8 Jac. Weinde								
9 Gust. Bauer								
250 Samuel Pludth	35			sailor				
1 Amalie	30		female	his wife				
2 Samuel	6		male		Germany			
3 Wilhelmine	4		female	children				
4 Joh.	6		male					
5 Samuel Mödren	29			farmer				
6 Charlotte	28		female	his wife				
7 Agnes	6			baby				
8 Johann Pasicka	33		male	workman				
9 Amalie	30		female	his wife				
260 Carl	4		male	son				
1 Henriette	4		female	baby				
2 Louise	15			unmarried				



NAMES.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
283 Pauline Rittel	31		female	woman				
4 Anna	20		female	her baby				
5 Gottfr. Meier	28		male	workman				
6 Robert Binder	30							
7 Berthold Panser	19			joiner				
8 Carl Schillbach	17			technician				
9 Hermann Ackermann	25			farmer				
100 Carol. Albrecht	34		female	woman				
1 Hilkeid	9		female	child				
2 Herr. Franck	33		male	shepherd				
3 Carl	26		female	his wife				
4 Amalie	6				Germany			
5 Pauline	4			children				
6 Wilhelmine	3							
7 Wilh.	16		male					
8 Dirk Toek	53			farmer				
9 Hans Heinen	36			mason				
100 Joh. Wähler	17			workman				
1 Carl Freyzer	33			farmer				
2 F. Carl Ricks	22			clerk				
3 Albert Haase	27			brewer				
4 Dorothea Hemken	22		female	unmarried				
5 Hans Jørgensen	21		male	workman				
6 Andr. Jørgensen	21							
7 Karen	21							
8 J. Heilman Petersen	19							
9 Petrea	21		female	unmarried	Denmark			
240 N. Larsson Jørgensen	25		male	farmer				
1 Aug. Willenberg	29			smith				
2 Frd. Lemboke	29			smith				
3 And. Buer	28			smith				
4 Eduard Seligfs	23			baker				
5 Joh. Müller	24			farmer				
6 Aug. Ulrich	28			sailor	U. States			
7 Heier. Jørgensen	32			workman				
8 Marie	24		female	his wife				
9 Fritz	24		male	workman	Germany			
300 Carl	3			his son				
1 Paul Jauer	25			farmer	U. States			
2 August Witt	22			baker				
3 Hermann Barkela	26			workman				
4 Heie	23		female	his wife				
5 Louise	3			daughter				
6 Adolf Bruchert	34		male	mason	Germany			
7 Joh. Wiese	18			farmer				
8 Hans Habr	16							
9 Herr. Puls	16							
310 Gust. Herkel	22			carpenter	U. States			
1 Peter Landstehn	23			baker				
2 Kato. Grillner	26			farmer				
3 Peter Dams	36							
4 Friedr. Kaddala	29				Germany			
5 Jacob Petersen	17			workman				
6 Peter Thorsby	18							

United States

German

United States

German



NAMES.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
320 Mrs. Laner	28	1	male	stone cutter	U. States			
8 Cath. W.	23	1	female	his wife	U. States			
9 Joh. Wagner	28		male	weaver	Germany			
320 Hein. Kämpfle	25			land-lord	U. States			
1 Joach. Jaggan	24	1		tiler	Germany			
2 Josef Schneller	64			bootmaker	Austria			
3 Johas. Horvath	19			clerk	Sweden			
4 Hein. Hadmann	39	1		vine gardener				
5 Joh. Krüger	38	1						
6 Friedr. Kri.	26	1		butcher				
7 Hans Kriem	22	1		farmer				
8 Joh. Hölldorfer	25	1						
9 Elisabeth Wals	53		female	woman				
330 Joh. Lessner	24		male	farmer				
1 Joh. Schmidt	30				Germany			
2 Joh. Adolph	23							
3 Magdalena Schmidt	28		female	woman				
4 Margarete W.	7			her children				
5 Joh. A.	6							
6 Joh. G. Mohr	16	1	male	butcher				
7 Georg Eulbach	25	1		mason				
8 Michael Lindner	22	1		farmer				
9 Sarah W.	29		female	woman				
340 Joh. Müller	25	1	male	tailor				
1 Joh. Reisch	24			weaver				
<hr/>								
2 J. Val. Glasener	33	1		farmer				
3 Anna Fetscher	25		female	woman				
4 Wölfg. Haring	29	1	male	bootmaker				
5 Jacob Schmitt	27			farmer				
6 Johs. Willacher	44							
7 Sarah W.	57	1	female	his wife				
8 Elias	12		male	children				
9 Adel.	7							
350 Marg. Heller	57		female	woman				
1 Marg. Hart	33			woman				
2 Maria W.	20							
3 Fritz List	26	1	male	farmer	Germany			
4 Jacob Keller	28	1		farmer				
5 Carl Franz	19	1		clerk				
6 Franz Angermann	17	1		butcher				
7 Carl Schmitt	26	1		smith				
8 Heier Herrig				workman				
9 Peter Schmitt	22	1		farmer				
360 Georg Hager	34	1						
1 Joh. Roth								
2 Friedr. Kriem	58							
3 With W.	30							
4 Anna Gorker	48		female	woman				
5 Jos. Roschilowski	35		male	workman	Russia			
6 Cath. Kriem	60		female	woman	Germany			
7 Chr. Kaad	23		male	tailor	Denmark			
8 Herrn. Kriem	29			captain	Germany			
9 Christ. Kriem	29			farmer	Denmark			
370 Joh. Richter	30			mechanic	Germany			

United States

Belgium

United States

Belgium



NAMES.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
371 Joh. Glashoff	19		male	farmer				
2 Hein. Garmes	19							
3 Mich. Becker	44							
4 Elise v.	37		female	his wife				
5 Franz	9		male					
6 Josef	8			children				
7 Hein.	4							
8 Rosa	6		female					
9 Carl Michels	24		male	millter				
380 Elise Hein	21		female	unmarried				
1 Thed. Hechel	13		male	boy				
2 Jodor Dombrows	17			sailor	Germany			
3 Leop. Michalowski	29			workman				
4 Sophie Grabowski	27		female	woman				
5 Elise v.	5			her children				
6 Louise	6							
7 Carl Heise	33		male	carpenter				
8 Aug. Thamer	29			butcher				
9 Carl Viehmann	38			mason				
390 Friedr. v.	38		female	his wife				
1 Emilie	8							
2 Bertha	5			children				
3 Carl	4		male					
4 Hermann	16							
5 Theodor Heid	42			farmer	U. States			
6 Maria v.	40		female	unmarried				
7 Regina Hecht	30			woman				
8 Max v.	4		male					
9 Josef	6			her children	Hungary			
400 Sally	6							
1 Franz Boldt	54			hunter				
2 Henriette v.	50		female	his wife				
3 Aug.	28		male					
4 Carol	26		female	children				
5 Carl	19		male					
6 Bertha	11		female					
7 Jona Tackman	25			unmarried				
8 Friedr. Miller	45		male	farmer	Germany			
9 Joh. Schmidt	46			carpenter				
410 August v.	9			his son				
1 Josef Gurecki	30			workman				
2 Mariane v.	25		female	his wife				
3 Valentin	18		male	baby				
4 Lorenz	35			workman				
5 Josef Jde	17			clerk				
6 Cath. v.	27		female	unmarried				
7 Moses Blum	20		male	clerk	Switzerland			
8 Wilh. Kabele	19			painter				
9 Wilh. Kinsmann	30			joiner				
420 Charlotte Leon	19		female	unmarried	Germany			
1 Marg. Jost	20							
2 Peter v.	17		male	baker				
3 Adam Bender	28			joiner	U. States			
4 Carl Recknagel	27			workman				
5 Ad. Dreyer	25				Germany			

United States

Between deck

United States

Between deck



NAMES.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
426 Carl Schmidt	31		male	workman	Germany			
7 Pauline v.	30		female	his wife				
8 Max	6		male					
9 Anna	7		female	children				
430 Carl	6		male					
1 Louis Nicks	46			workman				
2 Thelma v.	46		female	his wife				
3 Agnes	23				U. States			
4 Leo	17		male	children				
5 Elise	15		female					
6 Bertha Osthimer	30			unmarried				
7 Adolph Durschke	22		male	workman				
8 Chr. Jordan	18			merchant				
9 Jos. Gensmann	39							
440 Melch. Fark	37			cigar-maker				
1 Therese v.	29		female	his wife				
2 Louise	6				U. States			
3 Anna	8			children				
4 Louis	8		male					
5 Therese Becker	30		female	woman				
6 Emma v.	8			her daughter				
7 Peter Lanz	25		male	cigar-maker	Germany			
8 Justine v.	41		female	his wife				
9 Ignatz Schlegel	27		male	sailor	Hungary			
450 Louise Meyer	36		female	unmarried	Germany			
1 Fr. Winder	35		male	farmer	U. States			
2 H. Schmitt	32		male		U. States			
3 J. Gottl. Kopp	26			taker				
4 Carl J. Hansen	23			saddler				
5 Esther Gensmer	45		female	woman				
6 Louis v.	10		male	his son				
7 Joh. A. Jacobs	10		female	children				
8 Bertha v.	8							
9 Doris Wiese	21			unmarried				
460 Chr. Müller	17		male	farmer				
1 Aug. Valentin	28			sailor				
2 Marg. v.	21		female	his wife				
3 Mary	18		female	baby				
4 Marie Hansen	52			woman				
5 Chr. Petersen	24		male	farmer	Germany			
6 Henriette v.	32		female	his wife				
7 Joh. A. Ehlers	27			unmarried				
8 Cath. Müller	29							
9 Carol. Schindler	16							
470 Claus F. Boldt	43		male	farmer				
1 Grothke v.	43		female	his wife				
2 Heini	17		male					
3 Hans	15							
4 Grothke	9		female					
5 Emma	8			children				
6 Joh. v.	7		male					
7 Elise	3		female					
8 Ernst	9		males					
9 Carl Theuer	22			cooper				
480 Hans Meyer	10			farmer				
1 Jakob G. Lund	24				Denmark			

United States

Belgium

United States

Belgium

19-22  
24-25  
1-0

42



NAMES.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
462 Jacob Simonsen	23		male	farmer	Denmark			
3 Jens Schon	29		"	clerk				
4 L. J. Melin	27		"	farmer	Sweden			
5 Joh. Lorensen	24		"	"	Germany			
6 Cath. A. Thues	23		female	unmarried				
7 Rad. Schachinger	22		male	clerk	Austria			
8 David Miskinica	52		"	merchant	Germany			
9 Josef Schmidt	22		male	tailor				
490 Claus Hegmann	40		"	farmer	Denmark			
1 Chr. Lene	26		"	waiter	Switzerland			
2 Christ. Jacobs	28		"	workman	Germany			
3 Dorothea D.	35		female	housewife				
4 Carl	4		male	"				
5 Henriette	9		female	children				
6 Christ.	9		male	"				
7 Thob. Adam	30		"	workman	Germany			
8 Sophie Lauterbach	32		female	woman				
9 Christiane D.	4		"	her child				
500 J. G. Müller	35		male	barber				
1 Susan Flaker	48		female	woman				
2 Jacob A.	38		male	farmer	Switzerland			
3 Jacob A.	9		"	child				
4 J. H. H. H.	54		"	woman	France			
5 Wendelin H. H.	26		"	prose	United States			
6 Elie Grimm	24		female	woman	Switzerland			
7 Elie	3		"	her child				
508 Rosalie Roth	24		female	unmarried	Switzerland			
9 Rosa Butschy	28		male	farmer				
10 Hans Tupper	25		female	unmarried	France			
11 Michael H. H.	44		male	farmer	Germany			
12 Thob. T. H.	23		"	"	France			
13 Thob. Epel	26		female	unmarried				
14 A. M. H.	18		male	barber	Switzerland			
15 Joh. O. H.	28		"	merchant	Germany			
16 Hans Tupper	21		"	farmer				
517 W. H. H.	22		"	"	United States			
518 Joh. H. H.	46		"	woman				
4. 81								
4. 265								
4. 266								
4. 291								
4. 480								
4. 489								
512 Thurgis Thurgis								



NAMES.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
1. C. Nommner	40		male	merchant				
2. Herm. Schöndeling								
3. Alfred Schenck	39				U. States			
4. Gust. Cohn	35							
5. Carey S.	29		female	his lady				
6. Rose	6			daughter				
7. Pedro d'Oleire	23		male	merchant	Mexico			
8. Louis Schöner	42							
9. Lorkase S.	36		female	his lady	U. States			
10. Adolf Müller	21		male	watchmaker				
1. Anna Hange	28		female	lady				
2. August S.	4		male	her children	Germany			
3. Emil	2							
4. Alma Ederheiser	26		female	unmarried				
5. Julius Dehmann	32		male	farmer				
6. Anna S.	25		female	his lady				
7. Pauline	4			children				
8. Clara	4							
9. Henry Fick	49		male	farmer				
20. W. Schmidt	40			merchant	U. States			
1. Gertrude S.	27		female	his lady				
2. Louis Moscheimer	47		male	merchant				
3. Wilh. S.	5			his son				
4. Georg J. Ehrich	34			merchant				
5. Dorette S.	36		female	his lady				
6. Agnes Schmidt	20			unmarried	Germany			
7. Carl Kocher	22		male	merchant				
8. Emilie Dehmann	21		female	unmarried				
9. Clara Peters	24							
30. Wilh. Seiffe	16		male	clerk	Germany			
1. Harbort Kirck	20		female	unmarried				
2. Albert Berr	19		male	gardener				
3. Aug. Egle	21							
4. Geo. Kahn	29			merchant	U. States			
5. Jacob Karstent	32			farmer				
6. Anna S.	19		female	his lady	Germany			
7. Mine	4			children				
8. Heinrich	8		male					
9. John Miller	31			painter	U. States			
40. Joh. Wichmann	32		female	unmarried				
1. Herm. Wörster	23		male	clerk	Austria			
2. Sophie Schmitt	39		female	unmarried				
3. Paul Matrone	26		male	clerk				
4. Oscar Brenlich	22							
5. Fr. Kener	25			engineer	Germany			
6. Pauline Graf	21		female	unmarried				
7. Mathilde Hocht	40			woman				
8. Nöscher Rapp	24			unmarried				
9. Carl Reichard	35		male	mason				
50. Johann Kraus	49			teacher	U. States			
1. Hein. Japper	35			farmer				
2. August Katers	25				Germany			
3. Wilh. S.	23							
4. Adalbert Ferll	26			merchant	U. States			
5. Edmund Less	30							
6. Pauline Lark	18		female	unmarried	Germany			

United States

United States

Cabin - Passengers

Cabin - Passengers

15-11  
12

15-11  
12



NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
	Years	Months						
57. Mina Sallier	20		female	unmarried	Germany			
8 Friedr. Kling	24		male	merchant				
9 Max Röllnick	25		"	"				
60 Otto	24		"	joiner				
1 Carl Landerhagen	40		"	merchant	Norway	1-0		
2 P. Fegh	25		"	"				
3 Georg Ernst	39		"	"	U. States			
4 Mathilde	35		female	his lady				
5 Henriette Maas	36		"	lady				
6 Albert	5		male	"				
7 Emmy	3		female	her children	Germany			
8 Henriette	16		"	"				
9 Agnes Albrecht	47		"	lady				
70 Fath	9		"	her children				
1 Rosa	8		"	"	U. States			
2 Martin Marx	29		male	merchant				
73 Bertha	24		female	his lady	U. States			
4 J. Brückbauer	40		male	merchant		Germany		
5 J. Augmüller	34		"	"	France	0-1		
6 J. Goldschmidt	33		"	"				
7 Min. Harrison	23		female	unmarried	U. States			
8 J. Hays	27		male	merchant		U. States		
9 L. Schlesinger	32		"	"	U. States	8-5		
80 Paul D. Deliquet	32		"	"		7-11		
81 Friedr. H. Dornmull	29		"	"	Germany			
82 Georg Scherer	26		"	"				

Total 594

13

Cabin 50-32

C. Meyer

United States

Cabin - Passengers



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** S. S. GREECE

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** LIVERPOOL

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** MARCH 21, 1873

**NUMBER:** 203

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



# District of New York.—Port of New York.

I, Charles Thomas Master of the SS Greece do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board of the said SS Greece at Liverpool & Queenstown from which Port SS Greece has now arrived; and that on the said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of the said Passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who have died.

So help me, God.

Sworn to this

March 21 1883

before me

John J. McQuinn

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the SS Greece

Charles Thomas is Master, from Liverpool & Queenstown burthen

3242.

whereof  
tons.

	NAME	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The Country to which they severally belong	The Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the Voyage	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage
		Years	Months						
1	John James	20		M	Labourer	England	United States		Storage
2	Jonathan Rowley	21		"	"	"	"		"
3	James Shuhan	35		"	"	"	"		"
4	Alexander Horstman	20		"	"	"	"		"
5	George O'Malley	28		"	Steward	"	"		"
6	William Eraser	38		"	Mason	"	"		yes
7	William Irvine	14		"	Steward	"	"		"
8	William Longhin	32		"	Carpenter	"	"		yes
9	John Quaghe	27		"	Blacksmith	"	"		yes
10	John Bramman	18		"	Labourer	"	"		"
1	John Coyne	35		"	"	"	"		"
	Mary Bealing	30		"	"	"	"		"

3	Mary McKinnis	30		"	Wife	"	"		yes
4	Henry McEay	21		M	Carpenter	"	"		"
5	Charles Griffin	25		"	Sailor	"	"		"
6	Thomas Dancy	30		"	Labourer	"	"		"
7	James Grant	30		"	do	"	"		"
8	Charles Bredage	32		"	Clark	"	"		"
9	Minnie do	28		F	Wife	"	"		"
20	Queen Waters	24		M	Labourer	"	"		"
1	Edward Woods	22		"	Butcher	"	"		yes
2	Robert Davidson	35		"	Labourer	"	"		"
3	Ehira do	17		F	Spinster	"	"		"
4	Bridget Drullen	20		"	do	"	"		"
5	Charles Griffin	20		M	Labourer	"	"		"
6	Rose do	14		F	Spinster	"	"		"
7	Catherine Porman	25		"	Wife	"	"		"
8	Mary do	2		"	Child	"	"		"
9	James do	2		M	Infant	"	"		"
30	Barby O'Boyle	23		"	Labourer	"	"		"
1	Martha Cain	35		"	do	"	"		yes
2	John Kilham	19		"	do	"	"		"
3	John Quinn	23		"	do	"	"		"
4	Mary Bonnett	24		F	Spin	"	"		"
5	Charles McKegan	22		M	Actor	"	"		"
6	George Glanville	23		"	Plasterer	"	"		yes
7	Alfred Bonds	25		"	do	"	"		"
38	James Anids	31		"	do	"	"		"

23-8

23-8



39	John Fleming	22	M	Farmer	England	United States	Storage
40	Catherine Walsh	20	F	Spinster	"	"	"
1	John Wild	57	M	Silk weaver	"	"	"
2	James do	23	"	do	"	"	"
3	Henry do	30	"	do	"	"	"
4	John Brown	40	"	plumber	"	"	"
5	Joseph Sawyer	37	"	Gun stock maker	"	"	yes
6	Albat do	7	"	Child	"	"	yes
7	Arthur do	6	"	do	"	"	yes
8	Robert Sadler	40	"	Emery dresser	"	"	yes
9	James Booth	29	"	photographer	"	"	"
50	Annie do	22	F	Wife	"	"	"
1	Louisa do	2	"	Child	"	"	"
2	James do	1	M	Infant	"	"	"
3	Peter Leyland	30	"	Glass blower	"	"	yes
4	George Pearson	21	"	Labourer	"	"	"
5	John Barnes	39	"	Shoemaker	"	"	yes
6	James Keefe	25	"	Labourer	"	"	"
7	Alexander Wolf	49	"	peddler	"	"	yes
8	Sarah do	42	F	Wife	"	"	yes
9	Rosetta do	11	"	Child	"	"	yes
60	Nathan do	8	M	do	"	"	yes
1	David do	6	"	do	"	"	yes
2	Ellis do	5	"	do	"	"	yes
3	Elizabeth do	3	F	do	"	"	yes
4	Rebecca do	1	"	Infant	"	9-4	13

5	John McKinnis	32	M	Labourer	Scotland	"	"
6	David Bartle	24	"	Farmer	"	"	"
7	William I do	26	"	Labourer	"	"	"
8	Annie Rose	30	F	Spinster	"	8-1	4
9	Michael Darron	16	M	Labourer	Ireland	"	"
70	Thomas do	7	"	Child	"	"	"
1	Margaret McKay	45	F	Wife	"	"	"
2	Mary do	11	"	Child	"	"	"
3	Ann McKay	9	M	do	"	"	"
4	Margaret do	7	F	do	"	"	"
5	Susan do	5	"	do	"	"	"
6	Mary A Lynch	16	"	Spinster	"	"	"
7	Margaret Cahoon	20	"	do	"	"	"
8	Julia Duffy	14	"	do	"	"	"
9	Mary do	20	"	do	"	"	"
80	James McAdam	30	M	Baker	"	"	yes
1	John do	30	"	Chamberlain	"	"	yes
2	Patrick Mullin	30	"	Labourer	"	"	"
3	Mary R Kelly	24	F	Spinster	"	"	"
4	Patrick D Oyle	15	M	Labourer	"	"	"
5	Michael Greedy	30	F	do	"	12-11	16
6	Mary do	29	"	Wife	"	"	"
7	Bridget Hake	30	"	Spinster	"	"	"
8	Patrick Hinchman	25	M	ploughman	"	"	"
9	John McCarthy	30	"	plasterer	"	8-11	19
90	Michael Mauter	19	"	Shoemaker	"	"	"



91	Michael Ouliffe	27	Mr	Laborer	Ireland	United States
2	John Dempsey	40	.	do	.	.
3	Bridget do	38	+	Wife	.	.
4	Mary O'Malley	15	.	Servant	.	.
5	John Mc Fay	38	Mr	Laborer	.	.
6	Rosa McCormack	20	+	Servant	.	yes
7	Bridget Ruane	22	.	do	.	.
8	Anthony Dondeary	19	Mr	Servant	.	.
9	Thomas Robinson	21	.	Glass Cutter	.	.
100	David McCabbon	20	.	Churnmaker	.	.
1	John Bond	21	.	Baker	.	yes
2	James do	18	.	Sail Maker	.	yes
3	Alexander Moore	23	.	Ploughman	.	.
4	Mary Mc Mahon	32	+	Servant	.	yes
5	Patrick Duffly	33	Mr	Laborer	.	yes
6	Ann do	24	+	Wife	.	.
7	Patrick Mc Ann	26	Mr	Laborer	.	.
8	John Molloy	28	.	Coachman	.	.
9	Margaret do	26	+	Servant	.	.
100	Margaret do	8	.	Child	.	.
1	Honora Hoban	30	.	Servant	.	.
2	Patrick Hastings	20	Mr	Shoemaker	.	.
3	Edward O'Malley	23	.	do	.	.
4	Michael Bonles	25	.	Laborer	.	.
5	John Dranton	20	.	Fireman	.	yes

6	Michael Walsh	21	.	Laborer	.	.
7	Catherine Carden	38	+	Servant	.	.
8	Ellen do	16	.	do	.	.
9	John do	14	Mr	Laborer	.	.
100	Annie do	11	+	Child	.	.
1	Bridget Lane	18	.	Servant	.	.
2	William Sullivan	21	Mr	Laborer	.	.
3	Denis Forest	23	.	do	.	.
4	William Duffly	21	.	do	.	.
5	Bridget Connolly	21	+	Servant	.	.
6	William Corrigan	32	Mr	Laborer	.	yes
7	Letty Butler	21	+	Servant	.	.
8	Joseph Kenny	20	Mr	Laborer	.	.
9	Mary O'Connell	23	+	Servant	.	.
100	Mary O'Connell	19	.	do	.	.
1	Thomas Hebbels	38	Mr	Laborer	.	.
2	Mary do	9	+	Child	.	.
3	William Barry	28	Mr	Laborer	.	.
4	James Power	40	.	do	.	.
5	Simon Connor	16	.	do	.	.
6	Patrick O'Brien	30	.	do	.	.
7	Ellen do	28	+	Servant	.	.
8	Mary do	10	.	Child	.	.
9	Patrick do	9	Mr	do	.	.
100	Kate do	7	+	do	.	.
101	John Flynn	25	Mr	Laborer	.	21-20



149	Ellen Dundon	22	+	Servant	Ireland	United States	Storage
5	Anne Doyle	18	.	do	.	.	.
4	Margaret Ford	13	.	do	.	.	.
5	Mary Deane	20	.	do	.	.	.
6	Harriet Brew	20	.	Spouse	.	.	.
7	Pat Foley	23	M	Labourer	.	.	.
8	Richard Milbank	18	.	do	.	.	.
9	Ellen Shea	6	+	Child	.	.	.
150	Michael Hogg	30	M	Labourer	.	.	.
1	Margaret do	18	+	Servant	.	.	.
2	Michael Millett	30	M	Labourer	.	.	.
3	James Dolan	40	.	do	.	.	yes
4	Thomas Conaghty	19	.	Servant	.	.	.
5	Patrick Ryan	24	.	Labourer	.	.	.
6	James Sullivan	24	.	Labourer	.	.	.
7	Patrick Ward	32	.	Labourer	.	.	.
8	Michael Donohue	30	.	do	.	.	.
9	John do	16	.	do	.	.	.
160	Thomas do	14	.	do	.	.	.
1	Ann Byrne	27	+	Servant	.	.	.
2	Robert Walsh	30	M	Labourer	.	.	.
3	Pat Browne	29	.	do	.	.	.
4	Bridget Dillen	17	+	Servant	.	.	.
5	William Mullane	35	M	Labourer	.	.	.
6	James Mackell	23	.	do	.	15-9	2-4

7	Sarah Hansen	20	+	Wife	Germany	.	.
8	Leobard Koeber	25	.	do	.	.	.
9	Jochim do	3	M	Child	.	.	.
170	Sally do	1	+	Infant	.	.	.
1	David Flohenstein	28	M	Engineer	.	2-0	yes
2	Francis Johnson	23	.	Labourer	.	.	.
3	Valer Decker	19	.	Ploughman	.	.	.
4	Nicolas Beckman	20	.	Labourer	.	.	.
5	Hendrick Fisher	43	.	do	.	.	.
6	Hendrick Worrat	29	.	do	.	.	.
7	Anton Olsen	28	.	Butcher	.	.	.
8	Peter J. Mison	16	.	do	.	.	.
9	Robert Holmstrom	19	.	Whaler	.	.	.
180	Nichol Christensen	20	.	Carpenter	.	.	.
1	Brew Larson	24	.	Boatmaker	.	.	.
2	Anton Haulingson	31	.	Labourer	.	.	.
3	Francis Hestenstein	32	.	do	.	.	.
4	Emilie do	27	+	Wife	.	.	.
5	Francis do	2	M	Infant	.	.	.
6	Barthel do	5	+	Child	.	.	.
7	Francis do	8	M	Infant	.	.	.
8	Emilie do	24	+	Wife	.	.	.
9	John Krapton	26	M	Labourer	.	.	.
190	Hendrick Serranus	26	.	Brewer	.	.	.
1	Dean Skiafelt	29	.	Labourer	.	.	.
192	Barthel Klion	37	.	do	.	19-6	2-5



					Germany	United States	Stranger
193	Frage Klein	35	+	Wife			
4	Frageut do	11	.	Child			
5	Jacob do	6	Fr	do			
6	Theodor do	3	.	do			
7	Bernhard do	9	.	Infant			
8	Valentin Simon	16	.	Labourer			
9	Jachin Green	59	.	do			
200	Catherine do	56	+	Wife			
1	Elixa do	28	.	Spicula			
2	Anna do	22	.	do			
3	Bertina do	17	.	do			
4	Nicolas Mathias	32	Fr	Labourer			
5	Catherine do	26	+	Wife			
6	Jachin do	2	Fr	Child			
7	Catherine do	9	+	Infant			
8	Valentine Schellfa	27	Fr	Labourer			
9	Jean B. Long	23	.	do			
210	Guada do	26	.	do			
1	Anton Schneider	18	.	Sailor			
2	Elka Long	20	+	Wife			
3	Schmiedel do	3	Fr	Child			
4	Rachel do	9	+	Infant			
5	Abel Gluckman	19	Fr	Labourer			
6	Fraar S. Bjorkman	21	.	do			
7	Martin Fleischmann	18	.	do	Hungary	100	1

8	Hans Hanson	26	.	do	Sweden		
9	Carl p. Jorison	45	.	do			
220	Anna Fr do	37	+	Wife			
1	Gars Lawson	22	Fr	Labourer			
2	Jans Fr Sjogman	25	.	Phonata			
3	Eure Lawson	24	.	Labourer			
4	Anders J. Jansen	31	.	do			
5	Sos I do	23	.	Farmer			
6	Anna Schneider	25	.	Smith		1-0	yes
7	Carl Banet	27	.	Labourer			
8	Jean B. Baquellan	30	.	do			
9	Pils Laren	28	.	Carpenter		10-1	11
230	Jens Jensen	28	.	Labourer	Denmark		
1	Marie do	35	+	Wife		1-1	2
2	Carl Skjomen	30	Fr	Labourer	Holland		2
3	Humla do	22	+	Wife		1-1	
4	Joseph Bruno	25	Fr	Labourer	Prussia		
5	Joseph Bruck	20	.	Sailor			
6	Elixa Lichten	27	+	Spicula			
7	Anna Schlessen	17	.	do			
8	Fraar Spicula	32	Fr	Smith		17-12	29
9	Andas Schust	18	.	Labourer	Poland		
240	Abraham Schmans	20	.	do			
1	Baschli do	20	+	Wife			
2	Abraham do	9	Fr	Infant			
243	Jonkel Bermines	20	.	Sailor		4-1	5

34-76  
50



244	Frank	Bermudes	20	M	Sailor	Poland	United States	Message
5	Nathan	Levinsohn	18	"	Labourer	"	"	"
6	Louis	do	33	"	do	"	"	"
7	Christine	do	32	F	Wife	"	"	"
8	Mae	do	4	M	Child	"	"	"
9	Sally	do	2	F	do	"	"	"
250	Louis	do	2	M	Infant	"	5-2	7
1	Ernest	Labourer	33	"	Labourer	France	"	"
2	Victorine	Wagers	26	F	Spiritist	"	"	"
3	Sophie	Koch	24	"	do	"	"	"
4	Robert	Remmas	35	M	Sailor	"	"	"
5	Isidore	Moyis	25	"	Labourer	"	"	"
6	Louis	Pelligona	22	"	do	"	"	"
7	Eugene	do	22	"	do	"	"	"
8	Celestin	Postart	18	"	do	"	6-2	8
9	Conrad	Gruener	33	"	do	Belgium	"	"
260	Anna	M. do	29	F	Wife	"	"	"
1	Philippe	Isbas	40	M	Labourer	"	"	"
2	Constant	do	43	F	Wife	"	"	"
3	Louis	Quasman	25	M	Labourer	"	"	"
4	Pierre	Labasse	35	"	do	"	"	"
5	Pierre	Godfrinae	57	"	do	"	"	"
6	Rosalie	do	48	F	Wife	"	"	"
7	Nestor	do	22	M	Labourer	"	"	"
8	Arthur	do	11	"	Child	"	"	"

9	Felicien	do	9	"	do	"	"	"
270	Elouise	do	6	F	do	"	"	"
1	Pierre	Basenue	40	M	Labourer	"	"	"
2	Theres	do	35	F	Wife	"	"	"
3	Elisa	do	3	"	Child	"	"	"
4	Maria	do	2	"	Infant	"	"	"
5	Henri	Rutens	40	M	Straw Maker	"	"	"
6	Ben	Robson	29	"	do	"	"	"
7	Conat	Pictons	44	F	Wife	"	"	"
8	Joseph	Honant	29	M	Straw Maker	"	"	"
9	Francis	do	27	"	do	"	"	"
280	Jean	B. Long	23	"	Labourer	"	"	"
1	Guand	do	26	"	do	"	"	"
2	Carl	Barck	27	"	do	"	"	"
3	Marcellis	Chapelo	57	"	do	"	"	"
4	Soma	do	41	F	Wife	"	"	"
5	August	do	16	M	Labourer	"	"	"
6	Bernardine	do	11	"	Child	"	"	"
7	Emilie	do	11	F	do	"	"	"
8	Vitalia	do	9	"	do	"	"	"
9	Petrus	do	4	M	do	"	"	"
290	Natalis	do	2	"	Infant	"	21-11	32
1	Annibele	Ferrari	34	"	Labourer	Italy	"	"
2	Nabele	Marone	28	"	do	"	"	"
3	Luigi	Ferrari	31	"	do	"	"	"
4	Paola	Diomi	32	"	do	"	"	"
5	Matteo	Nelli	29	"	do	"	5-0	5

87-15  
52



296	Francesca Vernardi	26	✓	M	Labourer	Italy	United States	Steerage	
7	August Verrani	21	✓	.	do	.	.	.	.
8	Giuseppe Paganni	33	✓	.	do	.	.	.	.
9	Enrico Barozzi	30	✓	.	do	.	.	.	.
300	Carlo do	24	✓	.	do	.	.	.	.
1	Carlo Roffi	36	✓	.	do	.	.	.	.
2	Massimiliano Polo	21	✓	.	do	.	.	.	.
3	Cesare Brindisi	29	✓	.	do	.	.	.	.
4	Giuseppe Lame	29	✓	.	do	.	.	.	.
5	do Bonni	24	✓	.	do	.	.	.	.
6	do Permucon	26	✓	.	do	.	11-0	.	15
7	Mark Gangel	24	✓	.	Bagman	Austria	.	.	2
308	Pierre Goldmutter	23	✓	.	do	.	2-0	.	.
309	Eliza Withers	65	✓	+	England	England	.	Cabin	yes
310	John Wilkinson	40	✓	M	Gentleman	.	.	.	yes
1	Mary do	35	✓	+	Lady	.	.	.	yes
2	Harriet do	5	✓	.	Child	.	.	.	.
3	Charlotte E do	4	✓	.	do	.	.	.	.
4	John do	9	✓	M	Infant	.	.	.	.
5	William Hamilton	24	✓	.	Merchant	.	.	.	yes
6	Thomas C Marshall	18	✓	.	Gentleman	.	.	.	.
7	Edward Kittle	19	✓	.	do	.	.	.	.
8	James M O'Rourke	45	✓	.	do	.	.	.	yes
9	James W Watkins	65	✓	.	do	.	.	.	yes

320	James Watkins	25	✓	.	do	.	.	.	yes
1	Sarah do	17	✓	+	Spinster	.	.	.	yes
2	Eliza Barnes	30	✓	.	Lady	.	.	.	yes
3	Frank do	10	✓	M	Child	.	.	.	yes
4	James Holbrook	44	✓	.	Gentleman	.	.	.	yes
5	James Tucka	45	✓	.	do	.	.	.	yes
6	William Taylor	40	✓	.	do	.	.	.	.
7	Eliza do	38	✓	+	Lady	.	.	.	.
8	Albat M. Stann	30	✓	M	Gentleman	.	.	.	yes
9	John G. Morrison	30	✓	.	Merchant	.	.	.	yes
330	Frank Atterbury	46	✓	.	do	.	.	.	yes
1	Francis E do	16	✓	.	Gentleman	.	.	.	yes
2	Eliza do	19	✓	+	Spinster	.	.	.	yes
3	Kate do	12	✓	.	Child	.	.	.	.
4	Jane do	9	✓	.	do	.	.	.	.
5	Frank Taylor	35	✓	M	Gentleman	.	.	.	yes
6	Annie Robb	24	✓	+	Spinster	.	.	.	.
7	John C Wood	35	✓	M	Gentleman	.	.	.	.
8	Captain Peum	33	✓	.	Military	.	6-6	.	.
9	Rev. J. Walsh	35	✓	.	Clergyman	Ireland	.	.	.
340	Rev. F. James	50	✓	.	do	.	2-0	.	.
1	Madame Pelice	35	✓	+	Lady	America	.	.	yes
2	Edouard Baumann	43	✓	M	Gentleman	Germany	11-6	.	yes
345	E. Von Kutter	25	✓	.	do	.	1-0	.	.
					22-6				
					29				
					Cabin		23-12		



J. J. Merriam  
Rio de Janeiro  
March 21<sup>st</sup> 1873

204

for Custom House

Richard of New York  
and Port of New York



## District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *John Green* Master of the *St. Herman* do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Steamship* at *Rio de Janeiro, Capitan de Almeida* from which port said *Steamship* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant: and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Signed to, this

Month *21* 1873

So help me God.

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE Passengers taken on board the *Steamship Herman* is Master, from *Rio de Janeiro* re burthen *2199 1/2* tons.

whereof

NAMES.	Age. Years. Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
<i>Mrs Atkins</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Lady</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Mrs Wilson</i>	<i>40</i>			"	"		"
<i>Mrs Nettie Spyer</i>	<i>26</i>			"	"		"
<i>Mrs Helena Spyer</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>Child</i>	"	"		"
<i>Bella Spyer</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Boy</i>		"	"		"
<i>B. J. de Barros</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Brazil</i>	<i>Brazil</i>		"
<i>Honors Bicalho</i>	<i>30</i>			"	"		"
<i>Raymundo Rozas</i>	<i>32</i>			"	"		"
<i>Mrs Maria</i>	<i>24</i>			"	"		"
<i>Mrs Mary Bergin</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Lady</i>	"	"		"
<i>Bernhard Methman</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Man</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>		"
<i>Mrs J. L. Whitman</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Female</i>		"	"		"
<i>Samuel Bida</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Master</i>	"	"		"
<i>J. G. L. L. L. L.</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>Frank</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>		"
<i>F. Chernus</i>	<i>27</i>			<i>Germany</i>	<i>Germany</i>		"
<i>Henry P. Gad</i>	<i>29</i>			<i>Germany</i>	<i>Germany</i>		"
<i>Ruben Lomax</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>		"
<i>Mr. James Stranger</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>Frank</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>		"
<i>Mrs. Eliza Gray</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Female</i>		"	"		"
<i>J. E. Platt</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Man</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	"	"		"
<i>J. C. Charles</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>Merchant</i>	"	"		"
<i>Mr. Hudson</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>Frank</i>	"	"		"
<i>Almyr Saurer</i>	<i>26</i>			<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spain</i>		"
<i>Amie Johnson</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>		"
<i>Amal Feld</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Man</i>	<i>Frank</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>United States</i>		"
<i>Mrs Anna Feld</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Female</i>		"	"		"
<i>John Hawkins</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Labour</i>	<i>England</i>	"		"
<i>John Hawkins</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Male</i>		"	"		"
<i>Martha Hawkins</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Child</i>		"	"		"
<i>Emily Hawkins</i>	<i>13</i>			"	"		"
<i>Mary Hawkins</i>	<i>2</i>			"	"		"
<i>Edward Cappel</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Man</i>	<i>Labour</i>	"	"		"
<i>Emma Cappel</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Wife</i>		"	"		"
<i>Abel Cappel</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Child</i>		"	"		"
<i>William Cappel</i>	<i>3</i>			"	"		"
<i>Eliza Cappel</i>	<i>1</i>			"	"		"
<i>Thomas Pittman</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Man</i>	<i>Labour</i>	"	"		"
<i>Sarah Pittman</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Child</i>		"	"		"
<i>James Sawkins</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Man</i>		"	"		"
<i>Ann Sawkins</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>Wife</i>		"	"		"
<i>Henry Sawkins</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Child</i>		"	"		"



Sarah Sawkins	27	Female Child	England	United States	Steeage
Ann Eliza Sawkins	18	"	"	"	"
Isabella Sawkins	2	"	"	"	"
James Millard	24	Man Labour	"	"	"
Isabel Mary Millard	24	Wife	"	"	"
Edward Frew	35	Man	"	"	"
Mary Frew	34	Wife	"	"	"
Mary Ann Frew	9	Child	"	"	"
Deborah Frew	8	"	"	"	"
Edward Frew Jr	2	"	"	"	"
Thomas Fell	30	Man Labour	"	"	"
Ruben Walker	31	" L "	"	"	"
Louisa Walker	10	Child	"	"	"
Margaret Walker	30	Female Wife	"	"	"
Henry Walker	8	" Child	"	"	"
David Walker	2	Boy	"	"	"
Henry Pugh	28	Man Labour	"	"	"
Caroline Pugh	26	Female Wife	"	"	"
Henry Pugh Jr	12	Boy	"	"	"
William Spring	16	"	"	11-11	12
Thomas Sawkins	1	" with James Sawkins wife	"	"	"
Fanny McHenry	35	Man Labour	"	"	"
James Malden	47	"	United States	"	"
Elizabeth Malden	40	Female Wife	"	"	"
Norina Walker	6	" Child	"	"	"

A. Traged	22	Man Sailor	United States	United States	Dead
J. W. Stillman	23	"	"	"	"
J. White	25	"	"	"	"
G. Erickson	42	"	"	"	"
J. Jackson	31	"	"	"	"
G. Jones	48	"	"	"	"
John Thompson	24	"	"	"	"
J. Wistitt	30	"	"	"	"
E. Trasher	23	"	"	18-2	12

11-11  
22

Vol. 16-8

McKinney  
Pursel



Ich Rosalie  
Nannan N O  
Mar 21. 1873

205



## District of New York Port of New-York.

I, *William Abney* Master of the *Br Sbr Rosalie* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear*  
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York is a full and perfect  
 list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Chome* at *Nassau N.Y.* from which port  
 said *Chome* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the  
 part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant;  
 and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to, this

*March 21<sup>st</sup> 1873*

Before me

*Wm Abney*  
 List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the  
 is Master, from *Nassau N.Y.* burthen *79* tons.

So help me God.

NAMES.

AGE.

Years.

Months.

SEX.

OCCUPATION.

The country to which they severally belong.

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.

Died on the voyage.

Part of the vessel occupied  
by each passenger during  
the voyage.

*Eight wreck'd Spaniards names unknown*  
*8-0*  
*8*  
*Norwegians 8-0*



ss Cuba  
Liverpool  
Mch 21/73

206

Q



District of New York.—Port of New York.

I, *John Maynard* Master of the *S.S. Cuba* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *declare*  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect  
List of all the Passengers taken on board of the said *Ship* at *Liverpool* from which Port  
said *Ship* has now arrived; and that on the said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of the said Passengers, the  
part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and  
that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who have died.

*So help me, God.*

Sworn to this 27. March 1873,

before me,

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the

is Master, from

burthen

1534 tons.

whereof

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.		The Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants.		Died on the Voyage.	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.								
Cabin - Passengers										
David M. Jones	49		Male	Merchant	Ireland	1-0	Canada			
Henry H. Butler	19		do	Gent.	England		England			
Arch. Wilson	37		Female	Widow	do		do			
Ann Lake	28		do	do	do		do			
Edward C. Stanley	46		Male	Gent	U. S.	1-2	do			
J. Carter Harris	32			Merchant	do		U. S.			
Thomas Cunningham	46			Gent	England		England			
John Davis	58			do	Scotland	1-0	do			
Edw. Stanley Butler	25			Minister	England		do			
William D. Swan	31			Minister	do		do			
Edw. Longstreet	50			Gent	U. S.		U. S.			
John Sanborn	38			Assistant at Law	England		England			
Henry Kittle	41			Gent	do		do			
Johns. Smith	38			Merchant	do	7-2	do			
Alex. J. Rich	26			Banker	Belgium	1-0	U. S.			
Benj. Whitcomb	89			Gent	U. S.		do			
Geo. S. Allen	53			Merchant	Spain		Spain			
Maurice S. Allen	38			do	do	2-0	do			
Sam. Doyle	45		Female	Matron	Ireland		U. S.			
William H. Davis	42		Male	Merchant	do	1-1	do			
Thos. Strombayer	43			do	Prussia		Prussia			
Wm. H. Embury	34			do	do		do			
Richard H. Howland	55			do	U. S.		U. S.			
Robert G. Prince	28			Gent	England	1-0	Canada			
Benjamin Tins	45			Merchant	U. S.		U. S.			
John M. Dixon	35			Gent	do		do			
George B. Brown	51			Merchant	Nova-Scotia	1-0	England			
Edward J. Baker	26			Merchant	U. S.		U. S.			
Henry S. Washburn	22			Clerk	Canada	1-0	Canada			
John H. Holt	26			Merchant	Prussia	1-0	U. S.			
John W. Hartley	25			do	U. S.	5-0	U. S.			
Hugh Smith	41			Widow	Ireland	1-0	England			
John G. King	52			Minister	Canada	1-0	do			
Edward Marsh	38			Merchant	Germany	3-0	Germany			
Frederick Hartman	41			Ministry	Dutch		Canada			
May - do -	34		Female	Wife	do		do			
Edna M. do -	7			Child	do	1-2	do			



"Onboard Passengers"				Count		Age	Gender
Henry A. Hartman	44	✓	male child	Dutch	1-0	Canada	✓
Henry A. Hartman	25	✓	clerk	England		England	✓
Charles Schmidt	25	✓	manufacturer	do		do	✓
John A. Hartman	25	✓	merchant	Portugal	1-0	U.S.	✓
Henry A. Hartman	25	✓	merchant	England		England	✓
John A. Hartman	25	✓	do	do		do	✓
John A. Hartman	25	✓	do	do	4-1	do	✓
John A. Hartman	25	✓	do	do		do	✓

Total Passengers 44



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** S. S. RHEIN

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** BREMEN

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** MARCH 21, 1873

**NUMBER:** 207

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



760  
1320  
1078

DEPARTMENT OF NEW-YORK

PORT OF NEW-YORK

I, *J. J. W.* Master of the *German Steam Ship* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List of passengers is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel, and that on said list is true and correct the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each, the country to which each belongs, and the name of the vessel of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant: and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the names of all passengers who have died on said voyage, and the age of those who died.

I, *J. J. W.* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List of passengers is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel, and that on said list is true and correct the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each, the country to which each belongs, and the name of the vessel of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant: and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the names of all passengers who have died on said voyage, and the age of those who died.

Sworn to this 18th day of July 1877 before me  
List of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *German Steam Ship* is Master, from *Germany*

So help me God.  
*J. J. W.* Master of the *German Steam Ship* is Master, from *Germany*

NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	Country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
	Years	Months						
1 <i>Vader</i>	46		m	merchant	Philadelphia	U.S. of America		Cabin
2 <i>Anna</i>	37		f					
3 <i>Janet</i>	11		f					
4 <i>Adolph</i>	56		m		St Louis			
5 <i>Albert</i>	34		m	shipman	Germany			
6 <i>Wife</i>	19		f					
7 <i>H. P.</i>	27		m	merchant				
8 <i>W. P.</i>	34		m	engineer	Germany			Cabin
9 <i>H. P.</i>	35		m	merchant	Philadel			
10 <i>Anna</i>	20		f		Germany			
1 <i>Marie</i>	17		f					

2 <i>Herm</i>	34		m	apothecary	America			
3 <i>Antonia</i>	41		f	merchant	New York			
4 <i>Anna</i>	37		f					
5 <i>Anna</i>	19		f					
6 <i>Cath</i>	22		f		Germany			
7 <i>August</i>	26		m		Germany			
8 <i>W. P.</i>	28		m		Germany			
9 <i>Leggion</i>	74		m					
10 <i>Leggion</i>	20		f		Cleveland			
1 <i>Leggion</i>	36		m		New York			
2 <i>John</i>	6		m					
3 <i>Oliver</i>	29		f		Germany			
4 <i>Carl</i>	15		m	merchant				
5 <i>Herm</i>	34		m	farmer				
6 <i>Adolph</i>	37		m	merchant				
7 <i>W. P.</i>	43		m		Philadelphia			
8 <i>W. P.</i>	46		f					
9 <i>Adolph</i>	35		m	merchant	Germany			
10 <i>Rosa</i>	25		f					
1 <i>Leggion</i>	29		m	grocer	New York			
2 <i>Leggion</i>	20		f					
3 <i>Herm</i>	21		m	merchant	Germany			
4 <i>Oliver</i>	56		f					
5 <i>W. P.</i>	39		m		New York			
6 <i>W. P.</i>	40		m		Germany			
7 <i>Marie</i>	24		f					
8 <i>Oliver</i>	14		f					
9 <i>Marie</i>	9	6	f					



40. Peter	6	m	Germany.	U.S. of America
1. Cath	8	f		
2. Johann	4	m		
3. Camilla	33	f	Leicester	Leicester.
4. Maria	36	f		
5. Wilhelm	17	m	merchant.	Germany.
6. Hermann	16	m	farmer	
7. Johann	27	m	farmer	
8. Wilhelm	15	m		
9. J. C. Lere	29	m		
10. Carl	40	m		America
11. Carl	40	m		Germany
12. Gräve	69	f		
13. Aug	22	m	merchant	
14. W. R. R. R.	33	m		
15. C. E. R. R.	39	m	merchant	New York.
16. Hermann	34	m	merchant	Germany
17. Frederick	40	m		England
18. James	28	m		
19. Emil	30	m		Germany
20. Wilhelm	28	m	farmer	England
1. Carl	26	m		Germany
2. Carl	29	f		
3. Julia	67	f		
4. J. C. R. R.	38	m	merchant	Chicago.
5. Carl	29	m	merchant	London
6. Carl	22	m		Indianapolis
7. Maria	31	f		Germany

Storage  
and  
expenses

1. Maria	7	f		
2. Maria	17	f		
3. Maria	34	m	merchant	
4. Antonia	36	f		
5. Josephine	21	f		
6. Maria	23	m	agent	New York.
7. John	24	m	merchant	
8. Joseph	38	f		Germany
9. Wilhelm	9	f		
10. Maria	2	f		
11. Maria	15	f		
12. Carl	21	m	merchant	
13. Alfred	25	f		
14. Maria	25	m	sailor	
15. Maria	22	m		New York.
16. Maria	18	f		Germany
17. Maria	30	f		
18. Maria	28	m	merchant	
19. Maria	26	f		
20. Maria	15	m		
21. Maria	28	m	farmer	
22. Maria	21	m	agent	New York.
23. Maria	34	m		Germany
24. Maria	14	m	farmer	
25. Maria	17	f		
26. Maria	55	m		
27. Maria	25	m		
28. Maria	16	f		

24-15

11



96	Christine Warden	24	-	f.	
7	Maria	17		f.	
8	Cather Talmann	24		f.	
9	Joh. Lech Meyer	15		m. farmer	
100	Rob. Baumgärtel	26		m. gardener	
1	Joh. Schlegel	32		m. farmer	
2	Mathilde	28		f.	
3	Juliana	-	11	f.	
4	Agnes Winkler	17		f.	
5	Joh. Winkler	16		m. farmer	
6	Juliana	23		f.	
7	Jacob Schlegel	36		m. merchant	
8	Alma Schlegel	17		f.	
9	Louise	16		f.	
110	Fr. Cefken	20		f.	
1	Chr. Hermann	18		m. farmer	
2	Barb. Schlegel	18		m.	
3	Rich. Schlegel	44	✓	m.	
4	Mrs. Meyer	32		f.	
5	Maria Schlegel	9		f.	
6	Adolfinette	7	✓	f.	
7	Johann	5	✓	m.	
8	Christine	2	40	f.	
9	Carl Haeppel	32		m. sailor	
120	Julia	33		f.	
1	Fr. Meyer	51		m. shoemaker	
2	Catherine	51		f.	

Germany

U.S. of America

Germany  
and upper districtsOhio  
Germany

1-8

4	Marga Schlegel	18		f.	
5	Fr. Schlegel	18		m. sailor	
6	Joh. Schlegel	45		m.	
7	Cath.	44		f.	
28	Wilh.	14		f.	
29	Maria	36		f.	
130	Marga	16		f.	
1	Joh. Schlegel	37		m. shoemaker	
2	H. Schlegel	34		m. farmer	
3	Carl Schlegel	37		m.	
4	Maria	34		f.	
5	Theresa	9		f.	
6	Anna	3	✓	f.	
7	Agnes	-	6	m.	
8	Agnes Schlegel	59		f.	
9	Joh. Schlegel	39		m.	
140	Francisca	36		f.	
1	Alleg.	9		m.	
2	Theresa	16	✓	f.	
3	Anna	4	✓	f.	
4	Joseph	-	3	m.	
5	Alleg. Schlegel	34		m. farmer	
6	Anna	32		f.	
7	Agnes	-	2	f.	
8	Theresa	36		f.	
9	Ernst Schlegel	16	✓	m.	
150	Cath.	5	✓	m.	
1	Wilh.	59		m.	

34 11



32	Kaiser	16	m	former Germany	U.S. of America	Storage and up for duty
3	Carl	39	m	"	"	"
4	Sam	19	m	"	"	"
5	Carl	8	m	"	"	"
6	High	19	m	"	"	"
7	Therese	19	f	"	"	"
8	C. H. H.	23	f	"	"	"
9	H. O. H.	25	m	"	"	"
10	John	27	m	"	"	"
1	Martha	25	f	"	"	"
2	Agathe	27	f	"	"	"
3	Hermann	21	f	"	"	"
4	C. H. H.	20	m	former	"	"
5	Hermann	17	f	"	"	"
6	Carl	27	m	"	"	"
7	William	35	f	"	"	"
8	John	8	f	"	"	"
9	Hermann	5	m	"	"	"
10	High	18	m	"	"	"
1	Hans	22	m	junior	"	"
2	Legen	18	m	"	"	"
3	Andrew	27	m	former	"	"
4	Aug	29	m	"	"	"
5	Hans	18	m	bricklayer	"	"
6	Sam	22	m	linen	"	"
7	Carl	29	m	workman	"	"
8	Carl	23	f	"	"	"

9	John	15	m	"	"	"
10	Maria	21	f	"	"	"
1	Joseph	42	m	"	"	"
2	John	14	m	"	"	"
3	John	23	m	"	"	"
4	John	24	m	"	"	"
5	Hermann	20	f	"	"	"
6	Thomas	25	m	tailor	"	"
7	Maria	22	f	"	"	"
8	Carl	24	m	workman	"	"
9	Appel	24	f	"	"	"
10	John	24	m	"	"	"
1	Maria	23	f	"	"	"
2	John	52	m	police	"	"
3	Leona	40	m	workman	"	"
4	John	42	m	former	"	"
5	Agnes	44	f	"	"	"
6	Agnes	21	m	"	"	"
7	Carl	18	m	"	"	"
8	Adelpha	16	f	"	"	"
9	John	12	m	"	"	"
10	Therese	6	f	"	"	"
1	John	15	m	"	"	"
2	John	15	m	darkmaker	"	"
3	John	36	m	former	"	"
4	John	25	f	"	"	"
5	John	"	m	"	"	"
6	Carl	32	m	workman	"	"



20	Leopold	35	-	-	workman	Germany	U.S. of America	George and Sophie
18	Charlotte	33	-	-				
9	Maria	5	1	f				
210	Joseph	2	1	m				
1	Hagel	-	11	f				
2	Georg Meckert	34	-	m				
3	Elise	16	-	f				
4	Frederic Fricke	25	-	m				
5	Philipp	25	-	f				
6	Chippie	-	9	f				
7	Walt Kombe	16	-	m				
8	Frederic Hochhoff	17	-	m				
9	Carol Hochhoff	18	-	m				
220	Sophie Spen	23	-	f				
1	Walt Langdon	24	-	m				
2	Emma	17	-	m				
3	Lein Ferdinisch	18	-	m				
4	Walt Kemmerke	16	-	m				
5	Lein Godeker	17	-	m				
6	Helene Schaffer	23	-	f				
7	Lein Spenner	23	-	f				
8	Carl Holthamer	24	-	f				
9	Walt Brühler	24	-	m	farmer			
230	Walt Röhling	19	-	m	bookkeeper			
1	Aug	15	-	m				
2	Walt Fick	24	-	m	farmer			
3	Charles Hill	21	-	f				

4	John Paul Brent	39	-	m	workman			
5	Carl	39	-	f				
6	Paul Paul	10	-	m				
7	Maria	8	-	f				
8	Carl Obergahn	20	-	f				
9	Freid Kötter	60	-	m				
240	Capther	59	-	f				
1	Lein	17	-	m				
20	Chace Kottig	21	-	f				
3	Carl Kottig	28	-	m	joiner			
4	Walt	21	-	f				
5	Walt	60	-	f				
6	Walt	3	1	m				
7	Walt	-	6	m				
28	John King Paul	25	-	m	merchant			
9	Emma	19	-	f				
250	Julia Kottig	20	-	f				
1	Maria Kottig	26	-	f				
2	Paul	-	6	f				
3	Marcus Kottig	26	-	m	baker			
4	Joseph Kottig	22	-	f	barman			
5	Engelard Kottig	31	-	f				
6	Carl	6	1	f				
7	Helene	4	1	f				
8	Carl Kottig	25	-	m	workman			
9	Sophie Kottig	22	-	f				
260	Emma Kottig	26	-	f				
1	Walt	21	-	m				







				Germany	U.S. of America	Harvey and apples dist
316	Nicol Brand	25	m blacksmith			
7	Elisab	18	f			
8	Peter Heuer	18	m farmer			
9	H. Argenthaler	21	m			
320	Bried Hoff	26	m			
1	Heim Hahn	27	m			
2	Orth Kämpfe	19	m			
3	Albt Schaefer	21	m			
4	Lorenz Heibel	25	m baker			
5	Adalsh Schaefer	19	m joiner			
6	John Gieser	28	m farmer			
7	John Gieser	19	m			
8	John Gieser	22	m merchant			
9	Phil Schmitt	21	m farmer			
330	John Hegner	26	m shoemaker			
1	Heim	21	m baker			
2	Heim Schaefer	23	m			
3	Paul Reulbach	50	f			
4	Caroline	21	f			
5	Ruth Schmitt	17	m baker			
6	Jos. Kuehnenberger	18	m butcher			
7	Gottl. Schaefer	28	m farmer			
8	Edward Halber	18	m blacksmith			
9	Lucia Bormann	18	f			
340	Emil Schick	16	m baker			
1	August Müller	21	f			
2	Max Lehnhauser	13	m			

3	John Giesel	15	f bricklayer			
4	Orth Janner	15	m			
5	Carl Gieser	29	m shoemaker			
6	Gottl. Giesel	30	m farmer			
7	Emil	20	f			
8	Orth	21	m			
9	John	31	f			
350	Emil	6	m			
1	Heim Schaefer	24	m			
2	Caroline	27	f			
3	Lud. Schaefer	16	m farmer			
4	Heim Schaefer	17	m			
5	Heim Schaefer	27	m joiner			
6	Heim	26	f			
7	Carl	4	m			
8	Heim	1	m			
9	Christ. Halber	26	m farmer			
360	Georg Heip	20	m shoemaker			
1	Heim Schaefer	25	m farmer			
2	Jos. Heip	17	m			
3	Heim Schaefer	27	m			
4	Heim Schaefer	28	m			
5	Heim Schaefer	26	m workman			
6	Heim	30	m			
7	Aug. Schmitt	24	m			
8	Heim	24	m			
9	Heim	26	m			



				Germany	US of America	Chicago and upper lake
370	Caroline Langkuts	55	f			
1	Carl	25	m	farmer		
2	Johann	22	m			
3	Emilia	19	f			
4	Carl	22	f			
5	Forst Anna	24	m	ordnance		
6	Forstmann	27	m			
7	Forstmann	28	m	gardener		
8	Caroline Anne	28	f			
9	Forstmann	27	f			
380	Ernstine	17	f			
1	Forstmann	18	m	farmer		
2	Carl	21	f			
3	Carl	18	m			
4	Carl	22	m			
5	Forstmann	22	m			
6	Forstmann	43	m	farmer		
7	Carl	24	f			
8	Michael	8	m			
9	Carl	6	m			
390	Christine	14	f			
1	Carl	2	m			
2	Philipp	2	m			
3	Daniel	22	m			
4	Carl	24	m	shoemaker		
5	John	15	m	farmer		
6	Carl	24	m			

7	Carl	29	f			
8	Carl	26	m			
9	Carl	50	m	mill		
400	Carl	48	f			
1	Carl	17	f			
2	Carl	19	m			
3	Carl	23	m	farmer		
4	Carl	24	m	locksmith		
5	Carl	15	m	farmer		
6	Carl	15	m			
7	Carl	17	f			
8	Carl	29	f			
9	Carl	16	f			
410	Carl	30	m			
1	Carl	32	f			
2	Carl	28	m	smith		
3	Carl	16	m			
4	Carl	16	m	butcher		
5	Carl	25	m	farmer		
6	Carl	25	m			
7	Carl	16	m			
8	Carl	35	m			
9	Carl	31	m			
420	Carl	35	f			
1	Carl	20	m			
2	Carl	17	m			
3	Carl	15	m			



124	Anton Ritz	27	m	farmer	Germany	V. G. Omen	Storage and supply
3	Karl Ritz	27	f				
6	Johann Ritz	17	f				
7	Joh. Hetsch	27	f	blacksmith			
8	Marg	27	f				
9	Marg	19	f				
430	Miguel	16	m				
1	Origan	2	m				
2	Heinrich	10	m				
3	Heinrich	20	m	farmer			
4	Wies	19	f				
5	Heinrich	18	m				
6	Christ. Herberich	56	f				
7	Heinrich	23	m	blacksmith			
8	Wies	36	m	farmer			
9	Christ. Herberich	34	m				
440	Miguel	23	f				
1	Miguel	19	f				
2	Miguel	16	f				
3	Miguel	16	m				
4	Miguel	3	m				
5	Miguel	22	m				
6	Miguel	16	m				
7	Miguel	23	m				
8	Miguel	16	m				
9	Miguel	27	m	merchant			
450	Miguel	15	m				

1	Heinrich	16	m				
2	Heinrich	15	f				
3	Louis	15	f				
4	Dr. Will. Herberich	30	m	merchant			
5	Heinrich	24	m	merchant			
6	Heinrich	27	f				
7	Heinrich	137	m				
8	Heinrich	20	f				
9	Heinrich	50	m	farmer			
460	Heinrich	55	f				
1	Louis	29	m	landlord			
2	Louis	24	m	landlord			
3	Johann	24	m	landlord			
4	Conrad	16	m				
5	Louis	21	f				
6	Carl	32	m	merchant			
7	Carl	29	f				
8	Louis	18	m				
9	Johann	18	m				
470	Heinrich	18	m				
1	Heinrich	16	m	landlord			
2	Heinrich	50	m	landlord			
3	Heinrich	52	m	farmer			
4	Heinrich	35	m				
5	Heinrich	50	m	merchant			
6	Heinrich	10	m				
7	Heinrich	9	m				



478	H. Sigm. Sprueller	17	-	in	weaver	Germany	W. of America	Swiss and apple dutch
479	Ernst Knechtel	60	-	in	tailor	"	"	"
480	Math. Thaler	62	-	f	"	"	"	"
1	Andreas Thaler	18	-	in	"	"	"	"
2	Joseph Kugel	24	-	f	"	"	"	"
3	Paul Scherhauer	27	-	in	farmer	"	"	"
4	Carl Dittl	27	-	in	architect	"	"	"
5	Caroline	24	-	f	"	"	"	"
6	Edward Ripp	27	-	in	joiner	"	"	"
7	Adeline	20	-	f	"	"	"	"
8	Heinrich Kitzig	25	-	in	mechanic	"	"	"
9	Christine	20	-	f	"	"	"	"
490	W. H. Kuehn	19	-	f	"	"	"	"
1	John F. Kuehn	25	-	in	joiner	"	"	"
2	Carl Kuehn	25	-	in	farmer	"	"	"
3	Joseph Kuehn	18	-	f	"	"	"	"
4	Marie	21	-	f	"	"	"	"
5	Emilie Kuehn	28	-	f	"	"	"	"
6	Paul Kuehn	18	-	f	"	"	"	"
7	Sigm. Kuehn	29	-	in	farmer	"	"	"
8	Ellen	25	-	in	"	"	"	"
9	Elise Kuehn	21	-	in	"	"	"	"
500	W. H. Kuehn	27	-	f	"	"	"	"
1	Math. Kuehn	27	-	f	"	"	"	"
2	W. H. Kuehn	22	-	in	"	"	"	"
3	W. H. Kuehn	49	-	in	weaver	"	"	"
4	W. H. Kuehn	25	-	f	"	"	"	"

5	Carl	14	-	f	"	"	"	"
6	Agnes	8	-	f	"	"	"	"
7	W. H. Kuehn	5	-	f	"	"	"	"
8	W. H. Kuehn	27	-	f	"	"	"	"
9	W. H. Kuehn	3	-	f	"	"	"	"
510	W. H. Kuehn	10	-	in	"	"	"	"
1	W. H. Kuehn	40	-	f	"	"	"	"
2	W. H. Kuehn	10	-	f	"	"	"	"
3	W. H. Kuehn	41	-	in	weaver	"	"	"
4	W. H. Kuehn	43	-	f	"	"	"	"
5	W. H. Kuehn	35	-	in	farmer	"	"	"
6	W. H. Kuehn	24	-	in	weaver	"	"	"
7	W. H. Kuehn	22	-	in	"	"	"	"
8	W. H. Kuehn	32	-	in	"	"	"	"
9	W. H. Kuehn	25	-	in	farmer	"	"	"
520	W. H. Kuehn	23	-	in	weaver	"	"	"
1	W. H. Kuehn	30	-	in	weaver	"	"	"
2	W. H. Kuehn	24	-	f	"	"	"	"
3	W. H. Kuehn	15	-	f	"	"	"	"
4	W. H. Kuehn	43	-	in	farmer	"	"	"
5	W. H. Kuehn	25	-	f	"	"	"	"
6	W. H. Kuehn	20	-	f	"	"	"	"
7	W. H. Kuehn	23	-	f	"	"	"	"
8	W. H. Kuehn	27	-	in	"	"	"	"
9	W. H. Kuehn	31	-	f	"	"	"	"
530	W. H. Kuehn	14	-	f	"	"	"	"
1	W. H. Kuehn	22	-	f	"	"	"	"

18-29



532	Emil Yeter	19	-	m	shoemaker	Germany	Wt of America	St. Louis and upper district
3	Joseph Behrmann	22		m	workman			
4	Christ. Schuele	30		m	butcher			
5	Carl C. Schaefer	34		m	workman			
6	Kenneth	33		f				
7	Hertka	7	✓	f				
8	Max	4	✓	m				
9	Lina	-	"	f				
540	Carl Louis Schneider	25		m	joiner			
1	Henrich Hise	18		f				
2	Edw. Rife	17		m	workman			
3	Hein. Kemper	24		m				
4	Gebrüder Kemper	18		f				
5	Anna	16		f				
6	Clemens Heilmann	24		m				
7	Anna	24		f				
8	Caroline	22		f				
9	Hein. Etzmann	34		m				
550	Lina	18		f				
1	Albert Meyer	18		m	hatter			
2	Weg. Wieg. Wieg	29		f				
3	Peter Hoffmann	36		m	butcher			
4	Hein. Schneider	26		m	cigar maker			
5	Wilk. Siller	19		m	merchant			
6	Wilk. Siller	32		f				
7	Carl	5	✓	m				
8	Hein.	9	✓	m				

9	Otto	-	9	m				
560	John Thierst	23		m	workman			
1	Edw. Hoff	18		m				
2	Wieg. Wieg. Wieg	29		m				
3	John Thierst	25		m				
4	Julius	23		f				
5	Weg. Wieg. Wieg	24		m	farmer			
6	Simon Kriger	24		m				
7	Julius Schaefer	23		m				
8	Wieg. Wieg. Wieg	24		m				
9	Wieg. Wieg. Wieg	33		m	shoemaker			
570	Wieg.	31		f				
1	Wieg.	8		f				
2	Wieg. Wieg. Wieg	4	✓	f				
3	Wieg.	-	9	f				
4	Wieg. Wieg. Wieg	22		f				
5	Wieg. Wieg. Wieg	18		f				
6	Wieg. Wieg. Wieg	25		m	farmer			
7	Wieg. Wieg. Wieg	24		m				
8	Wieg. Wieg. Wieg	24		m				
9	Wieg. Wieg. Wieg	23		m				
580	Christ. Wieg.	18		f				
1	Wieg. Wieg. Wieg	21		m	workman			
2	Wieg.	9		m				
3	Wieg. Wieg. Wieg	10		m				
4	Wieg.	15		m				
5	Wieg. Wieg. Wieg	54		m				

35-19



				Germany	U.S. of America	Survey and upper class
576	Friedrich Hoffmann	38	f			
7	Kerka	20	f			
8	Wieland Kramisch	24	f			
9	Jac. Kramisch	21	m	shoemaker		
640	Alfred Schubert	2	m			
1	Conrad	9	m			
2	Anna Koch	36	f			
3	Karl	17	m	farmer		
4	W. H. K. K. K.	25	m	workman		
5	W. H. K. K. K.	22	m	farmer		
6	W. H. K. K. K.	16	m	"		
7	Karl	13	f			
8	W. H. K. K. K.	28	m	"		
9	Pauline	24	f			
10	W. H. K. K. K.	23	m	workman		
1	W. H. K. K. K.	21	m	millar		
2	John Kramisch	20	m	farmer		
3	Christi Kramisch	20	m	farmer		
4	W. H. K. K. K.	26	m	"		
5	W. H. K. K. K.	26	m	millar		
6	W. H. K. K. K.	32	m	"		
7	W. H. K. K. K.	30	f			
8	W. H. K. K. K.	24	f			
9	W. H. K. K. K.	10	f			
10	W. H. K. K. K.	30	m	surveys		
1	W. H. K. K. K.	26	f			
2	W. H. K. K. K.	72	m	farmer		

3	Carl Kramisch	27	m	"		
4	W. H. K. K. K.	72	m	"		
5	Carl Kramisch	12	m	"		
6	Carl Kramisch	14	m	"		
7	W. H. K. K. K.	25	m	workman		
8	W. H. K. K. K.	26	f			
9	W. H. K. K. K.	6	f			
10	W. H. K. K. K.	4	m			
1	W. H. K. K. K.	10	f			
2	W. H. K. K. K.	28	m	"		
3	W. H. K. K. K.	26	m	"		
4	W. H. K. K. K.	28	f			
5	W. H. K. K. K.	10	f			
6	W. H. K. K. K.	35	m	"		
7	W. H. K. K. K.	29	f			
8	W. H. K. K. K.	16	f			
9	W. H. K. K. K.	2	m			
10	W. H. K. K. K.	2	m			
1	W. H. K. K. K.	26	m	"		
2	W. H. K. K. K.	14	f			
3	W. H. K. K. K.	9	f			
4	W. H. K. K. K.	22	m	"		
5	W. H. K. K. K.	22	f			
6	W. H. K. K. K.	7	f			
7	W. H. K. K. K.	4	m			
8	W. H. K. K. K.	9	f			
9	W. H. K. K. K.	14	m			



644	One Fickner	16	m workman	Germany	US of America	Surveys and upheld date
1	Adolf Fickner	22	f			
2	Adolf Fickner	25	m			
3	Paul Fickner	28	m merchant			
4	Henri Fickner	17	m painter			
5	Carl Fickner	17	m			
6	Carl G. Fickner	36	m			
7	Johann Fickner	16	m seeder			
8	Ernst Fickner	22	m postman			
9	Robert Fickner	17	m farmer			
650	Fritz Fickner	29	m merchant			
1	Ernst Fickner	22	m workman			
2	Adolf Fickner	16	f			
3	Henri Fickner	17	f			
4	August Fickner	14	m			
5	Paul Fickner	17	m			
6	Adolf Fickner	17	m			
7	Adolf Fickner	20	f			
8	Anna Fickner	15	f			
9	Marie Fickner	17	f			
660	Adolf Fickner	22	m bricklayer			
1	Marie Fickner	18	f			
2	Aug. Fickner	18	m blacksmith			
3	Fritz Fickner	23	m workman			
4	Johann Fickner	49	m			
5	Marie Fickner	34	f			
6	Anna Fickner	39	f			

667	Emilia Fickner	9	f	Germany		
8	Josef Fickner	39	m workman			
9	Emilia Fickner	12	m			
670	Carl Fickner	9	m			
1	Marie Fickner	25	f			
2	Fritz Fickner	30	m bricklayer			
3	Barbara Fickner	23	f			
4	Marie Fickner	16	f			
5	Cather Fickner	15	f			
6	Henry Fickner	40	m workman			
7	Marie Fickner	16	f			
8	August Fickner	8	m			
9	Adolf Fickner	21	m bricklayer			
680	Adolf Fickner	25	f			
1	Marie Fickner	25	f			
2	Marie Fickner	31	f			
3	John Fickner	24	m butcher			
4	Anna Fickner	28	f			
5	Henri Fickner	22	m tailor			
6	Henri Fickner	26	m workman			
7	Anna Fickner	19	f			
8	Fritz Fickner	18	m			
9	Josef Fickner	16	m			
690	Ernst Fickner	28	m tailor			
1	Anna Fickner	29	f			
2	Anna Fickner	6	f			
3	Marie Fickner	2	f			

31-25



64	Agdael Jansen	67	6	f	Germany	W. of America
5	Herb. J. Jansen	67	f			
6	Theresa Jansen	26	f			
7	Theresa Jansen	28	f			
8	J. Jansen	10	m	farmer		
9	J. Jansen	17	m	carpenter		
10	J. Jansen	17	m	carpenter		
11	Carl Jansen	28	m	farmer		
12	John Jansen	24	m			
13	Gold Rijk	18	m			
14	Dirk Rijk	17	m			
15	Christ Jansen	23	f			
16	Henri	31	m			
17	Wim Jansen	22	m	carpenter		
18	Henrich Jansen	27	m	merchant		
19	Amelia Jansen	27	f			
20	Charles Jansen	32	m	farmer		
21	Henrich Jansen	23	f			
22	John Jansen	28	m	farmer		
23	Marie	25	f			
24	Georg	14	m			
25	John	17	f			
26	John Jansen	20	m	farmer	England	England

27	Henrich Jansen	19	✓			2-0
28	Friedrich Jansen	32	✓	farmer	Germany	Germany

25

13-9

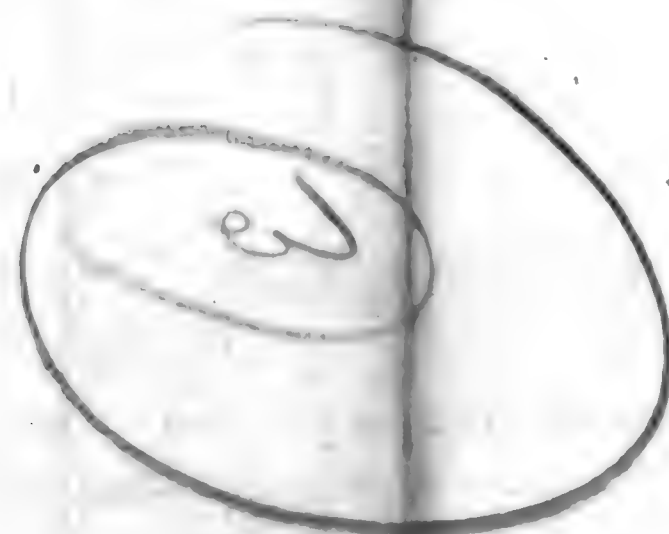
22

37-21



ss Rotterdam  
Rotterdam  
Mch 21/73

208





## District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, *J. H. Huis* Master of the *Dutch S.S. Rotterdam* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Steamship* at *Rotterdam* from which port said *Steamship* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to, this *21st* 18 *73*.

So help me God.

Before me

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

*Dutch Steamship Rotterdam*is Master, from *Rotterdam*

burthen

whereof  
tons.

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
	Years	Months						
<i>Hermann Anton</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>Steerage</i>
<i>do Gertruida</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>wife</i>				
<i>do Peter</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>son</i>				
<i>do Mathys</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>child</i>				
<i>do Johannes</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>				
<i>do Hendrickus</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>				
<i>Van den Berg Peter</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>farmer</i>				
<i>do Gertruida</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>wife</i>				
<i>do Peterella</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>daughter</i>				
<i>do Gertien</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>son</i>				
<i>Heesche Leonard</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>farmer</i>				
<i>do Peterella</i>	<i>56</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>wife</i>				
<i>do Anna Maria</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>spinster</i>				
<i>do Johannes</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>son</i>				
<i>do Maria</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>daughter</i>				
<i>do Johannes</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>son</i>				
<i>do Johan Jacob</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>farmer</i>				
<i>Proffers Herman</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>				
<i>do Christina</i>	<i>54</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>spinster</i>				
<i>do Peterella</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>				
<i>do Mariana</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>				
<i>do Jan</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>farmer</i>				
<i>do Helena</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>daughter</i>				
<i>do Theodor</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>son</i>				
<i>Pembrens Gertie</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>spinster</i>				
<i>Proffers Anton</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>laborer</i>				
<i>Hoekers Jan</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>				
<i>Hester Leonard</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>				
<i>Gersen Martinus</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>				
<i>Schmitz Hermannus</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>				
<i>do Jan</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>				
<i>Peters Martinus</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>				
<i>do Catharina</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>wife</i>				
<i>do Gerhard</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>son</i>				
<i>do Peter</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>son</i>				
<i>do Christina</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>daughter</i>				
<i>do Henry</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>son</i>				
<i>Vollenberg Leonard</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>farmer</i>	<i>25-14</i>	<i>25-14</i>		
<i>Boll Christina</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>spinster</i>	<i>39</i>			<i>39</i>



## District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Master of the \_\_\_\_\_ do solemnly, sincerely and truly  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect  
list of all the passengers taken on board of the said \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ from which port  
said \_\_\_\_\_ has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the  
part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant;  
and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to, this \_\_\_\_\_  
Before me \_\_\_\_\_

18 \_\_\_\_\_

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the  
is Master, from \_\_\_\_\_

burthen \_\_\_\_\_

whereof  
tons. \_\_\_\_\_

NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
Hepburn Hermann	23		male	laborer	Holland	U.S.		Stowage
van Himmelen Jacobus	24		Do	Do				
Manders Johannes	28		Do	Do				
Van v. d. Hendrick	48		Do	mason				
Do Hendrina	50		female	wife				
Do Jacob	11		male	son				
Do Petronella	7		female	daughter				
Franken Catharina	55		Do	spinster				
Do Anna	25		Do	Do				
Babel van Jan	30		male	farmer				
do Elisabeth	40		female	wife				
Do Peter	2		male	son				
Birkmans Jan	43		Do	laborer				
Do Maria	40		female	wife				
Birkmans Johannes	10		male	son				
Do Willemine	9		female	daughter				
Do Helena	7		Do	Do				
Verschoor Peter	58		male	laborer				
Do Petronella	50		female	wife				
Do Jacob	28		male	son				
Do Margaretha	23		female	daughter				
Do Peter Johannes	21		male	son				
Do Maria	18		female	daughter				
Do Allwinda	11		Do	Do				
Janzen Leonard	30		male	laborer				
Arto Hendrik	24		Do	basketmaker				
Do Martijn	17		Do	farmer				
Peshens Hendrik	36		Do	Do				
Do Petronella	54		female	sister				
Verfuit Jacobus	30		male	farmer				
Heushens Pierre	22		Do	Do				
V. d. Berg Peter	26		Do	mason				
Arto Frederik	20		Do	beaver				
van Laest H. M.	28		Do	farmer				
Vergeld Jan	28		Do	Do				
Hermans Martin	50		Do	Do				
do Mathijs	30		Do	Do				
do Anna	48		female	spinster	25-12	28-13	dead	
Quater Robert	50		male	farmer	38			



## District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Master of the \_\_\_\_\_ do solemnly, sincerely and truly  
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect  
 list of all the passengers taken on board of the said \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ from which port  
 said \_\_\_\_\_ has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the  
 part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant;  
 and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to, this \_\_\_\_\_  
 Before me \_\_\_\_\_

18

So help me God.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the  
 is Master, from \_\_\_\_\_

burthen

whereof  
tons.

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
Boater Johanna	50		female	wife	Holland	U.S.		Steerage
do Elisabeth	20		do	Daughter				
do Hendrick	14		male	son				
do Johanna	11		female	Daughter				
do Christian	8		male	son				
do Herbertus	4		do	son				
Creyn Jan	30		do	son				
do Antonia	28		do	Wife				
do Johanna	18		female	Daughter				
do Hendrick	16		do	do				
do Anna	—	6	do	do				
Creyn Peterella	28		do	spinster				
do Maria	—	9	do	infant				
Hallenberg Jan	25		male	labourer				
van Lier Jan	28		do	do				
München Jan	30		do	do				
do Anna	37		female	wife				
do Sophia	9		do	Daughter				
do Hermanus	7		male	son				
do Dommanus	3	6	do	son				
do Gertruida	—	8	female	infant				
van Lier Michael	28		male	farmer				
van Heech Ferdinand	24		do	do				
do Anton	26		do	do				
Smijth Johann	30		do	do				
Hogens Jacob Marinus	40		do	do				
do Jacobina	40		female	wife				
do Johannes	19		male	son				
do Veronique	11		female	Daughter				
do Johannes	7		male	son				
do Theodore	—	11	female	infant				
Hendrick Heinrich	42		male	labourer				
do Elisabeth	36		female	wife				
do Maria	6		do	child				
do Peterella	—	10	do	infant				
Hutabaker van Peter	35		male	farmer				
do Sarah	29		female	wife				
do Jan	7		male	son	20-19	20-19		
do Marianna	5		female	Daughter	39			



## District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Master of the \_\_\_\_\_ do solemnly, sincerely and truly  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect  
list of all the passengers taken on board of the said \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ from which port  
said \_\_\_\_\_ has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the  
part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant;  
and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to, this \_\_\_\_\_  
Before me \_\_\_\_\_

18 }

So help me God.

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the  
is Master, from \_\_\_\_\_

burthen

whereof

tons.

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
Westerburg van Maria	2		female	Daughter	Holland	US		Steering
do Johanna		8	do	infant				
Westerburg van Wilhelmina	40		male	farmer				
do Jana	34		female	wife				
do Jan	16		male	son				
do Johanna	15		female	Daughter				
do Maria	13		do	do				
do Marianna	11		do	do				
do Leendert	10		male	son				
do Pieter	7		do	son				
do Johannes	6		do	son				
do Isaac	3		do	son				
do Leubryt		10	do	infant				
Von Houten Cornelius	21		do	labourer				
van der Buit Peter	41		do	labourer				
do Huijze	34		female	wife				
do Betje	11		do	child				
do Janna	8		do	Daughter			died	
do Johannes	6		male	son				
do Jan	3		do	do				
do Marianna	2		female	Daughter				
Mendix Peter	34		male	labourer				
Hameltye Mels	24		do	speculator				
Gloppave Jan	26		do	labourer				
do Janna	24		female	wife				
do Cornelia	2		do	Daughter				
Vries de Harsh	41		male	labourer				
do Hillela	43		female	wife				
do Adriana	9		do	Daughter				
do Jacobus	7		male	son				
do Maatje	6		female	Daughter				
do Jannetia	3		do	do				
do Jan		6	male	son				
Hirjuma Jan	25		do	labourer				
do Annetta	25		female	wife				
do Theodor		6	male	son				
do Johanna	53		female	speculator				
do Maatje	33		do	do	20-18			
Hygn Brauer	53		male	farmer	38			



## District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I,

Master of the

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said  
 said at from which port  
 has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to, this

18

So help me God.

Before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the  
 is Master, from

burthen

whereof  
tons

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
	Years	Months						
Steen Jacob	14		male	son	Holland	N.S.		Steenage
Adyboom Hendrik	44		Do	laborer				
Do Annetje	42		female	wife				
Do Wally	19		Do	Daughter				
Do Aart	18		male	son				
Do Antoni	13		Do	Do				
Do Grietje	10		female	Daughter				
Do Petronella	8		Do	Do				
Do Harm	6		Do	Do				
Do Margaretha	4		Do	Do			died.	
Do Hermann	4		male	infant				
Van der Maeld Richard	29		Do	laborer				
do Janke	33		female	wife				
Asperen von Peter	23		male	laborer				
Van Diek arny	34		Do	Do				
Boyle Anton	25		Do	mason				
do Joana	26		female	wife				
Verwey Petrus	29		male	laborer				
do Catharina	28		female	wife				
do Johanna	2	6	Do	Daughter				
do Anna	1		Do	Do				
de Lamer Anton	25		male	laborer				
Goedland Jacobus	30		Do	Do				
van der Sloot Abraham	24		Do	quintar				
Goore Anton	29		Do	laborer				
do Hendrika	28		female	wife				
Prother Cornelis	26		male	laborer				
do Peltje	34		female	wife				
Do Cornelia	4		Do	Daughter				
do Jan	4		male	son				
do Jannetje	3		female	Daughter				
do Marinus	2		male	son				
Drye Marten	27		Do	laborer				
van der Pijl Peter Simon	35		Do	sailor				
do Margaretha	30		female	wife				
Ball Carl	20		male	sailor				
Gilsons John Anton	22		Do	mason				
Lambrecht Adolph	30		Do	laborer	23-18	23-18		
Vergeen Maria	35		Do	houseman	38			



## District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Master of the \_\_\_\_\_ do solemnly, sincerely and truly  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect  
list of all the passengers taken on board of the said \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ from which port  
said \_\_\_\_\_ has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the  
part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant;  
and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to, this \_\_\_\_\_  
Before me \_\_\_\_\_

18 \_\_\_\_\_

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the  
is Master, from \_\_\_\_\_

burthen \_\_\_\_\_

whereof  
tons. \_\_\_\_\_

NAME	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
Vaasch, Elizabeth	33		female	wife	Holland	US		Storage
Do Maria	4		Do	Daughter				
Do Pietroulla	—	11	Do	Do				
Holboorn, Margarittha	30		Do	wife				
Do Johannes	9		male	son				
Do Jannetje	7		female	Daughter				
Do Grietje	5		Do	Do				
Holt, Theodor	29		male	Architect				
Do Aldegonda	29		female	wife				
Do Yelckinck	6		Do	Daughter				
Do Elisabeth	3		Do	Do				
Do Johannes	1		male	son				
Do Theoborus	—	6	Do	son				
Weyenaar, Gustav Peter	25		Do	beper				
Schiffman, Frederik	57		Do	merchant				
Emark, Pieter	24		Do	farmer				
Do Grietje	22		female	wife				
Coenraet, Jan Joseph	29		male	seaman				
Stuyver, Jacob Jan	25		Do	clerk				
Tobbenema, Hendrik	33		Do	laborer				
Do Jannetje	30		female	wife				
Do Jantje	4		Do	child				
Do Jitke	5		Do	do				
Do Gerrit	1		male	son				
Do Jorke	1		Do	Do				
Overdijk, David Schami	14		male	laborer				
Haan, Jacob	59		male	boatman				
Do Pietroulla	55		female	wife				
Do Peter	24		male	son				
Do Johannes	21		Do	son				
Do Jannetje	17		female	Daughter				
Engelman, Jan Peter	38		male	laborer				
Do Grietje	41		female	wife				
Do Hilgert	11		male	child				
Do Lambert	8		Do	Do				
Do Anna	4		female	Do				
Simons, Isaac	28		male	seaman				
Vander Berg, Maats	45		Do	boatman	21-18	21-18		
Do Coester	40		female	wife	39			



## District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Master of the \_\_\_\_\_ do solemnly, sincerely and truly  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect  
list of all the passengers taken on board of the said \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
said \_\_\_\_\_ has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the  
part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant;  
and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to, this

18

Before me

So help me God.

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the  
is Master, from

burthen

whereof

tons.

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
Vander Berg August	4		male	son	Holland	U.S.		Stowage
Do Johanna	5		female	daughter				
Baske Samuel Peter	28		male	mariner				
Quinier von Wolph	55		do	laborer				
Hentes Johanna	28		female	wife				
Do Theodore	11		do	daughter				
Do Petronella	16		do	sister				
Lepp Lambertus	25		male	laborer				
Huthers Johann	20		do	do				
Duvalle Joseph	35		do	do		6-40		10
Haumel Anton	31		do	former Germany				
Do Drangiska	24		female	wife				
Offenburger Rosine	29		do	daughter				
Eie Johann	45		male	laborer				
Do Walburga	16		female	wife				
Do Anna	24		do	daughter				
Do Andreas	7		male	son				
Do Caroline	5		female	daughter				
Do Wilhelm	3		male	son				
Do Anton	6		do	do				
Heppel Wilhelm	29		do	laborer				
Do Christina	31		female	wife				
Muller Joseph	16		male	farmer				
Shamer Joseph	25		do	do				
Weg Bernier	19		do	do				
Shroy August	19		do	do				
Topresall Christine	32		female	wife				
Do Julius	2		male	son				
Do Harne	10		do	do				
Prisiel Emily	14		female	daughter				
Dusseldorp Johann	24		male	clerk		13-8		2 cabins

Total 36 2

19-12

31

Colins 1-0

Died 0-2 - 1-0



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

NAME OF VESSEL: S. S. ITALY

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MARCH 22, 1873

NUMBER: 209

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



# District of New York.—Port of New York.

I, *George Craig* Master of the *S. S. Stealy* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board of the said *S. S. Stealy* at *Liverpool & Limerick* from which Port *s* said *S. S. Stealy* has now arrived; and that on the said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of the said Passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage; and the names and ages of those who have died.

Sworn to this *18th* day of *March* 18*73*.  
before me *Wm. C. Burdett*  
List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the *S. S. Stealy*  
is Master, from *Liverpool & Limerick* *2658* tons. *whereof*

NAME	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The Country to which they severally belong	The Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the Voyage	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage
	Years	Months						
<i>R. Rutland</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>ma</i>	<i>Labr</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>U. S. of America</i>		<i>Stowage</i>
<i>J. C. Williams</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>fe</i>	<i>Wife</i>				
<i>J. C. Williams</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>fe</i>	<i>Wife</i>				
<i>J. C. Williams</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>ma</i>	<i>Child</i>				
<i>J. C. Williams</i>	<i>4</i>							
<i>J. C. Williams</i>	<i>2</i>							
<i>G. Bennett</i>	<i>15</i>		<i>fe</i>	<i>Serv</i>				
<i>A. Cunningham</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>fe</i>	<i>Child</i>				
<i>C. C. Williams</i>	<i>33</i>		<i>ma</i>	<i>Labr</i>				
<i>C. C. Williams</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>fe</i>	<i>Serv</i>	<i>Ireland</i>			
<i>C. C. Williams</i>	<i>19</i>							

<i>My daughter</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>fe</i>	<i>Serv</i>	<i>Ireland</i>			
<i>J. C. Williams</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>ma</i>	<i>Labr</i>	<i>England</i>			
<i>J. C. Williams</i>	<i>18</i>							
<i>J. C. Williams</i>	<i>21</i>							
<i>J. C. Williams</i>	<i>26</i>							
<i>J. C. Williams</i>	<i>29</i>							
<i>J. C. Williams</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>fe</i>	<i>Wife</i>				
<i>J. C. Williams</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>ma</i>	<i>Child</i>				
<i>J. C. Williams</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>ma</i>	<i>Labr</i>				
<i>J. C. Williams</i>	<i>21</i>							
<i>J. C. Williams</i>	<i>20</i>							
<i>J. C. Williams</i>	<i>18</i>							
<i>J. C. Williams</i>	<i>20</i>				<i>Ireland</i>			
<i>J. C. Williams</i>	<i>22</i>							
<i>J. C. Williams</i>	<i>26</i>							
<i>J. C. Williams</i>	<i>26</i>				<i>England</i>			
<i>J. C. Williams</i>	<i>26</i>							
<i>J. C. Williams</i>	<i>30</i>				<i>Ireland</i>			
<i>J. C. Williams</i>	<i>20</i>				<i>England</i>			
<i>J. C. Williams</i>	<i>23</i>							
<i>J. C. Williams</i>	<i>30</i>							
<i>J. C. Williams</i>	<i>20</i>							
<i>J. C. Williams</i>	<i>20</i>							
<i>J. C. Williams</i>	<i>21</i>							
<i>J. C. Williams</i>	<i>59</i>		<i>fe</i>	<i>Wife</i>		<i>24-6</i>		
<i>J. C. Williams</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>ma</i>	<i>Labr</i>	<i>Ireland</i>			
<i>J. C. Williams</i>	<i>21</i>					<i>23</i>		<i>9</i>



J. Lewis	20	ma	Labr	Ireland	H. L. Ammer	No	Stamp
M. Hill	20	fe	Wife	"	"	"	"
J. Taylor	26	ma	Labr	"	"	"	"
W. M. Clark	30	"	"	"	"	"	"
J. R. King	30	fe	Spirit	"	"	"	"
A. M. Jones	21	"	"	"	"	"	"
J. M. Smith	22	"	"	"	"	"	"
C. J. Hill	24	"	"	"	"	"	"
C. J. Hill	21	"	"	"	"	"	"
M. D. Jones	20	"	"	"	"	"	"
J. M. Smith	22	"	"	England	"	"	"
J. M. Smith	24	ma	Labr	"	"	"	"
M. D. Jones	30	fe	Spirit	"	"	"	"
M. D. Jones	30	"	"	"	"	"	"
C. J. Hill	33	"	"	"	"	"	"
M. D. Jones	30	"	"	"	"	"	"
J. M. Smith	34	ma	Labr	"	"	"	"
J. M. Smith	35	fe	Wife	Ireland	"	"	"
C. J. Hill	16	"	Spirit	"	"	"	"
J. M. Smith	11	ma	Child	"	"	"	"
M. D. Jones	10	"	"	"	"	"	"
M. D. Jones	30	fe	Spirit	"	"	"	"
M. D. Jones	20	ma	Labr	"	"	"	"
M. D. Jones	25	fe	Wife	"	"	"	"
M. D. Jones	26	"	"	"	"	"	"
M. D. Jones	25	"	"	"	"	"	"

J. Hill	45	ma	Labr	England	"	"	"
J. Hill	45	fe	Wife	"	"	"	"
J. Hill	20	"	Spirit	"	"	"	"
J. Hill	11	"	Child	"	"	"	"
M. D. Jones	1	ma	"	"	"	"	"
M. D. Jones	22	"	Labr	"	"	"	"
A. J. Hill	21	fe	Spirit	"	"	"	"
J. M. Smith	18	ma	Labr	"	"	"	"
A. J. Hill	30	"	"	Ireland	"	"	"
J. M. Smith	18	fe	Spirit	"	"	"	"
A. J. Hill	20	"	Wife	"	"	"	"
A. J. Hill	21	"	Spirit	England	"	"	"
J. M. Smith	16	ma	Labr	"	"	"	"
J. M. Smith	24	"	"	Ireland	"	"	"
J. M. Smith	20	fe	Wife	"	"	"	"
J. M. Smith	16	"	Spirit	England	"	"	"
J. M. Smith	11	ma	Labr	"	"	"	"
M. D. Jones	16	fe	Spirit	"	"	"	"
J. M. Smith	28	ma	Labr	Ireland	"	"	"
J. M. Smith	21	"	"	England	"	"	"
J. M. Smith	10	fe	Spirit	"	"	"	"
C. J. Hill	15	ma	Labr	"	"	"	"
C. J. Hill	40	fe	Wife	"	"	"	"
J. M. Smith	6	ma	Child	"	"	"	"
J. M. Smith	19	fe	Spirit	"	"	"	"
M. D. Jones	19	ma	Labr	Ireland	"	"	"

12-14  
8-16  
26  
24



J. Jankowski	25	ma	Labr	Poland	U.S. America	No	Stamps
J. Jankowski	24	fe	Wife	"	"	"	"
J. Jankowski	11	ma	Child	"	"	"	"
J. Jankowski	5	"	"	"	"	"	"
A. Jankowski	2 1/2	fe	"	"	"	"	"
M. Jankowski	30	ma	Labr	"	"	"	"
M. Jankowski	28	fe	Wife	"	"	"	"
L. Jankowski	35	ma	Labr	"	"	"	"
L. Jankowski	30	fe	Wife	"	"	"	"
L. Jankowski	8	ma	Child	"	"	"	"
A. Jankowski	20	"	Labr	"	"	"	"
J. Jankowski	14	"	"	"	"	"	"
L. Jankowski	6 1/2	"	Child	"	"	"	"
L. Jankowski	4	"	"	"	"	"	"
L. Jankowski	26	"	Labr	Germany	10-4	"	14
L. Jankowski	30	fe	Spn	"	"	"	"
L. Jankowski	32	"	Wife	"	"	"	"
L. Jankowski	11	ma	Child	"	"	"	"
L. Jankowski	16	"	"	"	"	"	"
M. Jankowski	30	fe	Spn	England	"	"	"
J. Jankowski	20	ma	Labr	"	"	"	"
J. Jankowski	30	"	"	"	"	"	"
M. Jankowski	21	fe	Spn	"	2-2	"	4
L. Jankowski	26	ma	Labr	Germany	"	"	"
L. Jankowski	14	"	"	"	"	"	"
M. Jankowski	20	"	"	"	"	"	"

L. Jankowski	22	ma	Labr	"	"	"	"
L. Jankowski	18	fe	Spn	"	"	"	"
J. Jankowski	18	ma	Labr	"	"	"	"
L. Jankowski	25	"	"	"	"	"	"
J. Jankowski	31	"	"	"	"	"	"
A. Jankowski	26	"	"	"	"	"	"
L. Jankowski	35	"	"	Sweden	"	"	"
L. Jankowski	35	"	"	"	"	"	"
L. Jankowski	30	"	"	"	"	"	"
L. Jankowski	35	"	"	"	"	"	"
A. Jankowski	44	"	"	"	"	"	"
J. Jankowski	25	"	"	"	"	"	"
A. Jankowski	28	"	"	"	"	"	"
A. Jankowski	21	"	"	"	"	"	"
L. Jankowski	20	"	"	"	"	"	"
L. Jankowski	42	"	"	Germany	"	"	"
L. Jankowski	40	fe	Wife	"	"	"	"
L. Jankowski	11	ma	Child	"	"	"	"
L. Jankowski	0	"	"	"	"	"	"
L. Jankowski	7 1/2	"	"	"	"	"	"
L. Jankowski	25	fe	Wife	Sweden	9-1	"	10
L. Jankowski	25	ma	Labr	Germany	"	"	"
L. Jankowski	44	"	"	"	"	"	"
L. Jankowski	24	"	"	"	"	"	"
L. Jankowski	26	"	"	"	"	"	"
L. Jankowski	20	"	"	"	31-4	"	38







C. Hefner	50	ma	Lab	James	H. J. America	No	Strong
L. C.	50	fe	Wife				
	20	ma	Lab				
	19						
	16	fe	Spun				
M.	11		Child				
	10						
	8	ma					
	4						
M. Nathaniel	50		Lab				
P.	59	fe	Wife				
O.	21	ma	Lab				
A. M.	19	fe	Spun				
M.	11	ma	Child				
R.	11						
	9	fe					
	4						
C. Hefner	24	ma	Lab				
P. Hefner	28						
C. Hefner	19						
C. Hefner	28	fe	Wife				
M.	35	ma	Child				
	8						
	4						
	3						
	22	fe	Spun				

M. Walker	29	ma	Lab				
A.	21						
A. Hefner	15	fe	Spun				
J. Hefner	28	ma	Lab				
M.	23	fe	Spun				
R.	16	ma	Lab				
M. Finkler	25						
R. Hefner	16						
L.	21						
J. Finkler	25						
C. Hefner	21						
C. Hefner	24						
M. Hefner	24						
L. Hefner	24						
R. Hefner	28						
M. Hefner	30	fe	Spun				
L. Hefner	20	ma	Lab				
L. Hefner	15						
C. Hefner	31						
L. Hefner	22						
L. Hefner	19						
L. Hefner	20						
L. Hefner	22						
L.	21						
L. Hefner	22						
R. Hefner	23						
M. Hefner	22						

Italy

25-12

37

15-1

16

40-13  
53

357



		ma	Lake	Italy	St. of America	No	Things
A. Botasso	20	.	.	.	.	.	.
R. P. S. M.	19	.	.	.	.	.	.
J. S. M.	34	.	.	.	.	.	.
A. S. M.	30	.	.	.	.	.	.
L. S. M.	20	.	.	.	.	.	.
B. S. M.	26	.	.	.	.	.	.
G. S. M.	21	.	.	.	.	.	.
L. S. M.	22	.	.	.	.	.	.
M. S. M.	24	.	.	.	.	.	.
J. S. M.	25	.	.	.	.	.	.
A. S. M.	28	.	.	.	.	.	.
J. S. M.	22	.	.	.	.	.	.
J. S. M.	20	.	.	.	.	.	.
M. S. M.	20	.	.	.	.	.	.
O. S. M.	24	.	.	.	.	.	.
J. S. M.	24	.	.	.	.	.	.
P. S. M.	21	.	.	.	.	.	.
A. S. M.	22	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. S. M.	41	.	.	.	.	.	.
A. S. M.	20	.	.	.	.	.	.
A. S. M.	19	.	.	.	.	.	.
J. S. M.	18	.	.	.	.	.	.
L. S. M.	59	.	.	.	.	.	.
J. S. M.	35	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. S. M.	31	.	.	.	.	.	.
A. S. M.	22	.	.	.	.	.	.

		ma	Lake				
A. S. M.	26	.	.	.	.	.	.
M. S. M.	30	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. S. M.	28	.	.	.	.	.	.
L. S. M.	25	.	.	.	.	.	.
L. S. M.	20	.	.	.	.	.	.
A. S. M.	21	.	.	.	.	.	.
L. S. M.	22	.	.	.	.	.	.
L. S. M.	34	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. S. M.	34	.	.	.	.	.	.
H. S. M.	39	.	.	.	.	.	.
A. S. M.	21	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. S. M.	34	.	.	.	.	.	.
L. S. M.	17	.	.	.	.	.	.
J. S. M.	18	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. S. M.	40	.	.	.	.	.	.
J. S. M.	41	.	.	.	.	.	.
M. S. M.	30	.	.	.	.	.	.
L. S. M.	32	.	.	.	.	.	.
M. S. M.	26	.	.	.	.	.	.
J. S. M.	22	.	.	.	.	.	.
J. S. M.	40	.	.	.	.	.	.
J. S. M.	16	.	.	.	.	.	.
J. S. M.	14	.	.	.	.	.	.
A. S. M.	11	.	.	.	.	.	.
A. S. M.	10	.	.	.	.	.	.
L. S. M.	8	.	.	.	.	.	.
C. S. M.	6	.	.	.	.	.	.

England

39-1

410

7-6

18

3041

46-7  
58



E. Lough	58	fe	Wife	Ireland	& S. America	No	Strong
E. Hall	18		Wife				
H. .	16	ma	Child				
H. .	5		Child				
H. .	5						
J. Holland	23		Lab	England			
J. L. Hall	20			Ireland			
M. L. Hall	20						
A. .	20	fe	Wife				
A. .	20	ma	Lab				
A. .	25						
J. .	28						
J. .	4	ma	Child				
J. .	5						
J. .	28		Lab	England			
H. .	5		Child				
A. .	8		Child				
C. .	24		Lab				
J. .	20						
J. .	19						
J. .	14						
J. .	15						
J. .	20			Ireland			
J. .	20						
J. .	21						
J. .	50						

E. .	20	ma	Lab	England			
J. .	24						
M. .	25			Ireland			
E. .	25	fe	Wife				
A. .	1		Child				
A. .	20	ma	Lab				
E. .	35	fe	Wife	England			
J. .	12	ma	Lab				
C. .	14						
J. .	14						
M. .	20	fe	Wife				
H. .	8	ma	Child				
H. .	4	fe					
J. .	1	ma	Child				
J. .	24		Lab				
E. .	22			Ireland			
J. .	42			England			
J. .	33						
J. .	35						
A. .	35			Ireland	18-5		
A. .	38			Germany	2-6		
A. .	36						
M. .	29			England			
A. .	29						
A. .	25	fe	Wife				
J. .	16	ma	Lab				
J. .	22				24-4		



M. Atchley	2	✓	fe	Child	England	H. of America	No	Survey
J. ...	cl		ma	Infant				
C. ...	22		.	Labr				
J. ...	24		.					
S. ...	40		.					
H. ...	32		.					
C. ...	28		fe	Wife				
H. ...	4	✓	ma	Child				
C. ...	5	✓	fe					
A. ...	25		.	Spin	Ireland			
A. ...	32		ma	Labr				
A. ...	34	✓	.		Ireland			
M. ...	29		fe	Wife				
H. ...	2	✓	.	Infant				
C. ...	2	✓	.					
C. ...	20		.	Spin	England			
P. ...	30		ma	Labr	Ireland			
M. ...	25	✓	fe	Child	England			
A. ...	10		ma					
M. ...	8		.	Infant				
J. ...	18		.	Labr				
M. ...	25		fe	Spin				
H. ...	25		ma	Labr	Ireland			
H. ...	20		fe	Spin				
P. ...	24		ma	Labr				
M. ...	18		fe	Labr				

J. ...	21		ma	Labr				
M. ...	21		fe	Spin				
J. ...	40		ma	Labr				
J. ...	23		.					
J. ...	25		.					
C. ...	45		fe	Wife				
H. ...	16		.	Spin				
M. ...	14		ma	Labr				
J. ...	11		fe	Child				
C. ...	10		.					
C. ...	8		ma					
M. ...	28		.	Labr				
M. ...	21		fe	Spin				
S. ...	24		ma	Labr				
J. ...	23		.					
A. ...	22		fe	Spin				
A. ...	14		.					
P. ...	20		ma	Labr				
J. ...	16		.					
S. ...	18		fe	Spin				
J. ...	20		ma	Labr				
M. ...	23		fe	Spin				
J. ...	19		ma	Labr				
C. ...	25		fe	Spin				
C. ...	20		.					
M. ...	18		.					
M. ...	32		ma	Labr				



J. Duff	18	ma	Labor	Ireland	S. of America	N.	Stranger
J. O'Brien	26	.	.	.	.	.	.
J. Blaney	30	.	.	.	.	.	.
M. .	20	fe	Wife	.	.	.	.
7 M. .	20	cl	Softs	.	.	.	.
M. Highland	20	.	Spun	.	.	.	.
M. .	24	ma	Labor	.	.	.	.
J. O. Patrick	22	.	.	.	.	.	.
J. Grotter	30	.	.	.	.	.	.
M. Moley	20	.	.	.	.	.	.
M. .	26	fe	Spun	.	.	.	.
A. .	22	.	.	.	.	.	.
A. .	26	ma	Labor	.	.	.	.
M. .	60	.	.	.	.	.	.
J. .	21	.	.	.	.	.	.
A. .	30	fe	Labor	.	.	.	.
D. .	18	ma	Labor	.	.	.	.
J. .	25	.	.	.	.	.	.
M. .	26	.	.	.	.	.	.
J. .	19	.	.	.	.	.	.
O. .	30	.	.	.	.	.	.
431 E. .	25	fe	Wife	.	.	.	Stranger
M. .	21	ma	Labor	.	.	.	.
J. .	32	.	.	.	.	.	.
M. .	34	.	.	.	.	.	.
M. .	44	fe	Labor	.	18-19	.	27

M. .	30	.	.	.	.	.	.
A. .	21	.	Spun	Very short black	0-1	.	.
M. .	36	ma	Labor	England	.	.	.
J. .	29	fe	Wife	.	.	.	.
M. .	19	.	Spun	.	.	.	.
M. .	44	ma	Labor	.	.	.	.
M. .	34	fe	Wife	.	.	.	.
J. .	11	.	Child	.	.	.	.
M. .	7	ma	.	.	.	.	.
E. .	3	.	.	.	.	.	.
M. .	29	fe	Spun	.	.	.	.
M. .	28	.	Labor	.	.	.	.
J. .	11	.	Child	.	.	.	.
M. .	22	ma	Labor	.	.	.	.
M. .	20	fe	Labor	.	.	.	.
E. .	26	ma	Labor	.	.	.	.
J. .	24	.	.	.	.	.	.
M. .	30	.	.	.	.	.	.
M. .	31	.	.	.	.	.	.
7 J. .	24	.	.	.	.	.	.
M. .	34	.	.	.	.	.	.
M. .	24	.	.	.	.	.	.
E. .	34	.	.	American	A-D	.	.
M. .	29	.	.	.	.	.	.
M. .	23	.	.	.	.	.	.
M. .	29	.	.	.	.	.	.
M. .	34	.	.	England	18-8	.	44
		31-19	.	.	.	.	21
		19	.	.	.	.	.



A. Hansen  
J. S. S. S. S.  
H. S. S. S. S.

24  
25  
30  
35

no. 10

England  
Germany

H. S. S. S. S.  
2-08  
1-0

No. 1  
H. S. S. S. S.  
2  
1

465

3-0  
3

H. S. S. S. S.

23-12



*Sch.*  
*Ring Dove*  
*Am Cayes*  
*Dec 22/73*

210



## District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, David A. Smain Master of the Sch Ringdove do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear  
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect  
 list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Sch Ringdove at Aux Cayes, from which port  
 said Sch has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the  
 part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant;  
 and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this March 22 18 73  
 Before me W. C. Smail  
 List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the  
D. A. Smain is Master, from Aux Cayes.

burthen

146

tons

whereof

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
	Years	Months						
Capt. R. Soper	35	✓	Male	Seaman	American	American		Cabin
William Blank	25	✓	"	"	Prussian	"		"
Chas. Mendey	24	✓	"	"	"	"		"

David A. Smain



John W. F. Green

Mayaguez

Mar 22<sup>d</sup> 1873

211



District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, C. M. Tracy Master of the Sch M. J. Green do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect  
list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Sch M. J. Green at Mayaguez Porto Rico from which port  
said Sch has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the  
part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant;  
and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

March 22<sup>d</sup> 1873  
C. M. Tracy  
List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Sch M. J. Green  
is Master, from Mayaguez Porto Rico burthen 224 tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<u>C. Ducard</u>	<u>50</u>		<u>Male</u>	<u>Muelwright</u>	<u>France</u>	<u>United States</u>		<u>Cabin</u>
<u>Louise Ducard</u>	<u>45</u>		<u>Female</u>		"	"		"
<u>Arvine Ducard</u>	<u>7</u>		<u>Male</u>		"	"		"
<u>Frederick Ducard</u>	<u>1</u>		"		"	<u>}- 1</u>		"
			<u>3-1</u>					
			<u>4</u>					

C. M. Tracy



2 55 Co Tcr V 2  
L W Holbrook

Matanza

Me 22/73

212



BRETT, SON & CO., COMMISSION MERCHANTS.

DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK.—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, *W. H. Polley* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest of Passengers, subscribed with my name, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the District of New-York, contains, to the best of my knowledge and belief, a just and true account of all the Passengers received on board the *Bank St. Holbrook* whereof I am Master, from *Matanzas Cuba*  
 Sworn to, this *March 22* 18*73* So help me God.  
 Before me, *W. H. Polley*

LIST or MANIFEST of all the Passengers taken on board the *Bank St. Holbrook* whereof  
 is Master, from *Matanzas* Burthen *318* Tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.	Part of Vessel occupied During Voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>M. Arista</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Lady</i>	<i>M. S.</i>	<i>M. S.</i>		<i>Cabin</i>

*W. H. Polley*



Bay Guntur  
Point de Pele  
Mar 24: 1873

213



## District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *J. H. Miller* Master of the *Brig "Gambia"* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Brig "Gambia"* at *Point à Pitre* from which port said *Brig* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to, this *March 24* 1873Before me, *W. C. Miller* } *J. H. Miller*List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Brig "Gambia"*is Master, from *Point à Pitre*burthen *240**35* tons.

whereof

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Paul Frost</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Cook</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>U. S.</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Peter</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>2-0</i>		<i>"</i>
			<i>2-0</i>					
			<i>1</i>					

513



ss Celtic  
Liverpool  
Mch 24/78

214





# District of New York.—Port of New York.

I, *W. H. Thompson* Master of the *S. S. "Celtic"* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board of the said Steamer *Celtic* at *Liverpool* from which Port said Steamer *Celtic* has now arrived; and that on the said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of the said Passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who have died.

Sworn to this *24<sup>th</sup> Feb* 18*73* before me, *William Thompson* So help me, God.  
List or Manifest of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the *Celtic* Master, from *Liverpool* burthen *1,500* tons. whereof

NAME	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The Country to which they severally belong	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the Voyage	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage
	Years	Months						
1 Fred. Burtell	26		M	Lab.	England	U.S.	No	Stowage
2 Eliz. Wrigley	33		F	Wife	"	"	"	"
3 Geo. B.	Inf.		M	Ch.	"	"	"	"
4 Jas. Deane	32		M	Lab.	"	"	"	"
5 Mrs. Hughes	35		F	Wife	"	"	"	"
6 Mary. Carter	35		F	Ch.	"	"	"	"
7 Jas. Banks	32		M	Lab.	"	"	"	"
8 Lizzie Holmes	33		F	Ch.	"	"	"	"
9 Anna Dean	54		F	Wife	"	"	"	"
10 Mathew Wood	30		M	Lab.	"	"	"	"
1 Adam. Foster	30		M	"	"	"	"	"
2 M. J. Allen	32		M	"	"	"	"	"
3 Geo. Savage	38		M	"	"	"	"	"
4 W. Davies	30		M	"	"	"	"	"
5 W. Davies	8		M	Ch.	"	"	"	"
6 E. Reynolds	10		M	Lab.	"	"	"	"
7 Geo. Higgins	18		M	"	"	"	"	"
8 Wm. Price	38		M	"	"	"	"	"
9 Eliza A.	36		F	Wife	"	"	"	"
10 Thos. A.	17		M	Lab.	"	"	"	"
11 Wm. A.	11		M	Ch.	"	"	"	"
12 Wm. A.	15		M	"	"	"	"	"
13 Wm. A.	7		M	"	"	"	"	"
14 Thos. A.	8		M	"	"	"	"	"
15 Emily A.	Inf.		F	"	"	"	"	"
16 Wm. James	25		M	Ch.	"	"	"	"
17 Geo. A.	18		M	Lab.	"	"	"	"
18 Geo. Woods	25		M	"	"	"	"	"
19 Thos. Gates	42		M	"	"	"	"	"
20 Eliza A.	42		F	Wife	"	"	"	"
21 Wm. A.	15		M	Ch.	"	"	"	"
22 Eliza A.	13		F	Ch.	"	"	"	"
23 Chas. A.	11		M	Ch.	"	"	"	"
24 Anna A.	9		F	"	"	"	"	"
25 Alice A.	7		F	"	"	"	"	"
26 Fred. A.	5		M	"	"	"	"	"
27 M. J. A.	3		M	"	"	"	"	"
28 Geo. P. Spencer	29		M	Lab.	"	"	"	"
29 Geo. Chandler	54		M	"	"	"	"	"

24-10  
31

24-10

34



				England	U.S.	N. Y.	Chicago
40 Cath. Henderson	19	✓	wife				
1 Pat	24	✓	old				
2 Peter McIntyre	30	✓	old				
3 Mrs. McQuinn	39	✓					
4 Jane Davis	47	✓	old				
5 Ann	45	✓					
6 Jane Jones	31	✓					
7 Anna Newman	36	✓	wife				
8 Joe	44	✓	old				
9 Mike	25	✓					
50 Mrs. Bennett	30	✓	old				
1 E. H. Murray	25	✓	old				
2 Rose Morris	25	✓					
3 Mrs. Brown	47	✓	old				
4 Chas. Phillips	30	✓					
5 Mrs. Knowles	32	✓					
6 Mrs. Payson	47	✓					
7 Mrs. Buchanan	38	✓					
8 Mrs. Carr	28	✓					
9 Ellen	28	✓	wife				
60 Mrs. Don	40	✓	old				
1 Mrs. Smith	34	✓					
2 Mary	28	✓	wife				
3 Mrs. Spence	20	✓	old				
4 E. A. Smith	20	✓					
5 Mrs. Charlesworth	28	✓					
6 Mrs. Stuart	18	✓					
7 Mrs. Humphreys	29	✓					
8 E. H.	26	✓	wife				
9 Owen	23	✓	old				
70 E. H.	24	✓					
1 Mary Hughes	33	✓	wife				
2 Mrs.	32	✓	old				
3 Cath.	30	✓	old				
4 Robt.	18	✓	old				
5 Jane	46	✓	old				
6 Hugh	47	✓	old				
7 Ellen	46	✓					
8 Mrs. Pugh	26	✓	old				
9 Mrs. Rice	38	✓					
20 Geo. McHenry	30	✓					
71 Cath.	27	✓	wife				
2 Mrs. Jones	24	✓	old				
3 Mrs. Danton	28	✓					
4 Mrs. Pelling	35	✓					
5 Mrs.	33	✓	old				
6 Mrs.	24	✓					
7 Mrs. Morris	30	✓	old				
8 Mrs.	46	✓	wife				
9 David	27	✓	old				
90 Mrs.	26	✓					
1 Morgan	25	✓					
2 David	21	✓	old				
		28-15					



93 Wm. Glaser	28	M	Dr.	England	U. S.	No	Shays
4 Geo. Menico	19	"	"	"	"	"	"
5 H. A. Fugh	48	✓	"	"	"	"	"
6 Thos. Hawley	42	✓	"	"	"	"	"
7 Anna Williams	17	✓	Dr.	"	"	"	"
8 Thos. Hawley	32	✓	M	"	"	"	"
9 Mary	34	✓	Wife	"	"	"	"
100 Mrs. Hallam	48	✓	M	"	"	"	"
1 Maria	22	✓	Wife	"	"	"	"
2 Mrs. T. B. B. B.	44	✓	M	"	"	"	"
3 Wm.	40	✓	"	"	"	"	"
4 Sam. A. A.	21	✓	"	"	"	"	"
5 Wm. B. B. B.	19	✓	"	"	"	"	"
6 Mrs. Williams	27	✓	"	"	"	"	"
7 Sophia B. B.	30	✓	Wife	"	"	"	"
8 H. A.	7	✓	M	"	"	"	"
9 Geo.	6	✓	"	"	"	"	"
10 Mrs. A.	4	✓	"	"	"	"	"
1 Robt. C. B. B.	37	✓	M	"	"	"	"
2 Eliza	30	✓	Wife	"	"	"	"
3 Mrs. B. B. B.	21	✓	M	"	"	"	"
4 Thos. B. B.	22	✓	"	"	"	"	"
5 E. B. Walker	31	✓	"	"	"	"	"
6 H. A. B. B.	30	✓	"	"	"	"	"
7 Mary B. B.	25	✓	Dr.	"	"	"	"

8 Wm. B. B.	34	✓	M	"	"	"	"
9 Geo. B. B.	22	✓	"	"	"	"	"
10 Robt. B. B.	32	✓	"	"	"	"	"
1 Mrs. B. B.	25	✓	"	"	"	"	"
2 Thos. B. B.	20	✓	"	"	"	"	"
3 Mrs. Wall	20	✓	"	"	"	"	"
4 H. A. Cooper	33	✓	"	"	"	"	"
5 Mrs. B. B.	32	✓	"	"	"	"	"
6 E. B. B. B.	36	✓	"	"	"	"	"
7 Chas. B. B.	41	✓	"	"	"	"	"
8 E. B. B.	37	✓	"	"	"	"	"
9 Amelia	33	✓	Wife	"	"	"	"
10 Emily	35	✓	Dr.	"	"	"	"
1 Mrs. B. B.	31	✓	M	"	"	"	"
2 Saml. B. B.	38	✓	"	"	"	"	"
3 Geo. B. B.	40	✓	"	"	"	"	"
4 Wm. B. B.	19	✓	"	"	"	"	"
5 Thos. B. B.	30	✓	"	"	"	"	"
6 Wm. B. B.	34	✓	"	"	"	"	"
7 Saml. B. B.	18	✓	"	"	"	"	"
8 Saml. B. B.	18	✓	"	"	"	"	"
9 Geo. B. B.	35	✓	"	"	"	"	"
10 Mrs. B. B.	30	✓	"	"	"	"	"
1 Sarah	37	✓	Wife	"	"	"	"
2 Jonathan B. B.	38	✓	M	"	"	"	"
3 Maria	39	✓	Wife	"	"	"	"
144 Henry B. B.	40	✓	M	"	"	"	"



1 Mrs. Sarah Pennington	30	4	Wife	England	u. s.	No. 10
6 Mrs. "	12	m	ad	"	"	"
7 Mary "	12	4	"	"	"	"
8 Sally "	7	"	"	"	"	"
9 Mrs. "	Inf.	m	"	"	"	"
50 Geo. Cook	24	"	Son	"	"	"
1 Mrs. Oliver	24	"	"	"	"	"
2 Miles Miller	41	"	"	"	"	"
3 Mrs. Fox	24	"	"	"	"	"
4 Alf. English	30	"	"	"	"	"
5 Emmette "	30	4	Wife	"	"	"
6 Fred. Pendergast	30	m	Son	"	"	"
7 H. Campbell	21	"	"	"	"	"
8 Mrs. Hays	30	"	"	"	"	"
9 Mary "	23	4	Wife	"	"	"
60 Mrs. "	5	m	ad	"	"	"
1 Ell. "	Inf.	4	"	"	"	"
2 Thos. "	4	m	"	"	"	"
3 Mrs. Cummings	24	"	Son	"	"	"
4 Mrs. Smith	30	"	"	"	"	"
5 Wm. Cooke	44	"	"	"	"	"
6 Mrs. Woods	34	"	"	"	"	"
7 Chas. Greenwood	47	"	"	"	"	"
8 Anne "	43	4	Wife	"	"	"
9 Alf. Webb	24	m	Son	"	"	"

70 Elias Ellis	26	"	"	"	"	"
1 Mrs. Walker	50	"	"	"	"	"
2 Robt. Gull	40	"	"	"	"	"
3 Mrs. "	37	4	Wife	"	"	"
4 Chas. "	7	m	ad	"	"	"
5 Emma "	6	4	"	"	"	"
6 Geo. "	3	m	"	"	"	"
7 Thos. "	2	"	Son	"	"	"
8 Thos. Mose	36	"	"	"	"	"
9 Thos. Mose	35	"	"	"	"	"
80 Mrs. Moore	30	"	"	"	"	"
1 Wm. Thomas	27	"	"	"	"	"
2 Thos. Taylor	38	"	"	"	"	"
3 Mary "	37	4	Wife	"	"	"
4 Mary Miller	37	"	Son	"	"	"
5 Wm. Reid	20	m	Son	"	"	"
6 Thomas Morris	40	"	"	"	"	"
7 Thos. Reid	24	"	"	"	"	"
8 Amelia Crockett	41	4	ad	"	"	"
9 Mary Murphy	31	"	Son	Ireland	"	"
90 Mrs. O'Brien	19	m	Son	"	"	"
1 Corney Keefe	17	"	"	"	"	"
2 Kate Turner	36	4	Wife	"	"	"
3 Ed. "	14	m	ad	"	"	"
4 Peter Purgan	30	"	Son	"	"	"
5 Mary Connell	16	4	Son	"	"	"
100 Mary Quinn	21	"	"	"	"	"

29-15  
7-11

25-11

4-4

8

36

8



197 Miss Hannan	18	✓	Sol	Ireland	Co. 10	No	Skrap
8 Mary Hannan	30	"	Wife	"	"	"	"
9 Ellen	7	"	Old	"	"	"	"
200 Wm Gully	26	W	Sh	"	"	"	"
1 Eliza	21	✓	Wife	"	"	"	"
2 Hugh Mc Mahon	26	W	Sh	"	"	"	"
+ 3 Thos Carey	20	"	"	"	"	"	"
4 Thos. Parnell	38	✓	"	"	"	"	"
5 Pat Parnell	31	"	"	"	"	"	"
6 Bg. Mc Intyre	28	✓	Wife	"	"	"	"
7 " "	24	"	Old	"	"	"	"
8 Mary Parnell	34	"	Sol	"	"	"	"
9 Thos Mc Glade	33	W	Sh	"	"	"	"
10 Brid. Smith	21	✓	Sol	"	"	"	"
1 Mrs. Henson	45	W	Sh	"	"	"	"
2 Thos. Mc Group	30	"	"	"	"	"	"
3 Pat	33	"	"	"	"	"	"
4 Wm. Parnell	36	✓	"	"	"	"	"
5 Mary Parnell	18	✓	Sol	"	"	"	"
6 Mr. Gully	31	W	Sh	"	"	"	"
7 Mrs. " "	22	✓	Wife	"	"	"	"
8 Pat	2	✓	W	"	"	"	"
9 Mr. " "	24	"	"	"	"	"	"
20 Peter Gallenine	17	"	Sh	"	"	"	"
1 Mrs. Le Page	18	"	"	"	"	"	"

2 Ann Gallenine	25	"	"	"	"	"	"
3 Sophy	29	✓	Wife	"	"	"	"
4 " "	3	✓	Old	"	"	"	"
5 Mrs. Dwyer	48	W	Sh	"	"	"	"
6 Rachael	58	✓	Wife	"	"	"	"
7 Jess	7	✓	W	"	"	"	"
8 Thos	17	"	Sh	"	"	"	"
9 Kate Mc Glade	16	✓	Sol	"	"	"	"
30 Biddy Parnell	40	"	"	"	"	"	"
1 Hugh Mc Carried	24	W	Sh	"	"	"	"
2 Mrs. Mc Clarry	24	"	"	"	"	"	"
3 Rose	18	✓	Sol	"	"	"	"
4 John Kelly	33	W	Sh	"	"	"	"
5 Mary Gorman	30	✓	Sol	"	"	"	"
6 John. Mulhally	19	"	"	"	"	"	"
7 Thos. Gorman	30	W	Sh	"	"	"	"
8 Ann	19	✓	Wife	"	"	"	"
9 Pat Mc Gann	30	✓	W	"	"	"	"
40 Luke Walsh	21	"	"	"	"	"	"
1 Ann	20	✓	Wife	"	"	"	"
2 Isaac Gurney	19	✓	W	"	"	"	"
3 Wm. Malton	26	"	"	"	"	"	"
4 Brid. Gallagher	23	✓	Sol	"	"	"	"
7 5 Edw. Haugh	45	✓	W	"	"	"	"
6 Bg. Mc Kenna	33	✓	Sol	"	"	"	"
7 Mrs. Mc Lennan	21	"	"	"	"	"	"
8 Anne Connelley	21	"	"	"	"	"	"

11-2

24-22

6

46



				Ireland	U.S.	No Storage
249 Maurice Kelly	30	✓	W	Ch		
50 Thos. Gault	48		"	"	"	
1 Bartley Donough	25		"	"	"	
2 Mgi	25		✓	Wp	"	
3 Peter Ryan	35	✓	W	Ch	"	
4 Jas. Singleton	38		"	"	"	
5 Geo. Pratt	31		"	"	"	
6 Ellen Carroll	17		✓	Ch	"	
7 Andrs. Donelan	27		W	Ch	"	
8 Ml. Welch	18		"	"	"	
9 E. Linton	35		"	"	"	
60 M. Y. Crowley	32		"	"	"	
1 Jas. Mackey	35	✓	"	"	"	
2 Thos. Shilline	30		"	"	"	
3 Wm. M. (Dermott)	32		"	"	"	
4 Jas. Kelly	20		"	"	"	
5 Corney	20		"	"	"	
6 Mary	30		✓	Ch	"	
7 Kate	17		"	"	"	
8 Wm. Egan	35		W	Ch	"	
9 Thos.	21		"	"	"	
70 Mary Madden	21		✓	Ch	"	
1 Rd. Cleary	27		W	Ch	"	
2 Hugh (Cooling)	45		"	"	"	
3 Pat Maher	25		"	"	"	

47 Robt. Donling	31		"	"		
5 Mgi. Murray	22		✓	Ch		
6 Thos. O'Connor	38		W	Ch		
7 Jas. Donelan	31		"	"		
8 David Hayes	30		✓	Ch		
9 Arthur Donough	32	✓	W	Ch		
80 Pat Fitzgerald	30		"	"		
1 Martin Donnan	21		"	"		
2 Martin Phelan	22		"	"		
3 Ann	17		✓	Ch		
4 Wm. Gilgyle	30		W	Ch		
5 Jas.	27		"	"		
76 Ellen	31		✓	Ch		
4 E. P. Blake	24		W	Ch		
8 Eugene Sullivan	26		"	"		
9 Florence	21		✓	Wp		
70 Percy	20		"	Ch		
1 Lucia Lynch	21		"	"		
2 Pat Dingley	34		W	Ch		
3 Phil. Ryan	30		"	"		
4 Cath.	38		✓	Wp		
5 Eliza	5	✓	"	Ch		
6 Thos.	3	✓	W	"		
7 Pat	1	✓	"	"		
8 Ml. Hayes	25		"	Ch		
9 Mrs. Ryan	18		"	"		
300 Pat M. Quinn	38		"	"		



301	Jeru McEnna	35	✓	W	St	Ireland	U.S.	No Parago
2	Wm March	31	✓	"	"	"	"	16
3	Las Mance	30		"	"	"	"	
4	Las Mahoney	20		"	"	"	"	
5	Thos Callaghan	30		"	"	"	"	
6	B <sup>d</sup> Walsh	32		"	"	"	"	
7	Jno. Reardon	45		"	"	"	"	
8	Wm Douglas	27		"	"	"	"	
9	Wm Riley	33		"	"	"	"	
10	"	45		"	"	"	"	
1	Mike Kennedy	20		"	"	"	"	
2	Las. Mahan	25		"	"	"	"	
3	Jimm	32		"	"	"	"	
4	Pat Hayes	20		"	"	"	"	
5	Pat Carmody	27		"	"	"	"	
6	W. Palmer	31		"	"	"	"	
7	Kenna Hanson	21		"	"	"	"	
8	J. H. Arnold	19		"	"	Germany	"	
9	Mona Podvaly	30		✓	St	"	"	
20	Anna	20		"	"	"	"	
1	Julius Wolf	17		W	St	"	"	
2	Mona Wang	21		✓	St	"	"	
3	Kind	34		"	Old	"	"	
4	John (Dodd)	18		W	St	"	"	
5	Lucas	17		✓	St	"	"	
6	Endel	11		"	Old	"	"	
7	Andreas Maccarty	49		W	St	"	"	
8	Mark	46		✓	Wp	"	"	
9	Julia	18		"	St	"	"	
30	Rochina	11		"	Old	"	"	
1	Mona	9		"	"	"	"	
2	James	5	✓	W	"	"	"	
3	Wynette	31		"	"	"	"	
4	"	27		"	St	"	"	
5	Alyna	32		✓	St	"	"	
6	John Blasco	27		W	St	"	"	
7	Carl Gallenyer	33	✓	"	"	"	"	
8	Andreas Nielsen	22		"	"	"	"	
9	Mona Christensen	36		"	"	"	"	
40	Porti Wenger	28		"	"	"	"	
1	Johnnie Hoffman	19		✓	St	"	"	
2	Johnnie Wilson	30		"	"	"	"	
3	B <sup>d</sup> Eckhardt	30		W	St	"	"	
4	Adalbert Kach	35		"	"	"	"	
5	Andreas Jancke	36		"	"	"	"	
6	Anton Schumacher	37		"	"	"	"	
7	Thos Garcke	37		"	"	"	"	
8	Carl Genette	25		"	"	"	"	
9	Wm	30		"	"	"	"	
50	John Michaelson	32		"	"	"	"	
1	Rosal	30		✓	Wp	"	"	
2	Mona	4	✓	"	Old	"	"	
3	Ignac	3	✓	W	"	"	"	
				36-15				
				51				
						20-15		55



3374 Carl Barth	36	W	29	Germany	U.S.	St. Marys
5 Ann	30	+	Wp	"	"	
6 Maria	50	"	"	"	"	
7 Anna Surtko	18	"	Set	"	"	
8 Ewald Reil	40	W	29	"	"	
9 Carl	40	+	Wp	"	"	
60 Emma	16	"	Set	"	"	
1 Gustav	13	W	29	"	"	
2 Louisa	11	+	"	"	"	
3 Arthur	9	W	"	"	"	
4 Leonora	7	+	"	"	"	
5 Conrad	5	W	"	"	"	
6 Peter Hansen	22	"	29	Sweden	5-7	12
7 Nels Petersen	21	"	"	"	"	
8 Johan Mayman	30	"	"	"	"	
9 Ann	36	✓	"	"	"	
40 Chris Sargensen	20	"	"	"	"	
1 Ann & Anderson	36	✓	"	"	"	
2 Emma	21	+	Wp	"	"	
3 Bergh	13	W	29	"	"	
4 John Maly	36	"	29	"	"	
5 Adelaide	30	+	Set	"	"	
6 Alvin Coppel	18	W	29	"	"	
7 Helen Reed	20	"	"	"	"	
8 Ande Scheres	29	"	"	"	"	
9 Thad Smith	33	+	"	"	"	
80 Augusta	39	+	Wp	"	"	
1 Joe	41	W	29	"	11-3	14
2 Geo. Ant. Smith	41	"	29	Italy	"	
3 Werner	31	"	"	"	"	
4 Gud. Mues	31	"	"	"	"	
5 Leo Sier	50	"	"	"	"	
6 Luigi Sella	45	"	"	"	"	
7 Mat. Meale	32	✓	"	"	6-1	6
8 Conrad Sore	32	"	"	Holland	"	
9 Hanna Magerby	32	+	Set	"	"	
90 Marie Mancich	32	✓	W	"	3-0	3
1 Bruce Morschel	19	+	Set	"	"	
2 Bruce Pearson	17	"	"	"	"	
3 Elise Rodandt	29	"	"	"	"	
4 Leo Rodandt	36	W	29	"	"	
5 Herr Raschop	27	"	"	"	"	
6 Wm Schmidt	27	"	"	"	11-4	8

26-14  
40

See next page for Cabin

Wm. A. Thompson



# Cabin

87 Jacob Palmer	40	✓	M	Wch.	U.S.	U.S.	
8 Ann	33		F	Wife	"	"	
9 Thos. Newman	22		M	Gtm.	"	"	
400 R. L. L. L. L.	48		"	"	"	"	
1 Geo. Bell	39		"	"	"	"	
2 Geo. W. Parker	50		"	"	"	"	
3 Eugene Fiddle	22		"	"	"	"	
4 Edgar Condon	24		"	"	"	"	
5 Wm. Fellows	69		"	"	"	"	
6 Mrs. Brown	30		"	Palet.	"	"	
7 Marcus Johnson	38		"	Wch.	"	"	
8 Mattie	25		F	Wife	"	"	
9 Ed. Tolson	28		M	Wch.	"	"	
10 Mattie	22		F	Wife	"	"	
1 Ed. Storch	26	✓	M	Gtm.	"	"	
2 Mary Connolly	30	✓	F	Lady	Ireland	"	
3 Mary Stuchley	24	✓	"	"	France	"	
4 Wm. Sandale	24		M	Farmer	U.S.	"	
5 Fred. Enghoven	38		"	Gtm.	"	"	
6 Prot. Elliott	41		"	"	"	"	
7 Adrien Smith	31		"	"	Holland	"	
8 Peter	26		F	Wife	"	"	
9 Geo. Newey	35		M	Gtm.	U.S.	"	
20 Fred. Schumann	24		"	"	Holland	"	
1 Blk. Morgan	30		F	Wch.	U.S.	"	
2 Ellis	9		"	Old	"	"	
3 Edith	8		"	"	"	"	
4 Ann	7		"	"	"	"	
5 Florence	6		"	"	"	"	
6 M. J.	5		M	"	"	"	
427 Sara Smart	24		F	Wife	"	5-6	
8 M. J. L. L. L.	44	✓	M	Gtm.	"	"	11
9 Alf. Harold	31	✓	"	Wch.	"	"	
30 Fred. Connolly	36	✓	F	Wife	"	"	
1 Morris Pat	1	✓	M	Gtm.	"	"	
2 Geo. Shaw	23	✓	"	Wch.	"	"	
3 R. L. P. L. L.	47	✓	"	Gtm.	"	"	
4 Belle	15	✓	F	Sp.	U.S.	"	
5 Gladys Webb	30	✓	M	Gtm.	England	"	
6 Otto Kral	30	✓	"	"	Germany	"	
48 Emily Davidson	24	✓	F	Lady	U.S.	19-8	27

7-7  
14

Cabin

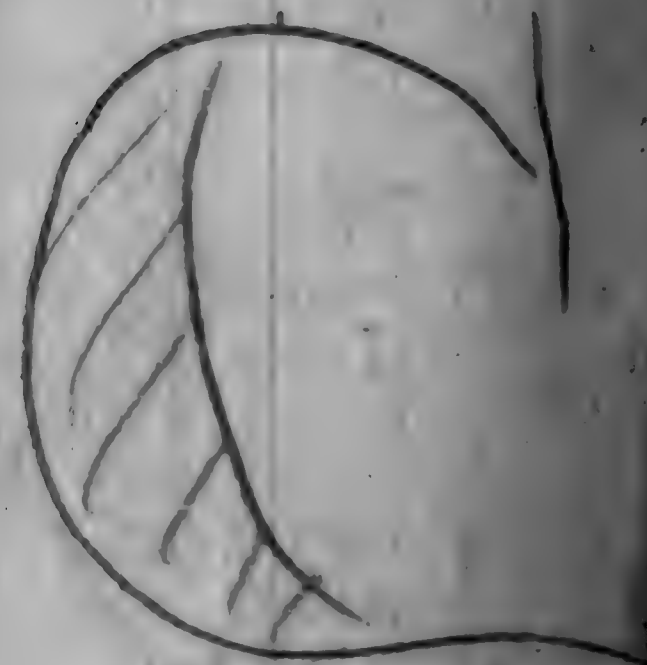
76-15

William Thompson



ss City of Paris  
Liverpool C  
Mch 24/73

215





DISTRICT OF NEW YORK.  
PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *John P. McNamee* Master of the *R.M.S. City of Paris* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the passengers taken on Board the said *City of Paris* at *Liverpool* from which port the said *City of Paris* has now arrived; and that on said List is truly designated the age, the sex and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said Voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Subscribed to this *28 March* 18*73*

So HELP ME GOD.

*John P. McNamee* is Master from *Liverpool* to *New York* whereof

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the Voyage	Part of the Vessel occupied by each passenger during the Voyage
	Years	Months						
1 <i>Boysketta</i>	4	1	M	Child	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>Storage</i>
2 <i>Boysketta</i>	2	1	M	Child				
3 <i>Reed Mary</i>	20		F	Spinster				
4 <i>Murphy Martha</i>	20		F	Spinster				
5 <i>Adams James</i>	45		M	Farmer				
6 <i>Samson Kate</i>	20		F	Spinster				
7 <i>Hakey Anne</i>	44		F	Wife				
8 <i>Patent</i>	14		M	Student				
9 <i>James</i>	11		M	Child				
10 <i>Tracy Martin</i>	24		M	Lab.				
11 <i>Robert Mary</i>	27		F	Spinster				
12 <i>Guides Martin</i>	28		M	Lab.				
13 <i>Aherin Mary</i>	20		F	Wife				
14 <i>Mary</i>	7	1	F	Child				
15 <i>Mary</i>	4	1	F	Child				
16 <i>Lidia</i>	1		F	Infant				
17 <i>Rueaum Robert</i>	21		M	Carpenter				
18 <i>Slattery Mary</i>	22		F	Spinster				
19 <i>Marrin Bridget</i>	37		F					
20 <i>Neuman</i>	21		M					
1 <i>Hornell Mary</i>	21		F					
2 <i>Harley Thomas</i>	22		M	Lab.				
3 <i>Boysketta</i>	20		F					
4 <i>Haulin Walter</i>	20		M					
5 <i>Reckley Michael</i>	24		M	Carpenter				
6 <i>Sturman John</i>	23		M					
7 <i>Kelles Bridget</i>	19		F	Spinster				
8 <i>Aherin Michael</i>	3	1	M	Child				
9 <i>Moynahan Ellen</i>	24		F	Spinster				
10 <i>Naughton Edward</i>	30		M	Lab.				
1 <i>Lyne James</i>	18		M	Spinster				
2 <i>Williamson Michael</i>	20		M	Lab.				
3 <i>John</i>	18		M					
4 <i>Patrick</i>	16		M					
5 <i>Mary</i>	14		F	Spinster				
6 <i>Langhorne John C</i>	18		M	Mason				
7 <i>O'Brien Bridget</i>	30		F	Spinster				
8 <i>Gabriel John</i>	22		M	Lab.				
39 <i>William</i>	19		M					

19-20

39



40	Gabriel George	21	M	Labr	Ireland	& States
1	Breunan Edward	26	"	"		
2	Sullivan John	26	"	"		
3	Leary Cornelias	18	"	"		
4	Malney Patrick	21	"	"		
5	" Johnna	20	St	Wife		
6	" Ellen	1	"	Infant		
7	Whelan Margaret	21	"	Spinster		
8	Kelly Michael	30	M	Maon		
9	Gleeson John	17	"	Carpenter		
10	Buckley Mary	23	St	Wife		
1	" Mary	1	"	Infant		
2	Devine Michael	21	M	Cooper		
3	" Kate	21	St	Spinster		
4	Martin Mary	22	"	"		
5	Corrigan Thomas	45	M	Labr		
6	Walsh Patrick	22	"	"		
7	Johypatrick Michael	18	"	"		
8	Ahern Michael	23	"	"		
9	Norman Patrick	26	"	"		
10	O'Brien Thomas	26	"	"		
1	Scumney George	25	"	"		
2	Hane Bridget	20	St	Spinster		
3	Coleman Ann	22	"	"		
4	Swaney Nancy	60	"	"		
5	Kellis Patrick	20	"	Midson		
6	" Ellen	19	M	Spinster		
7	Cromley Eliza	29	St	Spinster		

18	Malay Ellen	22	St	Spinster		
9	Whitley Denis	21	M	Labr		
10	Rielly James	26	"	"		
1	Hanan Catharine	23	St	Spinster		
2	" Ellen	22	"	"		
3	King Bridget	24	"	"		
4	Rock Patrick	24	M	Labr		
5	Shanahan James	26	"	"		
6	Cumney Mathew	30	"	"		
7	" Mary	27	St	Wife		
8	Sullivan Denis	38	M	Farmer		
9	" Pessie	10	St	Child		
10	Driscoll Bridget	30	"	Wife		
1	" Catharine	8	"	Child		
2	" Julia	6	"	"		
3	Haurala Mick	26	M	Labr		
4	Gower Mary	21	St	Spinster		
5	Nolan Bridget	23	"	"		
6	Stevan Kate	20	"	"		
7	Kenally Patrick	26	M	Labr		
8	Morrison Mary	20	St	Spinster		
9	Lawless Julia	28	"	"		
10	Bergin John	26	M	Labr		
1	Walsh Richard	22	"	"		
2	Simelais Mary	18	St	Spinster		
3	Bailey Julia	23	"	"		
4	McGormack Ann	23	"	"		
10	Murphy Denis	26	M	Maon		

27-29



96	Shygalah John	50	M	Mason	Ireland	U States	Steering
97	" Manual	40	M	Wife			
98	Griffin Samuel	23	"	Spirit			
99	Burley Mary	22	"	"			
100	Leonard John	25	M	Mason			
1	Halvan Mary	20	M	Spirit			
2	" James	18	M	Labr			
3	Hawkins Hyt	26	"	"			
4	Coughlan Mary	26	M	Spirit			
5	Coughlan Michael	26	M	Labr			
6	Phelan William	26	"	"			
7	Hynes Kate	23	M	Spirit			
8	Lane William	46	M	Harmon			
9	Burtin Catherine	40	M	Wife			
10	Mayle Thomas	26	M	Labr			
1	Lane John	12	"	Child			
2	Burtin Mary	12	M	"			
3	Lane Mary	10	"	"			
4	" Cornelius	8	M	"			
5	Burtin Bridget	6	M	"			
6	Lane Ann	7	"	"			
7	Prasley William	24	M	Labr			
8	Balan Catherine	50	M	Wife			
9	" Thomas	24	M	Labr			
120	Donley John	50	M	Wife			
1	" Mary	24	"	Spirit			
2	" Michael	22	M	Carpenter			
3	Rice William	40	"	Harmon			

124	Rice Catherine	33	M	Wife			
5	" Ellen	14	"	Spirit			
71	" John	13	M	Child			
7	" Edward	12	"	"			
8	" Mary	10	M	"			
9	" Margaret	8	"	"			
130	" Mathew	7	M	"			
1	" Richard	5	"	"			
2	" Thomas	4	M	"			
3	" Thomas	2	M	"			
4	Quinn John	30	"	Mason			
5	Crotty Mary	20	M	Spirit			
6	Morgan James	21	M	Labr			
7	Doley James	21	"	"			
8	Quinn Timothy	21	"	"			
9	Quinn William	24	"	"			
140	Galvan James	20	"	Mason			
1	Galley Mary	15	M	Spirit			
2	Donny Martin	24	M	Labr			
3	Galley William	18	"	"			
4	Reeder Samuel	18	"	"			
5	Quane Martin	18	"	"			
6	" Mary	20	M	Spirit			
7	Haulon Robert	40	M	Labr			
8	Wash James	36	"	"			
9	" Martin	24	"	"			
150	" Luke	20	"	"			
1	" Mary	1	M	Infant			

33-238

3-6







208	Saurin Mary	22	M	Spouse	Ireland	U States	Stange
9	Kane Hanna	20	"	"	"		
210	"	23	"	"	"		
1	"	25	M	Labr	"		
2	Waga John	25	"	"	"		
3	Chen Thomas	21	"	"	"		
4	Gray Robert	28	"	"	"		
5	O'Brien William	24	"	"	"		
6	James Bernad	24	"	"	"		
7	Naam David	30	"	Quayman	Scotland	2-0	2
8	Graban John	22	"	"	"		
9	Robert John	20	"	"	Ireland		
220	"	18	M	Spouse	Ireland		
1	Sawant Robert	66	M	Spouse	England		
2	Crangford Mary	23	M	Spouse	"		
3	Hardy James	25	M	Spouse	"		
4	Jones Catherine	25	M	Wife	"		
5	"	4	"	Child	"		
6	"	1	"	Infant	"		
7	Johnson Woodside	26	M	Labr	"		
8	Crompton John	20	"	Spouse	Ireland		
9	Conway Catherine	25	"	Wife	England		
221	Harbison George	21	M	Spouse	"		
1	White Samuel	24	"	"	Ireland		
2	Collins Peter	25	"	"	"		
3	Brady Benjamin	21	"	"	"		
4	Brown Mary	20	M	Spouse	"		

225	Boyle Edward	26	M	Spouse	"		
6	Wells Albert	25	"	"	"		
7	Sandford Sarah	21	M	Spouse	England		
8	McKenna Rose	20	"	Wife	Ireland		
9	"	33	"	"	"		
226	"	30	M	Labr	"		
1	"	5	"	Child	"		
2	Harding Robert	25	"	Spouse	"		
3	Hatcher Pat	20	"	"	"		
4	Dearden John	24	"	"	"		
5	"	24	M	Wife	"		
6	"	1	M	Infant	"		
7	"	1	M	"	"		
8	Summit Mary	18	"	Spouse	"		
9	Myer Margaret	36	"	Wife	"		
227	"	11	M	Child	"		
1	"	9	"	"	"		
2	Mulvey Thomas	19	M	Spouse	"		
3	"	18	"	"	"		
4	Stewart Sarah	22	M	Spouse	"		
5	Hardman William	28	"	Wife	"		
6	"	6	"	Child	"		
7	"	8	"	"	"		
8	"	1	"	Infant	"		
9	Allyn Ann	20	"	Spouse	"		
228	Dooley Charles	22	M	Spouse	England	13-18	41
1	Hugh Emma	6	M	Child	"	5-7	12
229	Murdoch Peter	21	M	Spouse	"		

30-75  
55



263	Murphy Mary	26	Jt Spouse	Ireland	U States	Storage
4	Hevitt David	19	M Lab	England		
5	Horan Mary	6	Jt Child			
6	Kelly Thomas	34	M Father			
7	Shenck George	29	" Mason			
8	" Mary	27	Jt Wife			
9	" George	3	" Child			
270	" Mary	7	"			
1	" George	1	"			
4	Crump David	18	M Son			
3	Leahy Mike	3	" Child	Ireland		
4	" Richard	4	"			
5	" John	1	" Infant			
6	" Maryann	25	Jt Wife			
7	Mount Catherine	20	" Spouse			
8	Burke David	21	"			
9	Swamy Robert	25	M Lab	England	6-4	10
280	Charlworth Wm	30	"			
1	Hadden David	24	Jt Spouse	Ireland		
2	" Robert	24	M Son			
3	Catten	30	"			
4	" Ann	29	Jt Wife			
5	" Betty	4	" Child			
6	" Mary	3	"			
7	Mayer Thomas	25	M Father	Germany		
8	Evans Philip	28	" Son			
9	Wise Ann	20	Jt Spouse			
290	Hambard Abel	19	M Son			

291	Swamy Michael	24	M Son	Ireland	4-8	16
2	Caoran Anthony	20	"			
3	Davis John H	26	"	Germany		
4	" Andrew	19	"			
5	" John M	24	Jt Wife			
6	" Maria	22	" Spouse			
7	Reynolds John	46	M Lab			
8	" Caroline	47	Jt Wife			
9	" Arnold	17	M Son			
300	" Charles	14	"			
1	" Emil	9	" Child			
2	" Remond	8	"			
3	" Carl	5	"			
4	Christensen Hans	18	M Son	Denmark	2-0	2
5	Israel May	31	"			
6	Brucka Anna	39	Jt Wife	Germany		
7	" Adolph	14	M Child			
8	" John	13	"			
9	" Wang	10	Jt			
310	" Helen	9	"			
1	" Mary	4	"			
2	" John	1	M Infant			
3	Schwartz George	44	" Coachman			
4	" Maria	40	Jt Wife			
5	" Anton	12	M Lab			
6	" Andrew	14	"			
7	Pruis Julia	32	Jt Wife			
315	" Martin	10	M Child		15-10	28

3422  
56



319	Boss	Ther	8	M	Child	Germany	U States	Storage
320	"	John	1	"	"	"	"	"
1	"	Maria	1	M	"	"	"	"
2	Pamunah	John G	55	M	Farmer	"	"	"
3	Klopp	August	43	"	"	"	"	"
4	"	Anna	29	M	Wife	"	"	"
5	"	Wilhelmina	14	"	Spouse	"	"	"
6	Muller	John	37	M	Man	Switzerland	"	"
7	"	Gertrude	24	M	Spouse	"	"	"
8	Michaelis	John	40	M	Collie	Germany	"	"
9	Joseph	Brady	30	"	"	"	"	"
100	Mountain	Mary	20	M	Spouse	England	"	"
1	Henry	Frederick	30	"	Wife	Germany	"	"
2	"	August	6	M	Child	"	"	"
3	"	Albert	4	"	"	"	"	"
4	"	Wilhelmina	1	"	Infant	"	"	"
5	Mitchell	Maria	16	M	Spouse	England	"	"
6	Rygh	Richard	25	M	Labr	"	"	"
7	Sweeney	Mary	18	M	Spouse	Ireland	"	"
8	Jones	Frederick	28	M	Iron	England	"	"
9	Rowle	Agnes	38	M	Wife	"	"	"
140	Steven	Richard W	25	"	"	"	"	"
1	McNamee	Mary	19	"	Spouse	Ireland	"	"
2	Maloney	Thomas	21	M	Shoemaker	"	"	"
3	Alanya	Patrick	34	"	"	"	"	"
4	"	Ellen	"	M	Wife	"	"	"
5	McShay	Mary	20	"	Spouse	"	"	"

6	Remus	Neil	20	M	Labr	Denmark	2-1	2
7	Hansen	Ruben	24	"	"	"	"	"
8	Cullen	Richard	24	"	"	Ireland	"	"
9	Platt	David	20	"	Miner	"	"	"
100	Grady	Michael	24	"	"	"	"	"
1	"	Bradley	20	M	Spouse	"	"	"
2	Sweeney	Anna	20	"	"	"	"	"
3	Hughes	John	21	M	Crover	"	"	"
4	Wort	William	24	"	"	"	"	"
5	Jordan	James	25	"	"	"	"	"
6	Halloran	John	40	"	"	"	"	"
7	Griffiths	Mary	33	M	Wife	England	2-5	7
8	Collins	James	28	M	Miner	Ireland	"	"
9	Quinn	John	26	"	"	"	12-6	18
10	Bradley	Charles	24	"	"	"	"	"
1	Ames	Michael	25	"	"	Germany	1-0	"
2	Bazin	James	40	"	"	France	"	"
3	Sch	Prof	"	"	"	Switzerland	"	"
4	Rosch	Charles	42	"	Farmer	Germany	"	"
5	Buist	Maria	32	M	Wife	"	"	"
6	Hayes	Wilhelm	20	M	Farmer	Switzerland	"	"
7	Lombardi	Anton	30	"	"	"	"	"
8	Allen	Scott	35	"	"	Germany	"	"
9	Henson	Eliza	22	M	Wife	"	"	"
100	"	Joseph	3	M	Child	"	14-6	20
1	Myer	Gilbert	15	"	Labr	"	"	"
2	Schmidt	Frederick	25	"	"	Switzerland	"	"
30	Haugma	And	20	"	"	"	6-7	7



374	William Kemp	20	M	Lab	England	U States	Stewage
5	Staub Henri	19	"	"	Germany		
1	" Jacques	18	"	"	"		
7	Helebr William	47	"	"	England		
8	" Maria	37	M	Wife			
9	" James	7	M	Child			
380	" Mary	5	M	"			
1	" Rosanna	1	"	Infant			
7	Taylor John	30	M	Wagon			
2	Wiley Catherine	30	M	Wife	Ireland		
4	Murphy Ann	20	"	Spouse			
5	" Alice	32	"	"			
6	" Andrew	17	M	Lab			
7	Cavan Peter	27	"	"			
8	Kelly Daniel	20	"	"			
9	Cannon William	24	"	"	Germany		
390	Anderson Jan I	30	"	"	Sweden		
1	Neada William	24	"	"	"	2-0	2
2	Blauert Henry	18	"	"	Denmark		
3	Barker Fred	24	"	"	"	3-0	3
4	Hansen Christian	24	"	"	"		
5	Lalley Emma	31	"	"	England		
6	James John	26	"	"			
7	Barton Clara	16	M	Spouse			
8	Larkin John	27	M	Harbor			
9	Romano Thomas	26	"	"			
400	Hykes Edward	20	"	"			
1	" Thomas	17	"	"			

402	Robert William	17	M	Harbor	England		
1	Hykes Charles	18	"	"			
4	Robert David	19	"	"			
5	Evans John	20	"	"			
6	Griffiths Samuel	25	"	"			
7	Laurine John	21	"	"			
8	Laurie Joseph	24	"	"			
9	Rees Robert	21	"	"			
410	Kendall Fred	21	"	"		19-4	23
1	Kavanaugh Thomas	22	"	"	Ireland		
2	Deane Patrick	25	"	"			
3	Murphy Ann	29	M	Wife			
4	" John	24	M	Wife			
5	Curley James	19	"	"			
6	Murphy Thomas	27	"	"			
7	Deanna Wm	41	"	"		9-4	13
8	Schaepp Solomon	24	"	"	Germany		
9	Becker Barbara	19	M	Spouse	"	5-1	6
420	Schreier Gustav	20	M	Lab	"		
1	Ollivier Anne	44	"	"	France		
2	" Rosa	44	M	Wife			
3	" Louis	16	M	Wife			
4	" Marie	13	M	Spouse			
5	" Louis	8	M	Child			
6	" Gustav	6	"	"			
7	" August	4	M	"			
8	Hansen Marie	22	M	Harbor			
429	Morgan Julia	24	"	"		6-3	9



430	Meyer Julia	45	Wife	France	& States		Steerage
441	" Joseph	14	Child	-	-		
2	Meyer Julia	23	Spirit	-	-		
3	Rock David	45	Man	Switzerland			
4	Wang Samuel	57	"				
5	Bimbal Melchior	50	"				
6	" Maria	50	Wife				
7	" Barbara	19	Spirit				
8	" Lena	15	"				
9	Baum Jacob	55	Man				
440	" Bai	52	Wife				
1	" Jacob	24	Labr				
2	" Maria	1	Infant				
3	" Stern	19	Labr				
4	" Gottel	18	"				
5	" Maria	15	Spirit				
6	" Anna	9	Child				
7	" Rüd	7	"				
8	" Gottfrad	1	Infant				
9	Pondin Joseph	48	Labr	Germany			
450	Leckm Anna	48	"	-	-		
1	Steer Felix	55	"	-	-		
2	Roth Rudolph	29	"	Switzerland	2-8		17
3	Leckm Jacob	45	Sailor	France	2-2		4
4	" Gammes	36	"	Germany			
5	Eppach Jacob	24	"	-	-		
6	Thomson Maria	30	"	-	-		

457	Schneppf Carl	50	Man	Sailor			
8	Kahn Gustav	27	"	"			
9	Schneppf David	21	"	"			
460	Hute Joseph	19	"	Labr			
1	Wallen Wilhelm	52	"	"			
2	Schwee Squay	19	"	"			
3	Starck Johan	40	"	"			
4	Moland Bernad	51	"	"			
5	Sherman James	40	"	"			
6	" Alice	50	Wife				
7	" Joseph	2	Child				
8	" "	59	Labr				
9	Quon Samuel	17	"	"			
470	Conrad Johann	52	"	"			
1	Weidert Edmund	29	"	"			
2	Kohl Alice	42	Wife				
3	" George	11	Child				
4	" Johann	6	"				
5	Bruet Jacob	23	"	Shematter			
6	Seib Frederick	23	"	"	23-3		26
7	Glauey James	21	"	Man	Ireland		
8	Deacon Henry	25	"	"	England		
9	Armstrong Benie	24	Spirit				
480	Morris Peter	21	Man	Labr		2-1	3
1	Glauaga Mary	45	Child	Ireland			
2	" Catherine	6	"				
3	" James	4	"				
4	" Sarah	3	"			2-3	5

55

35-12  
55



480	Flanagan John	21	M	Child	Ireland	U States	Stewage
1	Ridge John	19	"	Farmer	England		
7	Todd John	21	"	"	—		
8	Leeten Thomas	50	"	Master	—		
9	" William	26	"	"	—		
490	Wade John	15	"	Farmer	Ireland		
1	Carpenter Ann	25	M	Spouse	—		
2	Edgar James	20	M	Lab	Scotland	1-1	
3	Maxwell Mary	27	M	Wife	—		
4	Swiss George	19	M	Builder	England		
5	Pool Thomas	26	"	"			
6	" George	40	"	Lab			
7	Gratham Samuel	27	"	"			
8	Keff Joseph	39	"	Spouse			
9	Hayman Edward	22	"	Spouse			
500	Jones Samuel	26	"	Carpenter			
1	Bain Joseph	40	"	"	France		
2	" George	29	"	"	—		
3	Chardane Marie	21	M	Spouse	Germany		
4	McKenna David	30	M	Miner			
5	" Martha	20	"	"			
6	Schell Ignatz	25	"	"			
7	Verden Theres	22	M	Spouse			
8	Scharf John	49	M	Farmer			
9	" George	16	"	"			
510	" John	11	"	Child			
4	" Louis	8	"	"			

520	Scharf Catharine	47	M	Wife			
3	Higman Joseph	51	M	Lab			
4	Meyer Wendel	42	"	"			
5	Blatz Henrietta	18	M	Spouse			
6	Bain Maria	1	"	Infant	France	2-1	3
7	Hublin Popphelt	53	"	Wife	Germany	9-5	14
8	McKoy John	1	M	Infant	Ireland		
530	Melle Edward	23	"	Collie			
10	Mullen Peter	40	"	"			
1	" Ann	40	M	Wife			
2	" Patrick	7	M	Child			
3	" Grand	5	"	"			
4	Rosdale John	21	"	Sailor	England		
5	McKoy James	24	"	Farmer	Ireland		
6	" Alice	22	M	Wife			
7	McMahon Francis	18	M	Farmer		10-3	13
8	McGarry James	22	"	Child			
540	McKoy John	27	"	Seller	England		
50	Harris Charles	20	"	"			
1	Asolunda Edward	21	"	"			
2	Worman Wm	22	"	"			
3	" Edward	26	"	"			
4	Ward Mary	28	M	Wife			
5	" Mary	6	"	Child			
6	" Patrick	5	M	"			
7	Smith Anna	26	"	Sailor			
8	Brown Ann	21	M	Spouse			
529	Clemens John	30	M	Spouse		10-3	23

42-13-55



540 Thomas William 28  
 1 Sharp Anne 26  
 2 Cope Edward 24  
 3 " Richard 21  
 4 Stopping Andrew 18  
 5 Malone George 17  
 6 Petersen George 23  
 7 Jones Angus 20  
 8 Sinn John 25  
 9 Mathew William 20  
 550 Wells Patrick 26  
 1 " Mary 20  
 2 Bala James 20  
 3 Salvage John 20  
 4 " Mary G. 20  
 5 " Peter 20  
 6 " Maria 1  
 7 Murphy John 26  
 8 Brun Mary 29  
 9 Ashworth Adam 18  
 560 Walsh Michael 15  
 1 Gamble Henry 27  
 2 Hall Thomas 44  
 3 Russell Henry 27  
 4 Quinn Mary 20  
 5 Murphy Ann 20  
 6 Lewis Thomas 22  
 7 " Mary 20  
 8 " Joseph 24

M Jane England  
 H Spence  
 M Jones  
 " " " " " "  
 " Lab.  
 H Spence Ireland  
 M Lab. Scotland  
 " " " " " "  
 " " " " " "  
 " " " " " "  
 " " " " " "  
 H Spence  
 M Cook England  
 " " " " " "  
 H Wife  
 " Child  
 " Infant  
 M Lab. Ireland  
 " Clerk  
 " Lab. England  
 " " " " " "  
 " " " " " "  
 " " " " " "  
 H Spence Ireland  
 " " " " " "  
 H Farmer  
 H Wife  
 M Child

U.S. State

U.S. State

4-0

Stump

4

9 Lewis Elizabeth 6  
 570 " Catharine 5  
 1 " Thomas 3  
 2 " Nancy 2  
 3 Morron Joseph 45  
 4 Gellish George 35  
 5 Hughes Sarah G. 23  
 6 Brennan Cath 19  
 7 Croft Robert 18  
 8 Heat James 19  
 9 Kellentha Sarah 20  
 580 Keenan Chas 20  
 1 " Sarah 20  
 2 McComb Cath 22  
 3 Foster Mary 21  
 4 Deacon Jane 20  
 5 Thompson George 18  
 6 Cartwright 25  
 7 Blackley Henry 20  
 8 " Grace 21  
 9 Stone George 15  
 590 Beecher Mrs 25  
 1 Forbes Alex 27  
 2 Holt Lewis 25  
 3 Shattuck John 27  
 4 Raby John 15  
 5 " Mary Jane 8  
 596 " Ann Maria 6

H Child  
 " " " " " "  
 M " " " " " "  
 M Farmer  
 " Salt Pond England  
 H Wife  
 " Spence  
 M Engineer  
 " Jones  
 H Spence Ireland  
 M Lab.  
 H Wife  
 H Spence  
 " " " " " "  
 " Wife England  
 " Spence  
 M Lab.  
 " Clerk  
 " Grocer  
 " Lab.  
 " Bricklayer  
 " Plasterer  
 " Schoolmaster  
 " Lab.  
 " Weaver  
 H Child

8-12

20

25-10

33

3572  
57



597	Barrington Peter	10	7	Wife	England	& Status
8	Kelly Catherine	16	"	Spirit	Ireland	
9	" Rose	14	"	"		
600	McFarlane Robert	29	11	Lab		
1	McLoughlin Michael	20	"	"		
2	McLoughlin Michael	24	"	"		
3	" Andrew	16	7	Spirit		
4	Porter James	28	11	Son		
5	Myer John	20	"	Farmer		
6	" Charles	28	"	"		
7	Boyle Bartholomew	22	"	Lab		
8	McLoughlin John	31	"	"		
9	" Owen	28	7	Wife		
610	Keogh John	20	11	Shoemaker		
1	Blair George	14	"	Boiler		
2	" Abraham	41	"	"		
3	May Richard	20	"	Lab		
4	" Mary	22	7	Spirit		
5	Carthage Martha	25	11	Boiler		
6	Walley Ralf	26	"	Lab		
7	Leahy Henry	31	"	"	England	
8	Poppe Sarah	41	"	"	- - -	
9	" Sarah	19	7	Wife	- - -	
620	Byrne John	22	11	Lab	Ireland	
1	" James	7	"	Child	- - -	
2	Grader Joseph	29	"	Boiler	England	
3	Maxwell James	29	"	"	- - -	
4	Little Richard	28	"	"	- - -	
5	Little Sarah	13	4	Boiler		
6	" Robert	7	11	Spirit		
7	" James	18	4	Child		
8	McFee Charles	32	11	Spirit	Ireland	
9	Little Samuel	25	"	Boiler	England	
630	Quinn William	21	"	Lab	Ireland	
1	Sweeney	45	"	"		
2	Bonew John	24	"	"		
3	Gaughan Thomas	23	"	"		
4	McDonnell William	26	"	"		
5	McCarthy Mary	17	4	Spirit		
6	Moran John	20	11	Farmer		
7	" James	19	"	"		
8	Ryan Patrick	24	"	"		
9	McLoughlin Bernard	21	"	"		
640	Boyle James	31	"	"		
1	Smith Thomas	30	"	Son	England	
2	Simpson George	22	"	"	- - -	
3	Ridley Mary	16	4	Spirit	- - -	
4	McKee Mary	40	"	Wife	- - -	
5	" Ellen	20	"	Spirit	- - -	
6	Booth Kate	45	"	Wife	Germany	
7	" John	1	4	Infant	- - -	
8	Swack Peter	35	11	Farmer	Poland	
9	" Martin	44	"	"	- - -	
650	" Joseph	30	4	Wife	- - -	
1	Smack Anthony	1	11	Child	- - -	
2	" Michael	1	"	Infant	- - -	
		41-15				
		56				

27-6

33

4-7

16

1-1

2

11-1

5



65	Linsen Fred	29	M	Hamm	Germany	U States			Steerage
4	Stallings Johann	17	H	Spouse	- 9 -				
5	Lage Rena	24	"	"	- 2 -				
6	Castello Carlo	22	M	Minor	France				
7	" Rena	20	"	"					
8	Bernard Gussopp	25	"	"					
9	Shaden Louisa	23	"	"					
66	Lotti Thomas	27	"	"					
1	" Ferdinand	20	"	"					
2	" Batista	23	"	"					
3	" Piebra	22	H	Wife					
4	" Isaacson	24	M	Minor					
75	Breje Wilhelm	27	"	"	Germany				
6	Bernard Gussopp	29	"	"	- 9 -				
7	Rijmaer Gussopp	25	"	"	France	9-7			11
8	Kauster Johan	29	"	"	Germany				
9	" Anna	28	H	Wife					
67	" Johannes	25	M	Hamm					
1	" Louise	22	H	Child					
2	Berth George	28	M	Lab					
3	Steinbock Anna	22	"	"					
4	Melbohn Julia	28	H	Wife					
5	Reuman Fred	18	M	Tailor					
6	Israel Minnie	28	H	Wife					
7	" Moritz	8	"	Child					
8	Ward Adolph	27	M	Lab					
9	" Joseph	19	H	Spouse					
68	Seward Henry	10	M	Orphan					
68	Seward Minnie	4	H	Child	Germany				
2	Lange Emily	22	"	Spouse					
3	Wick Ernest	18	M	Teacher					
4	Stroft Frederick	25	"	"					
5	Kelly John	24	"	"	Ireland				
6	" James	20	"	"	- 9 -				
7	" Michael	26	"	"	- 9 -				
8	Shway Catherine	23	"	Grocer	Germany	13-10			2 3
9	Pyan Thomas	22	"	Teacher	Ireland				
69	Reichert Henry	24	"	"	- 9 -				
1	Harries William	27	"	"	- 9 -				
2	Swell William	22	"	"	- 9 -				
3	Wierman John A	24	"	Minor	England				
4	Coon William	23	"	"	- 9 -				
5	Hood John	27	"	"	- 9 -				
6	Kelly Mary	24	H	Spouse	Ireland				
7	" Bridget	18	"	"					
8	" Ann	19	"	"					
9	McQuinn Mary	17	"	"					
70	Mulle Thomas	26	M	Hamm					
1	" Bridget	20	H	Wife					
2	" Mary	7	"	Child					
3	" Patrick	5	M	"					
4	McQuinn John	26	"	Minor		10-6			16
5	Woolley Sarah	23	H	Wife	England				
6	" Catherine	37	"	Child	- 9 -				
7	" Arthur	1	"	Infant	- 9 -				
708	Chalk Anne	15	"	Wife	- 9 -	3-4			7

35-21  
26



			Lat.	England	U States	Stamp
709	From Thomas	25	M			
710	Momon Archdale	28	"			
1	Isfeld Thomas	24	"			
2	" Martin	26	"			
3	Stoddette John	27	"	Irish		
4	James John	27	"	Irish		
5	Barry Samuel	25	"	Mason Ireland		
6	Samuel Samuel	17	"	"		
7	Carroll John	23	"	Lat.		
8	Tracy Michael	28	"	"		
9	Young Thomas	29	"	"		
720	Ryan Patrick	30	"	"		
1	Kane Catherine	40	M	Wife		
2	Managa Michael	26	M	Lat.		
3	Stefan Patrick	30	"	"		
4	Roni Patrick	24	"	"		
5	Loney John	28	"	"		
6	Coslett John	30	"	Mason		
7	Glenn Michael	21	"	Lat.		
8	Quirk John	20	"	"		
9	Connor Michael	29	"	"		
730	Muela Christoph	45	"	"		
1	Thomas Thomas	26	"	"		
2	Brian	20	"	"		
3	Mahe Edward	30	"	Carpenter		
4	" Mary	27	M	Wife		
5	Harker Michael	34	M	Lat.		

740	Sweeney Patrick	26	M	Lat.		
7	"	38	"	Wife		
8	Quinlan Michael	24	"	Carpenter		
9	Quinlan James	24	"	Lat.		
750	Ahern John	30	"	Harmon		
1	" Mary	27	M	Wife		
2	Conlon John	30	M	Lat.		
3	Glavin John	30	"	"		
4	Quinlan Ellen	28	M	Wife		
5	Kellehan Kate	22	"	Spinster		
6	Callaghan Patrick	35	M	Carpenter		
7	Buckley John	23	"	"		
8	" Mary	35	M	Wife		
9	Boon Thomas	24	M	Irish	England	
760	Saddle	20	"	Lat.		
1	Dyson	46	"	"		
2	Howard Alexander	21	"	"		
3	Howe Thomas	30	"	Irish		
4	Baguley William	21	"	Irish		
5	Paulson John	29	"	Harmon	Germany	
6	Dominey Paul	31	"	Irish		
7	Harrell Michael	45	"	Irish	Ireland	
8	Black Thomas	30	"	Irish	England	
9	" Henry	26	"	"		
770	Richard Thomas	28	"	"		
1	West John	28	"	"		
2	Barlow Samuel	44	"	"		
460	" Jane	49	M	Wife		

2-0  
29-6

17-1

2  
35

18

28-7  
28



No.	Name	Age	Rank	Country	U States	Steering
764	Carlton William	21	M	Saddle	England	
5	" Mary Ann	19	W	Spencer	"	
6	" James	14	M	Lab	"	
7	Gelling Richard	26	"	Boat	"	
8	Johnston John	27	"	"	"	
9	Burns James	40	"	Lab	Ireland	
770	Reilly Catharine	26	W	Wife	"	
1	Lynnet James	60	M	Ironer	"	
2	McHugh James	27	"	Lab	"	
3	Mayer Lawrence	24	"	"	"	
4	Mythen John	25	"	Harmon	England	
5	Mr Seat Walter	26	"	Ironer	Ireland	
6	Neale Hugh	22	"	Lab	U States	
7	McSherry Cath	25	W	Spencer	Ireland	
8	Rigby James	26	M	Ironer	England	
9	" Albert	14	W	Wife	"	
780	Clidwell David	19	M	Boys	U States	
1	Milligan Richard	24	"	Ironer	"	
2	Taylor Henry	26	"	Boat	England	
3	McKinnis George	28	"	"	"	
4	Strane Frank	25	"	"	"	
5	Smellie John	27	"	Carpenter	"	
6	Boyle Hugh	20	"	"	Ireland	
7	Wood George	22	"	Tailor	England	
8	Beck Henry	43	"	"	"	
9	Wardle John	19	"	"	"	
790	Wolton James	25	"	"	"	

No	Name	Age	Place of Birth
791	Quint Arthur	40	M Bath Germany
2	Paulina Emma	33	" " " "
3	Cyralan Mathew	24	" Shrewsbury England
4	Mulroy Hugh	22	" " " Ireland
5	Murphy Robert	27	" " " " "
6	Webster Michael	24	" " " " England
7	Dallon Bryan	18	" " " " "
8	Jones William	40	" " " " "
9	Burton Henry	43	" " " " "
800	Badofan John	26	" " " " Ireland
1	Hughes John	23	" " " " " "
2	McKinnon Hugh	27	" " " " " "
3	Hadrell James	27	" " " " " "
4	" Charles	29	" " " " " "
5	Hughes David	10	" " " " " "
6	Durine Peter	16	" " " " " "
7	Hynes Mary	10	" " " " " "
8	McQuade Michael	10	" " " " " "
9	Wood Robert	20	" " " " " "
810	Germaek Wm	26	" " " " " "
1	Hlynn Thomas	20	" " " " " "
2	" Joseph	46	" " " " " "
3	Murphy Elizabeth	18	" " " " " "
4	Davis David	24	" " " " " "
5	Leon Lewis	27	" " " " " "
6	" Charles	21	" " " " " "
7	Perkins Sarah	21	" " " " " "
818	Mole Robert	29	" " " " " "



819	Curran James	25	M	Labr	Ireland	U States
820	Evans Robert	22			England	
1	Stubbard Saml	24		Collie		
2	Carraugh Michael	28			Ireland	
3	Edwards John	26			England	
4	Jones Herbert	25				
5	Curran James	20			Ireland	
6	Stutts Mary	20	7	Spence	England	
7	Smith James	25	11	John		
8	Stykes Isaac	20				
9	Keenan John	23		Minor		
830	Stonora George	20	7	Wife		
71	Hauet Mary	25		Spence		
2	Smith John	20		Spence		
3	Donnell Henry	22	11	Minor		
4	Prinn Thomas	24		Harmer		
5	Reeves Thomas	40				
836	Mr Sherry	Prin at Sea		Infant		1-0
7						
8						
9						
840						
1						
2						
843						

1	Allen Alfred	25	M	Genl	England	U States
2	Parry Eva	29				
3	Bauer Alice	27	M	Wife		
4	" Maud	3		Child	U States	
5	Hoag John	44	M	Genl		
6	Stevens Fred	40				
7	" Jane	29	M	Wife		
8	" Fred	4	M	Child		
9	Grove James	28		Genl		
10	" Mary	26	M	Child		
11	Bolger John	26	M	Genl		
12	Beatty William	24				
13	" Julia	21	M	Wife		
14	Ridley Charles	25	M	Genl		
15	Jones John	24				
16	Jones James	26		Servant		
17	Lyons James	27		Genl		10-4
18	" George	12	M	Child	Ireland	
19	" Mary	12				
20	Brown Mary	28		Spence	England	
1	Carroll John	21	M	Genl		
2	Baylis James	27	M	Spence		
3	" John	29	M	Genl		
4	Woay Charles	23			Ireland	4-2
5	Webb James	29			England	
6	" Maria	27	M	Spence		
27	Morahan John	21	M	Genl		10-8

846  
 863  
 21-10  
 31  
 Summary  
 836 Steerage passengers  
 27 Cabin  
 863 Total  
 The Merchants



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

NAME OF VESSEL: S. S. CITY OF NEW YORK

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: MARCH 24, 1873

NUMBER: 216

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



# DISTRICT OF NEW YORK.

## PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, Thomas C. Jones Master of the Rolls' City of New York do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the passengers taken on Board the said Rolls' City of New York at Liverpool 813. & return from which port the said Rolls' City of New York has now arrived; and that on said List is truly designated the age, the sex and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said Voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

24

March

18 72

So HELP ME GOD.

**List or Manifest** OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

Rolls' City of New York

whereof

NAMES

AGE

SEX

OCCUPATION

The country to which they severally belong

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants

Died on the Voyage

Part of the Vessel occupied by each passenger during the Voyage

NAMES	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the Voyage	Part of the Vessel occupied by each passenger during the Voyage
1 Geo. Adams	30	M	Labourer	England	USA		Stowage
2 Isaac Adam	20						
3 Jim O'Brien	35						
4 Sarah Langhorn	22	F	Spinner				
5 Mch. Mulrone	22	M	Farmer				
6 Tom Pizz	21			USA			
7 Sam. Davis	24			England			
8 Mrs. Fadden	45						
9 Janet	30	F	Wife				
10 Fara Doyle	43	M	Miner				
11 Jane	40	F	Wife				
12 Jane	44	F	Wife				

13 Mrs. D	13						
14 Mrs. J	11	M	Child				
15 Clara L	9	F					
16 Walter	8	M					
17 Herbert	7	F					
18 Minnie D	7	F					
19 Mrs. Connolly	25	M	Miner				
20 Richd. F. F. F.	30						
1 Mrs. Doyle	21						
2 Cath. Fadden	20	F	Spinner	Ireland			
3 Mary F. F. F.	20						
4 Edgt	21						
5 Mary Collins	30		Wife				
6 Robert Francis	25	M	Collier	USA			
7 Andrew Cooper	22			Ireland			
8 Henry M. Morris	21						
9 Mrs. Moran	28						
10 Mrs. Hall	22						
1 Ben Frankham	24						
2 Jim M. Allen	16	F	Spinner				
3 Francis	11	M	Child				
4 Mrs. McKeenan	26		Farmer				
5 Mast	25	F	Wife				
6 Sarah Phillips	33			England			
7 Annie	10		Child				
8 Annah	8						
9 Isaac	7	M					
10 Alice	4	F					

21-17

35

11-11

13-



44. Ben Phillips	2	✓	M	Child	England	USA	Steinage
2. Ann	1		"	Infant	"	"	"
3. Michl Burke	24	✓	"	Laborer	USA	"	"
4. Mary Gorman	24		F	Spinner	Ireland	"	"
5. Peter Lynch	12		M	Procr.	"	"	"
6. Mrs. Carr	34		"	"	"	"	"
7. Jane	30		F	Wife	"	"	"
8. Mary	4	✓	M	Child	"	"	"
9. Pat	2	✓	"	"	"	"	"
50. James	1		F	Infant	"	"	"
1. Mary Golding	22		F	Spinner	"	"	"
2. Patience Macklin	24		"	"	"	"	"
3. Thos. Johnson	25		M	Miner	"	"	"
4. Thos. Moorey	24		"	"	"	"	"
5. Michl Murphy	26		"	"	"	"	"
6. Denis Mahoney	24	✓	"	"	USA	"	"
7. Jas. Hamlett	31		"	"	England	"	"
8. Bro. Henry	28		"	"	"	"	"
9. Evert Garsen	27		F	Wife	Ireland	"	"
60. Ketrudia	9		"	Child	"	"	"
1. Parker	7	✓	"	"	"	"	"
2. Mrs. Loosbrook	17		M	Laborer	"	"	"
3. Aug. Brosmer	29		"	"	"	"	"
4. Sofia Zamorska	36		F	Wife	"	"	"
5. Harrianna	9		"	Child	"	"	"
6. Josef	7	✓	M	"	"	"	"
7. John	7		"	Infant	"	"	"
8. Victoria Hubach	26		F	Wife	"	"	"
9. Michl	21		M	Miner	"	"	"

70. Paula	1		F	Infant	"	"	"
1. Mrs. Schuchter	16		M	Carpenter	"	"	"
2. Elzth. Lidogziska	45		F	Wife	"	"	"
3. Isckora	9		"	Child	"	"	"
4. Antonina	7	✓	"	"	"	"	"
5. Isakalan	5	✓	"	"	"	"	"
6. Victoria	3	✓	"	"	"	"	"
7. Emma Cwasse	23		"	Spinner	Sweden	7-11	18
8. Dring Larson	25		M	Laborer	"	"	"
9. Carl J. Dolmson	21		"	"	"	2-1	3
80. Cath Mc Cotnam	28		F	Wife	Ireland	"	"
1. Sarah	1	✓	"	Infant	"	"	"
2. Richd. Idey	22		M	Miner	"	"	"
3. John	27		"	"	USA	"	"
4. Pat. Pionan	23		"	"	Ireland	10-6	16
5. Edwin Bridley	49		"	"	USA	"	"
6. Wm. C. Remball	25		"	"	"	"	"
7. Edwin Stoll	28		"	"	"	6-0	"
8. Mrs. Vaughan	30		"	"	England	"	"
9. Richd. Vaughn	21		"	"	"	"	"
90. Jas. Left	35		"	"	"	"	"
1. Mrs. Charles	35		"	"	"	"	"
2. Livi. Moyse	47		"	"	Germany	"	"
3. George. Knafely	34		"	"	"	"	"
4. Jacob Vennart	18		"	"	"	"	"
5. Tom Perry	18		"	"	England	"	"
6. Mary. Mason	27		"	"	"	10-0	10
7. Christina Stromberg	34		F	Wife	Germany	3-1	4



98. Anna Stromberg	6	F	Chief	Germany	USA	Storage
9. Jon Kjellqvist	35	M	Laborer			
100. Anna Lyming	19	F	Spinner			
1. Christ. Stokervall	27	M	Wife			
2. Peter Gottfried	10	M	Chief			
3. Lars M. Mellem	48		Farmer			
4. And. Carlsson	29	F		Sweden		
5. Peter Anderson	35	F				
6. Anna Pettersen	42	M	Wife			
7. Carl	11	M	Chief			
8. Henry Carter	22		Miner	USA		
9. Hans Christensen	21			Sweden		
110. Mels	37					
1. Sven. Anderson	47					
2. Erik Joranson	26					
3. Jan. Trummed	25			Germany	7-1	
4. Francis Eide	41					
5. Jacob Eide	40					
6. Jan. Trummed	44					
7. Claude	52					
8. Jan. N. Smith	22		Mason			
9. Nick Muller	44					
120. Richard P. Jones	44			England		
1. Gott. Stier	14			Germany		
2. Herman. Loreng	24		Laborer			
3. Geo. Vubahn	30					
4. Johan Schmidt	22					
5. Jacob. Hommer	27					
6. John	30					

7. Chris. Lang	35					
8. Jan. Mellorid	43					
9. Rube	41	F	Wife			
130. Ad. Eph	10	M	Chief			
1. Axel	5					
2. Jendruka	1	F	Wife			
3. Rube. Hill	25		Miner			
4. Geo. Simpson	30	M	Farmer			
5. Her. Trubel	15					
6. Jan. Delaney	58			Belgium	12-6	
7. John	58	F	Wife			
8. Anne. P. Dorman	26	M	Laborer			
9. Henry Tomaler	25					
140. Peter P. Dorman	28					
1. Carl. Rattgen	21					
2. John. Rattgen	31					
3. John. Rattgen	32	F	Wife			
4. John	10	M	Chief			
5. John	22	F	Wife			
6. Hans	1		Miner			
7. Hans. Martin	25		Wife			
8. Hendrik. Delaney	20	M	Silver	England	4-5	
9. Anne. P. Dorman	29					
150. Henry Parry	26					
1. John Williams	22					
2. John. Dreach	46			USA	2-8	
3. Mary. Dorne	17	F	Spinner	England		
4. Mary. Rastor	25		Wife		4-2	



155. Martin M. Melidas	30	✓	M	Laborer	USA	2-USA	Storage
6 Mark Chamney	48	✓	F	Infant	England		
7 Cath. Smith	1		M	Driver			
8 Geo. W. Price	26						
9 Mat. Healy	25						
100. Jas. Wright	22						
1 Mo. Chas.	24						
2 Thro. Smith	45						
3 Brid. Burns	10		F	Spinster			
4 Magt	22						
5 Cath	18					5-4	
6 Jacob Kuhn	16		M	Laborer	Belgium		9
7 Sam. Debaty	25						
8 Loreny. Kousand	38						
9 Marie	38		F	Wife			
170. Gustav	5	✓	M	Child			
1 Henry	1			Infant			
2 Brita	7	✓	F	Child			
3 Minna Strick	25		M	Farmer			
4 Anna	14		F	Wife			
5 Regala. Kludman	26		M	Miner			
6 Joh. Thier	30						
7 Hecker. Torgler	28						
8 Tirina. Keff	30		F	Wife			
9 Joh. Volk	19		M	Collier			
180. Solomon Wuer	26						
1 Eliza. Mauser	12		F	Spinster			
2 Max	14		M	Farmer			
3 Joh. Thier	26						

4 Ann. Sautman	26						
5 Marie. Andres	31		F	Wife			
6 Max	68		M	Farmer			
7 Jacob. Kapp	30						
8 Marie	30		F	Wife			
9 David	37		M	Laborer			
170. Victoria	18		F	Spinster			
1 Joe. Kappeler	33		M	Miner			
2 Magra	24		F	Wife			
3 Georg	4	✓	M	Child			
4 Fritz	2	✓					
5 Chas	1			Infant			
6 Christn. Schumacher	60			Laborer			
7 Marie	57		F	Wife			
8 Christn	23		M	Smith			
9 Fritz	20						
200. Louis	19						
1 Geo. Pachtel	32						
2 Adele. Krichy	42		F	Wife			
3 Chas	11		M	Child			
4 Joseph. Krieger	31			Laborer			
5 Magt	26		F	Wife			
6 Isaac. Schumacher	44		M	Farmer			
7 Fritz. Krieger	34						
8 Elise	24		F	Wife			
9 Elise	1			Infant			
210. Fritz. Krieger	22		M	Laborer			11
1 Joh. Von Krieger	34						46



212	Marc Tenhond	40	✓	♂	Wife	Belgium	USA	Storage
3	Caroline	6	✓	"	Child			
4	Elice	3	✓	"				
5	Adolphus Robert	25		M	Miner			
6	Carl Linze	25		"				
7	Ludwig Stedlin	18		"				
8	Jacob Ruckelsh	30		"				
9	Agatha	23		♀	Wife			
220	Th. Wreck	24		M	Smith			
1	Marc Demerant	19		♀	Wife			
2	Ernst Muller	13		M	Miner			
3	Jacob Amstutz	33		"				
4	Anna	24		♀	Wife			
5	Fritz	3	✓	M	Child			
6	Anna	2	✓	♀				
7	Th. Umwall	22		M	Carpenter			
8	And. Meffler	30		"				
9	Adolf Fackendorn	19		"				
230	Wini	20		"	Labour			
1	Hugustin Klein	18		"				
2	Carl Weingart	24		"				
3	Heidi All-aver	23		"				
4	Henry Braun	24		"				
5	Al. Dyl	25		"				
6	Carl Sieber	25		"				
7	Louis Wenzel	13		"				
8	Fritz Lorenz	26		"				
9	James Ruck	25		"				
240	No	15		"		England	10-7	27

1	Geo. Walter	34		"	Mason			
2	Th. McGraham	40		"	Labour			
3	Joe Morris	16		"				
4	Rose	14		♀	Spinster			
5	Elijah Allen	31		M	Miner			
6	Robert Smyth	40		"				
7	James Cleveland	28		♂	Farmer			
8	Maat	20		♀	Wife			
9	Line	3	✓	"	Child			
250	Elinth	1		"	Infant			
1	David Tivit	23		M	Labour			
2	Thy	24		♀	Wife			
3	And. M. Williams	24		M	Farmer			
4	Grace E.	14		♀	Wife			
5	Sarah I.	1		"	Infant			
6	James Wilson	24		M	Labour			
7	Maat Motani	19		♀	Spinster			
8	Joe Stamford	45		M	Baker			
9	Chris Darling	22		"				
260	Heidi Mann	22		"				
1	Red. Saxenroth	26		"				
2	Maat Munro	25	✓	♀	Spinster	USA	0-1	
3	Sam O'Brien	28		M	Farmer	Ireland	7-0	
4	Geo. Smith	32		"		England		
5	Marcy	21		♀	Spinster			
6	Red. Landon	31		M	Miner			
7	Albert Bader	25		"				
8	Dorcas Fisher	28		♀			19-4	28



Agnes Brown	24	7	Spinster	England	0-1	W.A.	1	Storage
200 Mrs. Dougherty	21			Ireland				
1 James Curran	40	11	Farmer					
2 Ruth	40	7	Wife					
3 Mrs.	17	11	Labourer					
4 Jane	15	7	Spinster					
5 Thos.	11	11	Child					
6 Mary	7	7						
7 Nancy	3	7						
8 Rachel	1		Infant					
9 Robert Hughes	20	11	Farmer					
280 Mrs. Starnson	21							
1 Pat. Radclaw	17			Ireland				
2 Ann	14	7	Spinster					
3 Michl McKenna	21	11	Mason					
4 Danl Leacy	24							
5 Richd. Seaton	28							
6 Edwin Yates	27							
7 Labar Sneddon	3		Child					
8 Janet McManey	35		Widder					
9 Eliza	35	7	Wife					
290 Anna	4		Child					
1 Mrs. Lark	31	11	Labourer					
2 Robert Little	15							
3 Mrs. Starnson	23							
4 Mrs. Schofield	34							
5 Mary A.	30							
6 Mrs. L.	32							
7 Cath. Norman	35	7	Wife					

8 Mary	35							
9 James	12	11	Child					
300 Thos.	10							
1 Pat	7	7						
2 Hugh	7		Infant					
3 John & Johnson	14		Labourer					
4 Geo. Kinn	19		Labourer					
5 Joseph	23							
6 Pat. Madden	20							
7 Chas. Mooney	28		Clerk					
8 Joseph P.	7	7	Child					
9 Thos. Maher	22		Farmer					
310 Mrs. Dack	29							
1 Anne	6	7	Child					
2 Mary	4							
3 Frank Stuart	29	11	Farmer					
4 Cath	50	7	Wife					
5 Cath	20		Spinster					
6 Alfred Davies	28	11	Widder					
7 Ben. Bury	32							
8 Mary A. Woods	23	7	Spinster					
9 Anna McManus	17							
320 Jacob Cohen	60	11	Triler					
1 Chas. E. Sheard	19		Clerk					
2 Thos. L. Owen	23							
3 Mrs. Kimish	22		Farmer					
4 Mrs. Lingley	31							
5 Felix Duffy	27							

38-16  
20

38-4

38-17  
38



Sub Mary Duff	20	7	Wife	Ireland	10-2	Storage
1 Mrs Dean	29	M	Laborer	~	2-1	3
8 Jas Mulligan	24	~	~	~	~	~
9 Tom Dyke	50	~	Farmer	England	~	4-1
330 Tom Elwood	32	~	~	~	~	~
1 Eph	27	~	~	~	~	~
2 Sarah	24	7	Wife	~	~	~
3 Jim E	3	M	Child	~	~	~
4 Eph	1	M	Infant	~	~	~
5 Otto Selick	32	~	Miner	Germany	~	~
6 Dr Becker	20	~	~	~	~	~
7 Gustav Keller	35	~	~	~	~	~
8 Thos L. Spinden	52	~	~	England	~	~
9 Maria Graham	19	7	Spinster	Germany	3-2	5
340 John	17	M	Miner	Poland	~	~
1 Rock Balke	28	~	~	~	~	~
2 Wm Hoffman	28	~	~	~	~	~
3 Geo W. Konarski	22	~	~	~	~	~
4 Valentin Dzyrsky	26	~	~	~	~	~
5 Martin Sworsley	30	~	~	~	~	~
6 Cath	28	7	Wife	~	~	~
7 Martin Skirke	29	M	Laborer	~	~	~
8 Joseph	27	7	Wife	~	~	~
9 Geo. Sworsley	30	M	Farmer	~	~	~
350 Cath	28	7	Wife	~	~	~
1 Martin Luchy	26	M	Miner	~	~	~
2 Mary Ka	26	7	Wife	~	~	~
3 Barbara	40	~	~	~	~	~
4 Catharina	9	~	Child	~	~	~

5 Marianne	6	~	~	~	~	~
6 Martin Shika	27	M	Miner	~	~	~
7 Cath	20	7	Wife	~	~	~
8 Martin Ommell	31	M	Laborer	~	~	~
9 Marianne	23	~	Wife	~	~	~
360 Cath	1	M	Infant	~	~	~
1 Mary	1	~	~	~	~	~
2 Joe C. Hiltunprosky	37	~	Miner	~	~	~
3 Rosalie	24	7	Wife	~	~	~
4 Mary	3	M	Child	~	~	~
5 Agnes	1	7	Infant	~	13-12	25
6 Mundel Holman	50	M	Laborer	Norway	~	~
7 Sulfred. Korisroth	10	~	~	~	~	~
8 Alb D. Bester	28	~	~	~	~	~
9 Sol. Kirshberg	19	~	~	~	~	~
370 Her. Preiss	23	~	~	~	~	~
1 And C. Anderson	35	~	~	England	6-0	6
2 Levi Newman	50	~	~	~	~	~
3 M <sup>r</sup>	50	7	Wife	~	~	~
4 Annie	19	~	Spinster	~	~	~
5 Eliza	17	~	~	~	~	~
6 Julia	15	~	~	~	~	~
7 Nick	7	M	Child	~	~	~
8 Henry	7	~	~	~	~	~
9 Geo. Traker	23	~	Draper	~	~	~
380 Mrs Godfrey	32	~	~	~	~	~
1 David Stitt	23	~	~	~	12-6	18
2 Chas Clark	33	~	~	~	~	~



383	Joe Pearson	30	M	Cropper	England	USA	Storage
4	Richd Saac	23	"	Miner			
5	Eliz. A. Fuglows	27	F	Wife			
6	Clara	1	"	Infant			
7	Susan Thomas	27	"	Wife			
8	Charlotte Hodge	19	"	Spinster			
9	Saac Bartels	24	M	Miner			
390	Tom Corling	33	"	"	Ireland		
1	Tom Martin	18	"	"			
2	Sas. Higgins	32	"	"			
3	Ben.	7	"	Child			
4	Mary McGinnerty	50	F	Wife			
5	Thos	20	M	Labourer			
6	Marian	18	F	Spinster			
7	Ann J.	16	"	"			
8	Louisa	15	"	"			
9	Francis McLaughlin	5	M	Child			
400	Sam. H. Stubbs	26	F	Wife	USA		
1	Robert	4	M	Child			
2	Walter Johnston	20	"	Labourer	Ireland		
3	Peter Freeman	30	"	"			
4	Queen McMurty	27	"	"	USA		
5	Francis	30	"	"	Ireland		
6	Elysa Donohoe	19	F	Spinster			
7	Ho. Mulvey	40	M	Farmer			
8	Jac	20	"	"			
9	Francis Murtagh	20	"	"			
410	Mr. Tommery	45	"	"			
1	Martin Craven	11	"	Child			

2	Joseph Turner	28	"	Labourer	England		
3	Elizab. James	33	"	"			
4	Edw. J. Hill	21	"	"			
5	Michl Burns	20	"	Cook	Ireland	7-11	
6	Agst. Vaughan	24	"	Spinster			
7	Mary Deeny	20	"	"			
8	Tom Naughton	27	M	Mason			
9	Agst. Baldwin	20	F	Spinster			
420	Thos. O'Brien	34	M	Labourer	USA		
1	Denis Dickey	25	"	"	Ireland		
2	Cath	30	F	Spinster			
3	Agst. Murray	24	"	"			
4	Jimmy O'Brien	23	"	"			
5	Morris	15	M	Labourer			
6	Robert Smith	23	"	"			
7	Ho. Lealsh	24	"	"			
8	Michl Delaney	39	"	"			
9	Mary Hughes	24	F	Spinster	USA	3-2	
430	Thos. Flynn	40	M	Farmer	Ireland		
1	Mary	37	F	Wife			
2	Conrad	16	"	Spinster			
3	Michl	14	M	Boy			
4	Pat	7	"	Child			
5	Mary	7	"	"			
6	Agst. Dolan	30	"	Wife			
7	Mary	6	"	Child			
8	Eleanor Jennings	22	"	Spinster			
9	Wak. Shanahan	47	"	Wife			

28-18

30-17  
52

41



440	Michl Ryan	17	✓	M	Carpenter	Ireland	USA	Scrag
1	Grace Shuckan	18	✓	F	Spinster	USA		
2	Edward Cleary	27		M	Farmer	Ireland		
3	Cath	25		F	Wife			
4	Thos Muthert	37	✓	M	Farmer	USA		
5	Mary	24		F	Wife	Ireland		
6	Pat	35		M	Farmer			
7	Mo	8			Child			
8	Margt	17	✓	F				
9	Mary A	5	✓					
450	Thos	1	✓	M	Infant			
1	Mo. Flynn	37	✓	F	Farmer	USA		
2	Honora	3	✓	F	Child	Ireland		
3	Ely	1			Infant			
4	Margt Mier	20			Spinster			
5	Ann Anahy	20						
6	Monica O. Delly	24						
7	Bagt Lane	17						
8	Margt Dow	21						
9	Margt Power	24						
460	Kate Dault	16						
1	Daniel Egan	16		M	Laborer			
2	Pat Egan	16						
3	Joe Herne	21						
4	Mr R. Hogan	23	✓			USA		
5	Tom Draper	28				Ireland		
6	Jim Delworth	110						
7	Tom Boney	50						
8	Margt Blatter	16		F	Spinster			

9	Ellen Lynch	25						
470	Michl Kelly	28		M	Laborer			
1	Mary Naughton	50		F	Wife			
2	Kate	7	✓		Child			
3	Ely	6	✓					
4	Honora Dillon	55			Wife			
5	Joe Egan	28		M	Laborer			
6	Pat	30						
7	Mo. Farrell	27						
8	Jack Cuddy	28						
9	Michl Davis	24						
480	Mary Kehal	20		F	Spinster			
1	Mo. Donohue	22		M	Laborer			
2	Cath	18		F	Spinster			
3	Honora Cierayn	19						
4	Michl Gannon	18		M	Laborer			
5	Bagt Quinlan	45	✓	F	Wife	USA		
6	Pat Dalton	40		M	Laborer	Ireland		
7	Pat Shea	36						
8	Mo. Wheelock	27	✓			USA		
9	Margt Carbury	24		F	Spinster	Ireland		
490	Redm. Brice	24		M	Laborer			
1	Bagt Bradley	19		F	Spinster			
2	Bagt Egan	18						
3	Pat Deary	30		M	Laborer	USA		
4	Thos. Keefe	24						
5	Joe M. Kelleher	25						
6	Margt Kinnear	24		F	Spinster	Ireland		

23-75  
148

7-2  
13-25

118



497	10m Keefe	40	M	Labourer	Ireland	USA	Storage
8	Jarvis Doyle	27	"	"	"	"	W-
9	Dan Leary	27	"	"	"	"	"
500	Richd 13 m do 30	27	"	"	"	USA	"
1	Phil Flynn	27	"	"	"	"	"
2	Pat O'Brien	30	"	"	"	"	"
3	Mo Tolson	27	"	"	"	"	"
4	Jim Hayes	28	"	"	"	"	"
5	Joe Kelly	30	"	"	"	USA	"
6	Edgt Hagan	22	F	Spinner	"	"	"
7	Kate	7	"	Child	"	"	"
8	Robert Parrot	18	M	Labourer	Ireland	"	"
9	Mo Dobby	17	"	"	"	"	"
510	Michl Malone	40	"	"	"	"	W-
1	Richd Leary	24	"	"	"	"	"
2	Mo Dobby	22	"	"	"	"	"
3	Mo Doyle	26	"	"	"	"	W-
4	Edgt Hagan	1	"	Infant	"	"	"
5	Michl O'Brien	22	"	Labourer	"	"	"
6	Joe Callaghan	27	"	"	"	"	"
7	Joe Leary	21	"	"	"	"	"
8	Ellen	20	F	Spinner	"	"	"
9	Jane Smith	24	"	"	"	"	"
520	Michl Leary	16	M	Labourer	"	"	"
1	Hannah Fitzgibbon	30	F	Wife	USA	"	"
2	Joe	1	M	Infant	"	"	"
3	Mo Dobby	40	"	Farmet	Ireland	"	"
4	Mo Maher	26	"	Labourer	"	"	"
5	Mary Sharkey	21	F	Spinner	"	"	"

6	Phil Cunningham	24	M	Labourer	"	"	"
7	Mo	21	"	"	"	"	"
8	Max	23	F	Spinner	"	"	"
9	Hannah Shea	25	"	Wife	"	"	"
530	Murty	9	M	Child	"	"	"
1	Mo	10	"	"	"	"	"
2	Pat	11	"	"	"	"	"
3	David McDonald	18	"	Labourer	"	"	"
4	Mary	9	F	Child	"	"	"
5	Chris Mahony	26	M	Labourer	"	"	"
6	Joe J. Sullivan	24	"	"	"	"	"
7	Martin Mc Namara	24	"	"	USA	"	"
8	Cath Wierdan	22	F	Spinner	Ireland	"	"
9	Cath Carney	20	"	"	"	"	"
540	Ellen Kirby	23	"	"	"	"	"
1	John Monahan	28	"	"	"	"	"
2	Mary	26	"	"	"	"	"
3	Martin Bognan	26	M	Labourer	"	"	"
4	Edgt Holleran	23	F	Spinner	"	"	"
5	Joe Neale	26	M	Labourer	"	"	"
6	Mo Brian	26	"	"	"	"	"
7	Pat Linnane	25	"	"	"	"	"
8	Mo Ryan	18	"	"	"	"	"
9	Joe Dookey	26	"	"	"	"	"
550	Denis Wreath	25	"	"	"	"	"
1	Cath Cooper	24	F	Spinner	"	"	"
2	Julia Dilligan	26	"	"	"	"	"
3	Mo. Mullany	26	M	Labourer	"	"	"

32-14  
46

32-146

116



554.	Pat Mullinane	44	M	Laborer	USA	USA	Starage
5	Hannah McCarty	24	F	Spinner	Ireland		
6	Mo. Ward	16	M	Laborer			
7	Thos. Phoenia	24	"	"			
8	Mo. McCarty	10	"	"			
9	Mo. Dorman	25	"	Spinner			
560	Sarah	28	F	Wife			
1	Mary	9	"	Child			
2	Emma	4	"	"			
3	Thos	4	M	"			
4	Mo	2	"	"			
5	Cath	1	F	Infant			
6	Geo	27	M	Miner			
7	Jane	27	F	Wife			
8	Jane	6	"	Child			
9	Tom	4	M	"			
570	Elizabeth	1	F	Infant			
1	Ellen Mack	21	"	Spinner	USA		
2	Mary Hammon	19	"	"	Ireland		
3	Michael Mulvey	18	M	Laborer			
4	Ellen Angus	20	F	Spinner			
5	Rose McMahon	16	"	"			
6	Peter Gallagher	27	M	Mason			
7	Elin Parry	20	"	"			
8	Ben	1	"	Infant			
9	Chas Murphy	20	"	Spinner			
580	Emma Borch	39	F	Wife	Germany		
1	Wae	17	M	Laborer			
2	Ada	17	F	Child			

3	Fred	4	M	"			
4	Miriam	7	F	"			
5	Herman	3	M	"			
6	Hannah	1	F	Infant			
7	Mo. Quigley	34	M	Spinner	USA		
8	Hannah Mull	26	F	Wife	Ireland		
9	Jas	1	M	Infant			
590	Pat Dowlan	21	"	Laborer			
1	Mary Dowlan	25	F	Wife			
2	Tim Riley	20	M	Spinner			
3	Mo. Paditzky	36	"	"	Poland	1-0	
4	Chas. Parsons	13	"	"	USA		
5	Chas. Barnett	25	"	"	England	1-0	
6	Michael Kelly	24	"	"	Ireland		
7	Lorena Schobert	24	F	Wife			
8	Sarah	3	"	Child			
9	Jas. Brown	26	M	Miner			
600	Mary Miller	23	F	Spinner			
1	Henry Clark	20	M	Collar			
2	Mary Tapp	40	F	Wife			
3	Ben. Holloy	16	M	Spinner			
4	Jas. Kelly	26	"	"		21-17	
5	Larina Dowlan	21	F	Spinner	USA		
6	Al. B. Korman	44	M	Laborer		4-2	
7	Dr. Birenbaum	20	"	"	Germany		
8	Robert Loagor	29	"	"			
9	Cec	33	"	Wife			
610	Jospha	10	"	Child		5-6	



4th	Wilk Wagner	4	M	child	Germany	USA	Stearse
2	Rosa	5	F	"	"	"	"
3	Isel	3	M	"	"	"	"
4	Carl Hermann	46	F	wife	"	"	"
5	Minnie Macher	53	"	"	"	"	"
6	Hanna	11	"	child	"	"	"
7	Elta Szapornaka	31	"	wife	Ireland	2-4	"
8	Carl	15	M	miner	"	"	"
9	Johan	2	F	child	"	"	"
10	Magda	5	F	"	"	"	"
1	Art Reckmann	46	M	farmer	"	"	"
2	Jaca	40	F	wife	"	"	"
3	Bork	18	M	laborer	"	"	"
4	Janeke	11	F	child	"	"	"
5	Corn	10	M	"	"	"	"
6	Cornelia	9	F	"	"	"	"
7	Joseph Aberb	24	M	miner	"	"	"
8	Bern? Ralagin	20	"	"	"	7-5	"
9	Rich? Hlobaker	17	"	"	USA	"	"
10	Mo Bessel	22	"	"	"	"	"
1	Ellen Westwood	35	F	wife	England	"	"
2	John Bell	19	M	laborer	"	"	"
3	Edad Farnham	30	"	"	"	"	"
4	Edad Kennedy	16	F	Spinner	"	"	"
5	John Dight	29	M	miner	USA	"	"
6	Fred Atwood	31	"	"	England	"	"
7	Mo Jones	27	"	"	USA	"	"
8	John Redwood	53	"	"	"	"	"
9	David	52	"	wife	England	"	"
10	Mo	30	M	farmer	"	"	"
1	Lucy	30	F	wife	"	"	"
2	Math	18	"	Spinner	"	"	"
3	Tom Mulcahy	32	M	farmer	"	"	"
4	Jane	32	F	wife	"	"	"
5	Mo	4	"	child	"	"	"
6	Philip Drayner	20	"	miner	"	"	"
7	John Brown	24	"	"	"	"	"
8	John A. Nichols	27	"	"	"	"	"
9	Tom Hastings	34	"	"	"	"	"
10	Emelia Lobern	27	F	Spinner	"	"	"
1	Mo Conforth	26	M	laborer	"	"	"
2	David Jones	20	"	"	"	"	"
3	John Kennedy	23	"	"	"	"	"
4	John Shifflet	22	"	"	"	"	"
5	Madeline Widner	25	"	"	"	"	"
6	Eugene Carney	32	"	"	USA	"	"
7	Geophorn Barrett	31	"	"	England	"	"
8	Mo Waller	29	"	"	"	"	"
9	John Dalton	22	"	"	"	"	"
10	Edw. O'Hare	25	"	"	USA	15-7	"
1	Mo Blake	34	"	"	Ireland	10-0	"
2	Ellis	29	F	wife	"	"	"
3	Edw. Eaco	30	M	carrier	"	"	"
4	Lavoe O'Brien	23	"	"	"	"	"
5	John Gilling	53	"	"	"	"	"
6	John Brennan	26	"	"	"	"	"
7	Michael Drum	25	"	"	"	6-1	"







75 Ludwig Maier	5	M	Chief	Germany	USA	Storage
6 Marie	1	F	Infant			
7 Michel Kaeger	36	M	Laborer			
8 Anna Stigbano	53	F	Spinster			
9 Martin Beck	24	M	Collier			
700 Gustav Gutmann	26	M				
1 Pierre	27	F	Wife			
2 Anton Fleckenstein	35	M	Carpenter			
3 Agatha	28	F	Wife			
4 Anna	1		Infant			
5 Marie Kaster	30		Wife			
6 Carl K. K. K.	53	M	Wife			
7 Victoria	50	F	Wife			
8 Caroline	18		Spinster			
9 Johann Buschmann	28	M	Farmer			
700 Joseph	32					
1 Gott K. K.	20					
2 Louis Burkert	21					
3 Geo. Florenz	38					
4 Joseph K. K.	27					
5 Fred Meyer	30					
6 Carl K. K.	30					
7 Hans K. K.	30					
8 Ann. K. K.	55					
9 K. K.	26					
750 Jack	14					
1 Marie	10	F	Chief			
2 Ann. K. K.	22	M	Marion			
3 Karl K. K.	20					

4 Gott K. K.	32					
5 Lars B. K.	42					
6 Patrick O'K.	18		Baker	Ireland	22-1	31
7 Mr. Delaney	18		Laborer			
8 Thomas K.	21					
9 Owen K.	20					
700 Leo	18					
1 Peter M. K.	30					
2 Thos. K.	21					
3 Wm. K.	30		Maon	England	7-1	
4 Geo. Baker	46					
5 Mr. K.	16		Laborer			
6 Robert K.	32			USA		
7 Mary	30	F	Wife			
8 Mark	20	M	Laborer	England		
9 Henry K.	23					
700 No. K.	24					
1 Geo. K.	22					
2 Thos. K.	22					
3 Wm. K.	18			USA	2-1	
4 Mr. K.	27			England		
5 Anna	30	F	Wife			
6 Mary K.	5		Chief			
7 Anna	2					
8 Matilda	7					
9 Sydney	12					
700 Geo. K.	25		Farmer			
1 No. K.	18				12-11	16

11-13  
51



782	Mary Miller	55	✓	7	Wife	USA	USA	Shaw
3	Ed. Hill	30		11	Labourer	England		
4	Wm. Hill	30		7	Wife			
5	Emily	3	✓		Child			
6	Edw.			11	Infant			
7	Tom. Mullet	47			Carpenter			
8	Arthur. Foster	20			Clerk			
9	Edw. Gunning	20						
792	Pat. Crawford	22	✓		Engineer	USA		
1	Alex. Ramsey	24			Clerk	England		
2	Mary Coleman	30		7	Wife	USA		
3	Lao	7	✓	11	Child			
4	Mary a.	1	✓	7	Infant			
5	Richd. Murray	21		11	Labourer	Ireland		
6	Mary Gungley	18		7	Spinster			
7	Geo. Sherlock	28	✓	11	Labourer	USA		
8	Chas. P. Doyle	34			Farmer	Ireland		
9	Brid. Flynn	10	✓	7	Wife	USA		
800	Ben. Sullivan	30		11	Carpenter	Ireland		
1	Tom. Trelo	27			Labourer			
2	Mat. Mulhannan	18						
3	Geo. Dixon	28				England		
4	John. Dwyer	20						
5	Mary Broderick	19						
6	Geo. Crawford	35	✓	7	Spinster	USA		
7	Rachel Stinger	33		7	Spinster	England		
8	Martha	21						
9	Geo. Edwards	40		11	Clerk			
810	Geo	15						

1	Mr. Dolan	31			Farmer			
2	Shro	21						
3	John. Jones	40						
4	Tom. J.	30		7	Wife			
5	Geo. J.	15		11	Labourer			
6	Anna M.	8		7	Child			
7	Joseph	7	✓	11				
8	Laura	6	✓	7				
9	Flora	4	✓					
820	Agnes	1			Infant			
1	Mr. O'Leary	27		11	Labourer			
2	Shro. Sullivan	24		7				
3	Sam. Dwyer	26			Wife			
4	Sarah	33			Spinster			
5	Tom. McDermott	32	✓	11	Farmer	USA		
6	Geo. Shro	53				England	19-11	30
7	Shro. Hammagh	16	✓	7	Spinster	Ireland		
8	Pat. Carroll	30	✓	11	Farmer	USA		
9	Shro. Rogers	20				Ireland		
830	Mr. Cocher	18						
1	David. Nam	22						
2	Mary. Diegan	2		7	Spinster			
3	Mr. Nelly	12		11	Farmer			
4	Tom. G. Lawton	5	✓			USA		
5	Adam. Parrell	4				Ireland		
6	Mr. Briggs	13	✓			USA	8-11	12
7	Shro	25				Ireland	11-3	14
8	Sam. Clark	48		11	Wife	Ireland	1-0	

31-11  
45



829	Jacoba Rott	48	W	Wife	Germany	USA	Storage
830	Peter	22	M	Labourer			
1	Andrew	19	W	Spinner			
2	Ann	16	M	Miner			
3	James	11		Child			
4	Anna	11	W				
5	John P. Day	25	M	Miner			
6	Francis Ralt	24	W	Wife			
7	William Pull	41	M	Collier			
8	Maie	45	W	Wife			
9	Louisa	9		Child			
850	Hammer Nabinsky	18	M	Labourer	Ireland		
1	Ant. Narozovitch	18					
2	Sam. Lazinsky	18			Germany	3-0	3
3	Sam. Rybent	20					
4	Nat. Trudling	27	W	Wife			
5	Ch. Kramy	28	M	Spinner			
6	Joseph Korb	36					
7	Ant. Simon	28				9-7	16
8	Fred. Laegood	39		Smith	England		
9	Henry Thomas	25			USA		
860	John Collier	37					
1	Mo. Martin	37	W				
2	James Clark	30	W				
3	Acely	25	W	Wife	England		
4	Pat. Puley	30	M	Labourer			
5	Henry Melly	26					
6	Samy	25	W	Wife			
7	Ben. Lyons	17		Spinner		3-3	6

8	Pat. Mahon	16	M	Labourer	Ireland		
9	Hugh Jackson	28			USA	5-0	5
870	Cormack Duffin	18			Ireland		
1	Aug. Lombard	34					
2	John Cahalan	20	W	Spinner			
3	Mary Annahan	18	M				
4	Anna	19					
5	Ellen Hinnan	17					
6	Mo. Walsh	26	W	Carton			
7	Ann Cronin	19	W	Spinner			
8	Mo. Blowerhouse	45	M	Farmer			
9	Mo. Lawler	23		Labourer			
880	Ann Tierney	50	W	Wife			
1	Mary McCrack	2		Child			
2	Mary Macpinn	30		Spinner			
3	Charles Hamilton	27	M	Labourer			
4	Geo. Campbell	27					
5	Anna Dymott	22	W	Spinner			
6	Mary Shea	25					
7	Mary Murphy	17					
8	Robert Bawnt	22	M	Labourer			
9	Pat. Mulgan	48					
890	Magt.	44	W	Wife			
1	Michl	16	M	Labourer			
2	Mo.	13		Youth			
3	Edo	11		Child			
4	Kate	10	W				
5	Pat	8	M			17-10	



896	Peter Doherty	6	✓	M	Chief	Ireland	USA
7	Simon	4	✓	F	Infant		
8	Maest	1	✓	F	Infant		
9	Michael O'Donoghue	26	✓	M	Infant	USA	
900	Jim Haley	26				Ireland	
1	Miss Deashegan	28					
2	Mr. Connolly	23					
3	Peter McMahon	17					
4	Maest McDonald	31	✓	F	Spinster		
5	Jerry	16	✓	M	Labourer	USA	
6	Michael Curran	23				Ireland	
7	Pat Connors	26					
8	Tom Monahan	26					
9	Mary O'Hara	21		F	Spinster		
90	Nate Hart	18					
1	Daniel Kelly	26		M	Labourer		
2	Maest O'Donoghue	22		F	Spinster		
3	Michael Kelly	22		M	Labourer		
4	Mr. McDonald	20	✓			USA	
5	Jane	27	✓	F	Wife		
6	John	6	✓	M	Chief		
7	Jane	1	✓	F	Infant		
8	Pat Walsh	26		M	Labourer	Ireland	
9	Miss O'Donoghue	30					
920	Maest O'Donoghue	23		F	Spinster		
1	Thomas O'Donoghue	30	✓	M	Labourer	USA	
2	Nano	25	✓	F	Wife		
3	Math O'Donoghue	25		M	Labourer	Ireland	
4	Thomas O'Donoghue		✓	F	Chief		

5	Thomas	1		F	Infant		
6	John O'Donoghue	20		F	Spinster		
7	Maest	21					
8	Michael O'Donoghue	22		M	Carpenter		
9	Tom O'Donoghue	24		F	Infant Spinster		
930	Eddy O'Donoghue	25		M	Labourer		
1	Pat O'Donoghue	26					
2	Dan Callaghan	26					
3	Pat O'Donoghue	45					
4	Tom O'Donoghue	8		F	Chief		
5	Michael O'Donoghue	45		M	Labourer		
6	Peter O'Donoghue	25					
7	Martin O'Donoghue	30	✓			USA	
8	Barbara O'Donoghue	30		F	Wife	Ireland	
9	Mary O'Donoghue	30			Spinster		
940	Thomas O'Donoghue	20					
1	Pat O'Donoghue	25	✓	M	Labourer		
2	James O'Donoghue	30					
3	Michael O'Donoghue	27	✓			USA	
4	Christ O'Donoghue	24				Ireland	
5	Math O'Donoghue	27					
6	Joe O'Donoghue	33					
7	Cath	29		F	Wife		
8	Joe	3	✓	M	Chief		
9	Miss O'Donoghue	45		F	Wife		

9-16  
411

171

28-16

44



Infant White  
 Infant Onim

Born on board at sea  
 Infant Small Infant  
 do Male do

Starboard  
do

Infant White  
 Infant Small Infant  
 do do do

Died on board at sea  
 do do do

Cabin Passengers

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Rank	Country
1	Mrs Lynch	31	✓	♀	Lady USA
2	Mrs Bell	28	✓	♀	"
3	Mrs McKelvey	30	✓	♀	"
4	Mrs James	23	✓	♀	"
5	Mrs John Harrison	30	✓	♀	Gent England
6	Captain Stone	36	✓	♂	Gent USA
7	Mrs	36	✓	♀	Lady England
8	Mrs Julia Hodgery	20	✓	♀	"
9	Mrs Lockyer	30	✓	♀	"
10	Mrs McPherson	20	✓	♀	Gent Ireland
11	Price	30	✓	♂	"
12	Mrs	20	✓	♀	Lady USA
13	Capt. J.B. Hafford	50	✓	♂	Gent USA
14	Mrs Ouden	30	✓	♀	"

15	Tom Shanks	22	✓	♂	"	England
16	Chris	35	✓	♂	"	USA
17	Swift	40	✓	♂	"	England
18	Mrs	30	✓	♀	Lady	"
19	Geo	5	✓	♂	Child	"
20	Joe	1	✓	♂	Infant	"
21	M. H. H. H.	40	✓	♂	Gent	USA
22	Hy. S. Gell	20	✓	♂	"	England
23	Thos. Skel	35	✓	♂	"	USA
24	L. Hughes	30	✓	♂	"	"
25	J. Greenwood	34	✓	♂	"	"
26	H. L. Cook	34	✓	♂	"	"
27	Chas. P. H. H.	30	✓	♂	"	"
28	W. H. H.	21	✓	♂	"	England
29	Denny	24	✓	♂	"	Ireland
30	Ed. Hay	20	✓	♂	"	Scotland
31	Goetting	34	✓	♂	"	USA
32	Mrs	30	✓	♀	Lady	"
33	Mrs Wm. Dancy	24	✓	♀	Gent	England
34	J. H. H.	36	✓	♂	"	USA
35	W. H. H.	34	✓	♂	"	"
36	Wm	21	✓	♂	"	England
37	Walter	36	✓	♂	"	USA
38	Mrs	30	✓	♀	Lady	"
39	Mrs Dickinson	29	✓	♀	Gent	England
40	Clegg	29	✓	♂	"	USA
41	O'Reilly	41	✓	♂	"	"
42	March	40	✓	♂	"	"

16-3

19

Born at Sea

1-0

Thomas Jones  
 Cabin 34-8  
 Died 0-1



5 Anna	1	?	Export	
6 John Conroy	20	?	Spinster	
7 Margaret	21			
8 Michael L'Casty	22	M	Carpenter	
9 Ann Dryden	24	?	Infant Spinster	
930 Edly Ward	25	M	Laborer	
1 Pat Duffy	26			
2 Dan Callaghan	26			
3 Pat Rice	45			
4 Janet Ward	8	?	Child	
5 Michael	45	M	Laborer	
6 Peter Churchill	25			
7 Martin McNamee	30			USA
8 Barbara Flaherty	50	?	Life	Ireland
9 Mary Conroy	30		Spinster	
940 Hannah Lynch	20			
1 Pat Healey	25	M	Laborer	
2 Jerome Devine	30			
3 Michael McElloran	27			USA
4 Christy Fitzpatrick	24			Ireland
5 Math Murray	27			
6 Mrs. Quinn	33			
7 Cath	27	?	Life	
8 Ann	3	M	Child	
9. Mrs. Tamm	45	?	Life	

28-16  
44

171

28-16

44







## District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, *John Bayley* Master of the *S. S. Clouzel* do solemnly, sincerely and truly  
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect  
 list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *S. S. Clouzel* at *Colon, Panama, South America* from which port  
 said *S. S. Clouzel* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the  
 part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant;  
 and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

Before me,

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

is Master, from *Colon, Panama, South America* burthen *Seven hundred and forty tons.*

So help me God.

whereof

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>J. M. de Costa Nada</i>	32	"	Male	<i>Gentleman</i>	<i>Columbia</i>	<i>U. S. of America</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Benjamin Gaston</i>	24	"	"	"	<i>Idaho</i>	<i>Idaho</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Charles E. Knight</i>	26	"	"	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>U. S. of America</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Mr. Angell</i>	32	"	"	<i>Gentleman</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Mr. Angel</i>	23	"	Female	<i>Lady</i>	<i>U. S. of America</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Miss Angel</i>	"	"	"	"	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>J. Henderson</i>	40	"	Male	<i>Gentleman</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Mr. Henderson</i>	30	"	Female	<i>Lady</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Miss Henderson</i>	17	"	"	<i>Lady</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Mr. Henderson</i>	30	"	"	"	<i>Russia</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Mr. Theron</i>	35	"	Male	<i>Gentleman</i>	<i>U. S. of America</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Mr. H. B. Theron</i>	30	"	"	"	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Mr. Nicholson</i>	25	"	"	"	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Mr. P. Rodriguez</i>	24	"	"	"	<i>Cuba</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Mr. A. Fambona</i>	30	"	"	"	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Mr. B. Galego</i>	24	"	"	"	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Mr. A. Aguilar</i>	30	"	"	"	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Mr. L. L. Robinson</i>	25	"	"	"	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
	30	"	"	<i>Captain</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>

*John A. Bayley*  
*Master*



*Almyra*  
*Mediterranean. Porto*  
*Mar 25. 1873.*

218



## PASSENGERS' LIST.

## ANCHOR LINE OF TRANSATLANTIC STEAM PACKET SHIPS.

## District of New-York.—Port of New-York.

I,

*William Smith*

Master of the Steam-Ship

*Assyria*

do solemnly, sincerely, and truly

*swear*

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said S. S. *Assyria* at *Mediterranean ports* for which port said *ship* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

*25 March*

18

*1873*

before me

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Steamship

*W. Smith*

is Master, from

*Siberia**Assyria*

burthen

*2000*

whereof

tons

NAMES.

AGE.

Years

Months

SEX.

OCCUPATION.

The country to which they severally belong.

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.

Died on the Voyage.

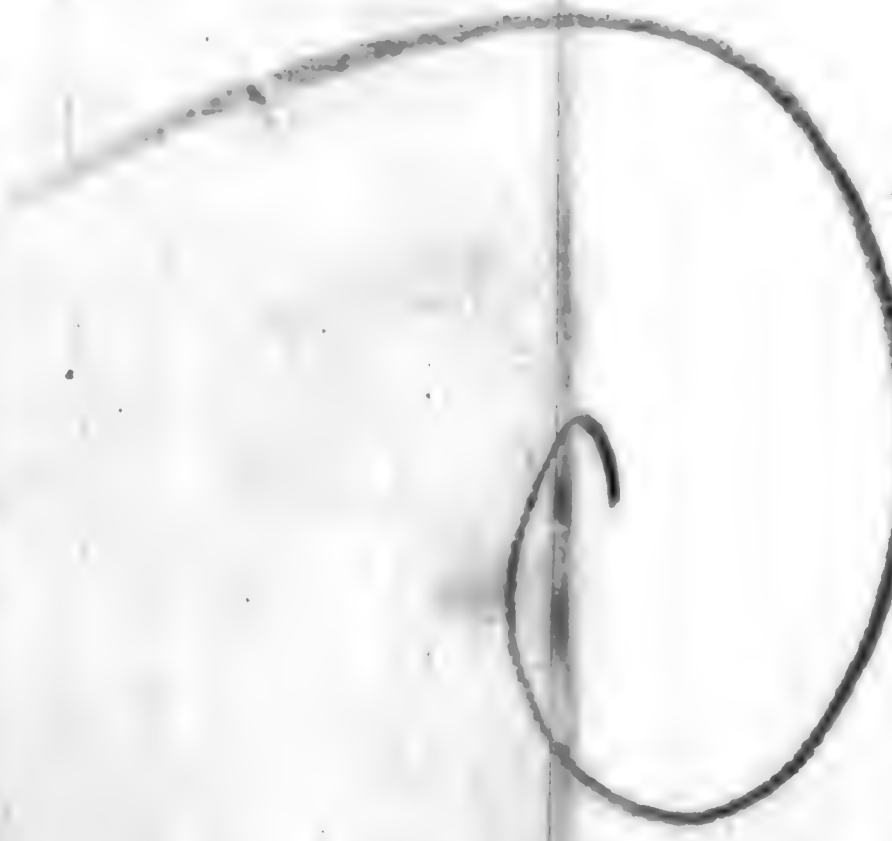
Part of the Vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

*L. Rotino**20**Male**black**Italy**United States**L. Lorch**24**5**Male**Merchant**France**France**A. Cuminetto**28**2**do**Worker**Italy**United States**O. Rancore**24**1**do**Labourer**do**do**L. Bourgo**24**8**do**do**do**do**L. Angello**28**3**do**do**do**do**L. Piccardi**22**7**do**do**do**do**A. Pagano**38**11**do**do**do**do**7-0**7**7-0*



Ship Henry  
Bremen  
March 25<sup>th</sup> 1873

219





## District of New-York — Port of New-York.

I, *L. D. W. Phelps*

Master of the *4th German Ship - Henry* do solemnly, sincerely and truly  
 that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs for the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers  
 taken on board of the said *Ship* at *the Port of Bremen* from which port said  
 occupied by each, during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the  
 number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to, this *24* *March* 187*3*

Before me.

So help me God.

*L. D. W. Phelps*List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *4th German Ship - Henry*  
 is Master from *Bremen* burthen *825* tons.

NAME	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
<i>Anders Galle</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>c</i>	<i>male farmer</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>c</i>	<i>Deatchhouse</i>
<i>Ernstine Galle</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>c</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>c</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Herm. Henning</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>c</i>	<i>male tailor</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Milwaukee</i>	<i>c</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Emma Henning</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>c</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>c</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Arthur Henning</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>c</i>	<i>male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>c</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Martina Henning</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>c</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>c</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Chr. Gremmelmeier</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>c</i>	<i>male farmer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>c</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Myna Gremmelmeier</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>c</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>c</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Louise Gremmelmeier</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>c</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>c</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Peter Lesniet</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>c</i>	<i>male tailor</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>c</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Carl Raphaelke</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>c</i>	<i>" shoemaker</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>c</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Reinhold Gode</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>c</i>	<i>" farmer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>c</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Herm Ginsky</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>c</i>	<i>" baker</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Detroit</i>	<i>c</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>David Hakenbag</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>c</i>	<i>" carpenter</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>c</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Lorenz Kimmelt</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>c</i>	<i>" shoemaker</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Wisconsin</i>	<i>c</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Ludwig Wiff</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>c</i>	<i>" farmer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>c</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Ludwig Schriver</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>c</i>	<i>" machinist</i>	<i>U. S.</i>	<i>Maryland</i>	<i>c</i>	<i>land 1865 in Baltimore P. Room Board. fixed</i>
<i>Mathilde Schriver</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>c</i>	<i>female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>c</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Wilhelmine Schriver</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>c</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>c</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Louise Schröder</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>c</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>c</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Johann Kuncer</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>c</i>	<i>male farmer</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Pennsylvania</i>	<i>c</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Julius Schepke</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>c</i>	<i>" maison</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>c</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Gyfried Knauß</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>c</i>	<i>" shoemaker</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Pennsylvania</i>	<i>c</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Joh. Reiss</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>c</i>	<i>" miller</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>c</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Aug Hamann</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>c</i>	<i>" shoemaker</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>c</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Mik. Schillerberg</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>c</i>	<i>" farmer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>c</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Josyf Ozinski</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>c</i>	<i>" farmer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>c</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Maria Ozinski</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>c</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>c</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>franz Ozinski</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>c</i>	<i>ml</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>c</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Michael Ozinski</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>c</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>c</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Maria Ozinski</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>c</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>c</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Johann Ozinski</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>c</i>	<i>ml</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>c</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Wilhelmine Haeften</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>c</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Detroit</i>	<i>c</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>Victoria Haeften</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>c</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>c</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>August Haeften</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>c</i>	<i>ml</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>c</i>	<i>"</i>



Julius Hayken	8	c	male	c	Germany	Detroit	c	c
Louise Weiss	32	c	female	c	"	Wisconsin	c	c
Willie Weiss	8	c	"	c	"	"	c	c
Friedr Weiss	4	c	"	c	"	"	c	c
Albertine Weiss	Infant	c	"	c	"	"	c	c
Johann Konezki	17	c	male	farmer	"	"	c	c
Carl Baer	45	c	"	"	"	"	c	c
Julius Baer	32	c	"	"	"	"	c	c
Carl Semerau	34	c	"	"	"	"	c	c
August Pasdai	45	c	"	"	"	New York	c	c
Amundus Stoll	34	c	"	"	"	"	c	c
Anna Stoll	36	c	female	"	"	"	c	c
Lambertus Stoll	5	c	male	"	"	"	c	c
Maria Stoll	Infant	c	"	"	"	"	c	c
Joseph Lewandowski	16	c	male	farmer	"	"	c	c
Wilhelm Guinther	34	c	"	"	"	Missouri	c	c
Carl Dumke	24	c	"	"	"	Wisconsin	c	c
Michael Pohl	30	c	"	"	"	Pennsylvania	c	c
Maria Pohl	24	c	female	"	"	"	c	c
Therese Pohl	3	c	"	"	"	"	c	c
Friedr Gempel	25	c	male	"	"	Wisconsin	c	c
Gustav Guete	19	c	"	"	"	Missouri	c	c
Hans Pahlke	19	c	"	"	"	"	c	c
Heino Busch	17	c	"	maison	"	New York	c	c
Franz Lintke	26	c	"	farmer	"	"	c	c
Peter Roginski	24	c	"	"	"	"	c	c
Joseph Kreszeszewski	20	c	"	"	"	Illinois	c	c
Maria Kreszeszewski	56	c	female	"	"	"	c	c
Petrigastreszewski	24	c	"	"	"	"	c	c
Johann Kreszeszewski	18	c	male	"	"	"	c	c
Joseph Kreszeszewski	16	c	female	"	"	"	c	c
Mathew Kreszeszewski	10	c	male	"	"	"	c	c
August Dars	26	c	"	"	"	New York	c	c
Christ Hermann	23	c	"	maison	"	"	c	c
Franz Michewski	23	c	"	farmer	"	"	c	c
Johann Jablonski	26	c	"	"	"	"	c	c
Peter Gaszalsky	31	c	"	"	"	"	c	c
Johann Miesner	19	c	"	"	"	"	c	c
Helene Feierabend	53	c	"	"	"	"	c	c
Louise Feierabend	15	c	"	"	"	"	c	c
Wilhelmine Feierabend	7	c	"	"	"	"	c	c
Friedr Hausmann	30	c	"	"	"	"	c	c
Ludwig Markwald	27	c	"	"	"	"	c	c
Wilhelmine Markwald	25	c	"	"	"	"	c	c
Auguste Markwald	Infant	c	"	"	"	"	c	c
Christ Wille	16	c	"	"	"	New York	c	c



Elisabeth Wilke	19	female	Germany	Iowa		
Andreas Doras	19	male farmer	"	New York		
Auguste Bethke	25	female	"	Wisconsin		
Heinrich Paer	17	male, cigarmaker	"	New York		
Ermund Paer	15	"	"	"		
Franz Gaemges	24	" waiter	"	"		
Michl. Kalischewski	44	" farmer	"	Chicago		
Anna Kalischewski	37	"	"	"		
Anna Kalischewski	17	"	"	"		
Helena Kalischewski	Infant	"	"	"		
Lorenz Kostzembuski	45	"	"	New York		
Leon Dega	48	"	"	"		
Gottfried Reikowski	15	"	"	New Jersey		
Emilie Zahnte	24	female	"	Missouri		
Alex. Rothschild	30	male merchant	"	12-3		

123  
15

St. Paul.

15



St Nevada  
Liverpool  
Mch 25/73

220





## District of New York—Port of New York.

I,

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said

said

of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Master of the

S.S. Nevada

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

at *Liverpool & Queenstown* from which port

has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part

So help me God.

Subscribed to, this

Before me,

List or Manifest of

the Passengers taken on board the S.S. Nevada  
is Master, from *Liverpool & Queenstown* burthen

2020

tons.

whereof

NAMES.

Age.  
Years. Months.

SEX.

OCCUPATION.

The country to which they severally belong.

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.

Died on the voyage.

Part of the vessel occupied  
by each passenger during  
the voyage.

May Gartschopki	40	M	Labr	Germany	U. States		Shrage
Jas Scopes	21	M					
Jas Mc Gowan	21	M		England			
Sabbie	19	F	Spinster				
Eliza Delany	41	F	Wife	Ireland			
Eliza	16	F	Spinster				
Abel	11	M	Child				
Peter	4	M					
Michael Quinn	20	M	Labr				
Bridget Campbell	17	F	Spinster				
Peter Mc Loughlin	18	M	Labr		4-3		7
Daniel Lewis	21	M		England	2-1		

Johann Grunwald	30	M	Labr	Germany			
Michael	26	M					
Cathie Gronum	20	F	Spinster				
Maria	18	F					
Martin Fluhecker	30	M	Labr				
Peter Petrie	25	M					
Johann Bartels	17	M					
Pearl Polcinan	30	F	Wife				
Indel	6	M	Child				
Eike	5	F					
Nikolaus Schur	25	M	Labr				
Johann Konrad	30	M					
Mariane	26	F	Wife				
Mozdplena	Inf	F	Infant				
Jacob Graczyk	58	M	Labr				
Catharina	26	F	Spinster				
Carl Shach	33	M	Labr				
Joseph Frank	50	F	Spinster				
Johann Dohlerkin	30	M	Labr				
Indel. Kerschberg	31	M					
Joachim Rapp	20	M					
Rosmine Pederson	22	F	Spinster				
Peter	20	M	Labr		16-9		25



Peter L. Klyner	11	M	Child	Germany	U. States	Sheep
Georges Frankenstein	21	M	Labr			
Carl A. Saake	27	M				
Augusta	26	F	Wife			
Carl		Inf. M	Infant			
Ludwig Bruns	29	M	Labr			
Sophia	25	F	Spinster			
Ludwig	4	M	Child			
Carl		Inf. M	Infant			
Olivia Gabriel	16	F	Spinster			
Karl Bruns	28	M	Labr			
Sophia	24	F	Wife			
Peter		Inf. M	Infant			
Lo. Kuezyk	16	M	Labr			
Rosalie	36	F	Wife			
Agnesia	9	M	Child			
Joseph	7	M				
Leon		Inf. M	Infant			
Herch Alter	24	M	Labr			
David Ruben	27	M				
Marks Dabie	18	M				
Symon Rubenstein	10	M	Child			
Wilhelm Sussow	27	M	Labr			
Maria	27	F	Wife			

Simon Van Geldern	24	M	Labr			
Julia Sheridan	26	F	Spinster	Ireland	0-1	
Isaac Shilyky	30	M	Labr	Germany		
Bella	33	F	Wife			
Frank Jonesek	27	M	Labr			
Feige Frank	18	M				
Anton Panslopy	22	M				
Frank Kurelyky	25	M				
Julius Gbn	32	M				
Lo. Jaradowiez	30	M				
Angelasia	30	F	Wife			
Frank Blazonsky	32	M	Labr			
Francisca Bousakowsky	32	F	Spinster			
Pesach Rozakowsky	17	M	Labr			
Mariana Landowsky	26	F	Spinster			
Aug. Gahlew	32	M	Labr			
Wago Petersen	23	M				
Jacob Saton	22	M				
Nathan Schenke	11	M	Child			
Rudolf B. Muer	35	M	Labr			
Josef Drolifer	18	M				
Edw. Vath	16	M				
Salter Bohringer	17	M				

36-11  
117

36-10

46



Nicolas Zunker	25	M	Labr	Germany	U. States	Sherrage
Paul Belfort	19	M				
George Kider	22	M				
Jacob Trangen	23	M				
Joh. M. Willforth	44	M				
Wilhelm Fleck	24	M				
Joh. Thumacher	24	M				
Joh. DeLamblé	21	M				
Louise Tuccini	5	F	Child			
Bertha		Inf. F	Infant			
A. J. Van Alphen	26	M	Labr			
Klaas Wijnenga	55	M				
Georgie Wijnnga	55	F	Wife			
Jacob Wijnnga	11	M	Child			
Kornelis	27	M	Labr			
Preferki	23	M				
Kika		Inf. F	Infant			
Dork	27	M	Labr			
Ignatie	21	M				
Brend Orends	58	M				
Lange Lutsen	58	F	Wife			
Hendrik Orends	26	M	Labr			
Maria	30	F	Spinster			
Geert	24	M	Labr			
Martin Orends	22	M	Labr			
Griepe Landt	31	M				
Engelma	24	M				
Jan Spyk	23	M				
Johannes Landt	28	M				
Johanna	24	F	Wife			
Jan Vanden Molen	24	M	Labr			
Lijntje Benthuis	27	M				
Nijel Schenkema	33	M				
Maria Waalkema	26	F	Wife			
Jan Schenkema		Inf. M	Infant			
Raupe Vander Laan	56	F	Wife			
Goert	11	M	Child			
Gratje	10	M				
Garim Beckman	29	M	Labr			
Redk. Schmidt	42	M				
Lizette	38	F	Wife			
Lars	9	M	Child			
Ernst	7	M				
Elise		Inf. F	Infant			
Chris <sup>n</sup> Christensen	22	M	Labr			
Niels J. Kasmussen	22	M				
Christoffer Madsen	22	M				



Maria Christensen	23	F	Spinster	Germany	U. States		
Christian Kasmussen	42	M	Labr				
Johanne M. Hansen	54	F	Wife				
Hansine	17	F	Spinster				
Mads Pedersen	19	M	Labr				
Mads	27	M				3-3	
Jas. Wake	26	M		England			
Wm. Thomas	26	F	Spinster				
Jessie	17	F					
Henriette Conrad	38	F	Wife				
Alfred	13	M	Labr				
R. J. Swift	25	M				3-3	
John Bready	22	M		Ireland			
John Douglas	18	M					
Ann McNamara	24	F	Spinster			2-1	
Jean B. Charagneux	29	M	Labr	France			
Alex. Eymard	18	M					
Henriette Conrad	3	F	Child				
Emace Eckert	29	M	Labr				
Pierre	18	M					
Albert Kerring	31	M					
Cath. Eckert	25	F	Spinster				
Pietro Palatti	29	M	Labr				
Lucrezia Geronimo	43	M					

Bartholo. Raggi	16	M					
Domènico Ghessi	26	M					
Giovanni B. Gardolla	36	M					
Giuseppe Desteffani	33	M					
Giuseppe Geronimo	27	M					
Bernard. Pajarella	19	M					
Giovanni Geronimo	24	M					
Giuseppe Geronimo	22	M					
Neschel Desteffani	26	M					
Christophe Dameris	19	M					
Giuseppe Geronimo	37	M					
Giorgio Raggi	21	M					
Giuseppe Desteffani	31	M					
Giuseppe Gardolla	36	M					
Agostino Desteffani	23	M					
Lorenzo Gardolla	45	M					
Christian Wyckhoff	30	M					
Giorgio Raggi	42	M					
Giorgio	17	M					
Agostino Geronimo	17	M					
Tommaso Geronimo	20	M					
Giovanni B. Raggi	23	M					
Jos. Ferrell	38	M				30-2	52

38-9  
47



Eugenie Ferret	30	F	Wife	France	U. States	Marriage
Marie	8	F	Child	"	"	"
Nicolas Lano	36	M	Labr	"	"	"
Francis Gardis	23	M	"	"	"	"
Eugielmo Lombardini	17	M	"	"	"	"
Tomasso Papanolo	19	M	"	"	"	"
Frederic Kutter	35	M	"	"	"	"
Jean Courte	24	M	"	"	"	"
Pierre Luxemburger	30	M	"	"	"	"
Nichel Kapp	21	M	"	"	"	"
Louis Schneck	33	M	"	"	"	"
Cath	32	F	Wife	"	"	"
Jacob		M	Infant	"	"	"
Cath		F	"	"	"	"
Jean Kugstahl	47	M	Labr	"	"	"
Marguerithe	43	F	Wife	"	"	"
Georges	19	M	Labr	"	"	"
Jean	17	M	"	"	"	"
Simon Moyrier	28	M	"	"	"	"
Joe Corboud	25	M	"	"	"	"
Syraphine Orlandi	41	M	"	"	"	"
Rafford Marchetti	20	M	"	"	"	"
Luzi Girdi	20	M	"	"	"	"
Diethe Cechins	29	M	"	"	19-5	24

Thos Clampan	30	M	"	England	"	"
Wilber Brown	30	M	"	"	"	"
Edw Maske	24	M	"	"	"	"
Edw McAdam	35	M	"	"	"	"
John Ricker	35	M	"	"	"	"
Chas Johnson	51	M	"	"	"	"
John Hall	32	M	"	"	"	"
Margtha	20	F	Wife	"	"	"
Wm Harris	25	M	Labr	"	"	"
Edw Thomas	26	M	"	"	"	"
J. Sutcliffe	46	M	"	"	"	"
Wm Drake	26	M	"	"	"	"
John Molloy	25	M	"	Ireland	"	"
Thos Early	30	M	"	"	"	"
Joe William	27	M	"	England	"	"
Neil Johnston	30	M	"	"	"	"
C Langfeldt	30	M	"	"	14-1	13
Jas Meenan	26	M	"	Ireland	"	"
Nichl Connor	22	M	"	"	"	"
Edw Cressy	18	M	"	"	"	"
Wm Byrne	18	F	Spinster	"	"	"
John Kerrigan	23	M	Labr	"	"	"
Nichl Gannon	35	M	"	"	7-1	8



Bridget Gannon	28	F	Wife	Ireland	U States	
Honora	6	F	Child			
Martin	3	M				
Peter		Inf M	Infant			
Mary Mc Govern	22	F	Spinster			
Mrs - do -	20	F				
Mary Lynch	20	F				
Bridget Garrigan	26	F				
Joe Smith	23	M	Labr	England		
Joe Black	45	M				
John Cross	30	M				
Jane Lester	20	F	Spinster	Ireland		
Edw - Cross	18	F				
Larry O'Koran	29	M	Labr			
John Pennington	36	M				
James Goshan	24	F	Spinster			
Thos Phillips	48	M	Labr			
Henry Sandcock	20	M		England		
Thos Redding	36	M				
Julia	29	F	Wife			
Cornelius	3	M	Child			
Wm Robins	24	M	Labr			
R - Treverthen	20	M				
Mrs J -	18	M				
Thos Edwards	27	M				
Andrew Carlson	23	M				
Thos Jague	35	M				
Edw. Rogers	23	M				
Wright Barnett	21	M		Ireland		
Joe Shaw	20	M				
John Burke	55	M				
Mary Anne -	15	F	Spinster			
Anne Cahill	15	F				
Rich Rogers	23	M	Labr	England		
Ernestine Margalete Schmidt		Inf F	Infant	born on passage	15/3/73 U States	
Cathie Mc Andrews	22	F	Spinster	Ireland	U States	
John Jmedy	19	M	Labr			
Maria O'Regan	22	F	Spinster			
Wick O'Brien	24	M	Labr			
Mike Mahurin	21	M				
Johann Badley	17	M				
Cathie Mc Donald	30	F	Spinster			
Mirity Shing	23	M	Labr			
Francis Neahy	19	M				
Wright Vaughan	35	M	Farmer			
Eliz -	48	F	Wife			
Pat	18	M	Labr			
					16-15	
				Born at Sea	0-1	



Mary Gardiner	16	F	Spinster	Ireland	U. States	Shirazi
Cath. Burke	18	F				
Thanya	16	F				
Brid	3	F	Child			
Athenie		Inf. F	Infant			
Edw. Mc Gann	19	M	Labr			
Brid. Naylor	16	F	Spinster			
Rosery Hogan	25	F				
Rich. Brough	26	M	Labr			
Mary Flanagan	20	F	Spinster			
David Twigg	23	M	Labr			
Anne Doyle	30	F	Spinster			
Mary	34	F				
Frederick Burke	26	M	Farmer			
Margt	20	F	Wife			
John	2	M	Child			
Brid		Inf. F	Infant			
Jas Ryan	18	M	Labr			
Mary	20	F	Spinster			
Pat. Kelly	35	M	Labr			
Thos. Grant	22	M				
Jas. Scott	46	M	Farmer			
Anne M.	35	F	Wife			
John	14	M	Labr			

Eliza Scott	12	F	Spinster			
Robt	9	M	Child			
Thos	7	F				
Miss Sarah Scott	6	F				
Anne	5	F				
Elizabeth B.	4	M				
Heater J.	2	F				
Percey Scott		Inf. F	Infant			
Rich. Ryan	30	M	Labr			
Paul Connor	25	M				
Mary J.	24	F	Spinster			
Pat. Quirk	38	M	Labr			
Wm. Fleming	26	M				
Kate Scully	16	F	Spinster			
Thos. A. Smith	41	M	Labr			
My. Daby	19	F	Spinster			
Pat. Keidy	30	M	Labr			
Pat. M. Cahill	22	M				
John O'Donnell	17	F	Spinster			
Ellen Kennedy	22	F				
Pat. Ryan	35	M	Labr			
Wm	21	M				
My.	20	F	Spinster			



Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	Destination	Stowage
Mary Leach	20	F	Spinster	Ireland	U. States	Stowage
John Roy	25	M	Labr	"	"	"
John Doubray	20	F	Spinster	"	"	"
David Connell	27	M	Labr	"	2-2	4
Geo Kemp	33	M	Gentl	England	"	Cabin
Wm Woodward	26	M	"	"	"	"
D. B. Keeler	35	M	"	"	"	"
Capt. Mason	50	M	"	"	"	"
Thos. Roden	25	M	"	"	"	"
Mr. do.	20	F	Lady	"	5-1	6

Total 327

7-3  
10

Wm. J. M. M. M.

Cabin 5-1



Bk Gephner  
Bismarck

Mar 26, 1873

221



## District of New York---Port of New York.

I, *St. Christoffer*Master of the *S. G. Bark. Gipsner*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Vessel* at *Bremerhaven* from which port said *Vessel* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

Before me

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S. G. Bark. Gipsner*  
*St. Christoffer* is Master, from

burthen 480

So help me God.

*St. Christoffer*

whereof

tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Sophie Köhler</i>	54		female		<i>Hamburg</i>	<i>Jersi City</i>		} I Cabin. 2 cases.
<i>son Carl Köhler</i>	15		male		"	"		
<i>Stephen Bouguska</i>	26		"	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>Preussen</i>	<i>New York.</i>		} II Cabin. 1 bag 1 case
<i>Otto Viireck</i>	16		"	"	"	"		
<i>Amend König</i>	30		"	<i>Müller</i>	<i>Beyern</i>	<i>SSI</i>		/
<i>Andreas Müller</i>	33		"	<i>Farmer</i>	"	"		/
<i>Johas. Long</i>	20		"	"	<i>Preussen</i>	<i>Giulini</i>		/
<i>Casper Hoffmann</i>	35		"	"	<i>Bayern</i>	<i>Buffalo</i>		/
<i>Andreas Kasimenschack</i>	40		"	"	<i>Preussen</i>	<i>New York.</i>		/
<i>Simon Schulz</i>	26		"	"	"	"		/
<i>August Schauer</i>	35		"	"	"	<i>10-1</i>		/

10-1

11



P. G. Castalia

Albany

March 26<sup>th</sup> 1873

222



## PASSENGERS' LIST.

## ANCHOR LINE OF TRANSATLANTIC STEAM PACKET SHIPS.

## District of New-York.—Port of New-York.

I, *Thomas Butler*

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said S. S.

said "*Castalia*"

has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

before me

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Steamship

*Thomas Butler*

is Master, from

*"Castalia"*  
*Glasgow*

burthen

*1660*whereof  
tons.

NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.	Part of the Vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>G. B. Maul</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>America</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Mrs. Middleton</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>Female</i>		"	"		"
<i>John Graham</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>M.</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	"	"		<i>Stowage</i>
<i>Andr. Lothian</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>M.</i>	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	"		"
<i>Andr. Baltane</i>	<i>33</i>		<i>M.</i>	"	"	"		"
<i>James Black</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>M.</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	"	"		"
<i>Mrs. McGeer</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>F.</i>	<i>Wife</i>	"	"		"
<i>Peter Kelly</i>	<i>11</i>		<i>M.</i>	<i>None</i>	"	"		"
<i>Agnes Kelly</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>F.</i>	<i>Servant</i>	"	"		"
<i>Robt. M. Laidy</i>	<i>33</i>		<i>M.</i>	<i>Breastmaster</i>	"	"		"
<i>Ed. O'Brien</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>M.</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	"	"		"
<i>David Lattin</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>M.</i>	<i>Chief</i>	"	"		"
<i>J. J. Frazer</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>M.</i>	"	"	"		"
<i>John Meikle</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>M.</i>	<i>Carpenter</i>	"	"		"
<i>Mathew MacArthur</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>M.</i>	<i>Sailor</i>	"	"		"
<i>Robt. Nisbet</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>M.</i>	<i>Miner</i>	"	"		"
<i>Ed. McMillan</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>M.</i>	<i>Joiner</i>	"	"		"
<i>Peter Stewart</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>M.</i>	"	"	"		"
<i>Charles Young</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>M.</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	"	"		"
<i>Travis Young</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>M.</i>	"	"	"		"
<i>James Strach</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>M.</i>	<i>Carpenter</i>	"	"		"
<i>Alfred Hendry</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>M.</i>	<i>Miner</i>	"	"		"
<i>Eliza Fleming</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>F.</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	"		"
<i>Mary Jane Hannan</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>F.</i>	<i>Servant</i>	"	"		"
<i>David Johnston</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>M.</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	"	"		"
<i>John Livingston</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>M.</i>	<i>Miner</i>	"	"		"
<i>Queen Kennedy</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>M.</i>	<i>Wife</i>	"	"		"
<i>Jos. Hennessy</i>	<i>34</i>		<i>M.</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	"	"		"
<i>Thomas</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>M.</i>	"	"	"		"
<i>Anna VanDusen</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>F.</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>Germany</i>	"		"
<i>Carl Rheinhard</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>M.</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	"	"		"
<i>Rising</i>	<i>34</i>		<i>F.</i>	<i>None</i>	"	"		"
<i>Frederick Looney</i>	<i>16</i>		<i>M.</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	"	"		"



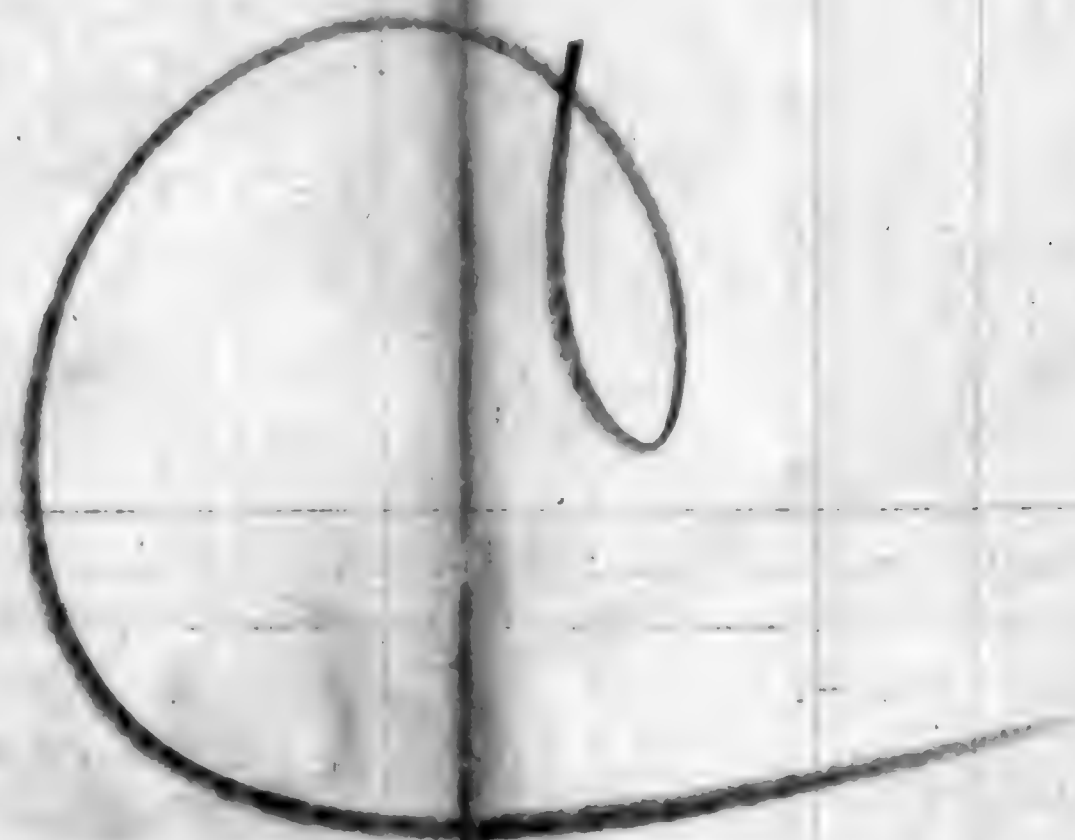
	Germany	America
M. Laboury		
L. Mow		
L. "	"	"
L. "	"	"
L. "	"	"
L. "	"	"
L. "	"	"
L. "	"	"
M. Jones	"	"
M. Lurmer	"	"
M. Carpenter	"	"
M. Seaman	"	"
M. Lurmer	"	"
M. "	"	"
M. "	"	"
M. Betcher	"	"
M. Lurmer	"	"
M. Laboury		
M. Thos. Gaster		
M. Carpenter		
M. "		
M. Laidy		

1. *Stearns*



ss Abyssinia  
Liverpool  
Mch 26/73

223





# District of New York.—Port of New York.

I, *Jm H. Hains* Master of the *R. M. S. Abyssinia* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect  
List of all the Passengers taken on board of the said *R. M. S. Abyssinia* at *Liverpool & Queenstown* from which Ports  
said *R. M. S. Abyssinia* has now arrived; and that on the said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of the said Passengers, the  
part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and  
that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who have died.

So help me, God.

Subscribed this

*March 26* 187*3*

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the  
is Master, from

*R. M. S. Abyssinia*  
*Liverpool* burthen *2159*

whereof

tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Annie Leary</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Matron</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>U. S. A.</i>		<i>Stowage</i>
<i>Ellen Leary</i>	<i>6</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>John West</i>	<i>34</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Jm Lashford</i>	<i>34</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Emma Lashford</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Cathie Lee</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Spinster</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Dolly James</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Thos Dooley</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Bartholomew Dooley</i>	<i>48</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Machinist</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>1-0</i>		<i>1</i>
<i>John Ramsay</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Wright</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Joseph Butler</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Wrecker</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Chas Smith</i>	<i>33</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Ellen Smith</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>James Smith</i>			<i>9 Male</i>	<i>Infants</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Jm Rogers</i>	<i>33</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Stone Cutter</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Martha Rogers</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>David Rogers</i>			<i>11 Male</i>	<i>Infants</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Amey Leonard</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Spinster</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Matthew Moore</i>	<i>47</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>James Moore</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>John Moore</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Jm H. Frame</i>	<i>29</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>George Gibson</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>George Chishman</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>George Smith</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Clerk</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Jessie Butt</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Spinster</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Sam Deagrand</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Phillip Leonard</i>	<i>16</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>David W. Nicholl</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Peter Nicholl</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Thos Brown</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Peter Kelly</i>	<i>34</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>James Fitzgerald</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Boiler maker</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Francis Manning</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Boiler</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Robt Stewart</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Clerk</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Jm Legie</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>5-1</i>		<i>6</i>
<i>Chas. Jones</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Matron</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Edw. Jones</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Spinster</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Joseph Wicks</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Butcher</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>12-10</i>		<i>32</i>



Amelia Urch	25	Female	Wife	England	✓	✓
Fanny Rowe	6	✓	Child	✓	✓	✓
Sarah Urch	50	✓	Matron	✓	✓	✓
Eliza Urch	20	✓	Handker	✓	✓	✓
Jane Urch	12	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Chas. Latham	19	Male	Labourer	✓	✓	✓
John Latham	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Andrew Livingston	21	✓	Minister	Scotland	✓	✓
Chas. Mackenzie	26	✓	Labourer	England	✓	✓
Chas. Maule	26	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mr. Jiffy	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
George Galt	22	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Arthur Galt	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Fred. Hiddle	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Clement Stark	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
George Collins	23	✓	Minister	✓	✓	✓
Fred. Bowring	25	✓	Labourer	✓	✓	✓
Theresa Bowring	25	Female	Wife	✓	✓	✓
Henry Schepfield	48	Male	Labourer	✓	✓	✓
Chas. May	34	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mr. Anna	26	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Matthew Morris	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
John Wild	52	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Marie Mueller	22	Female	Spinster	✓	✓	✓
Chas. Miller	23	Male	Labourer	✓	✓	✓
Mr. Lupton	25	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓

Agnes Holland	28	Female	Spinster	✓	✓	✓
Matthew Healy	30	Male	Labourer	✓	✓	✓
Morris Dwyer	25	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Grundin Mather	21	✓	✓	Germany	✓	✓
Suzanne Mather	26	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Quassio Lambell	23	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Patrick Graham	44	✓	Engineer	England	✓	✓
John O'Hare	48	✓	Labourer	✓	✓	✓
Margt. O'Hare	16	Female	Spinster	✓	✓	✓
Cath. O'Hare	9	✓	Child	✓	✓	✓
Mary Ann O'Hare	4	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Richard M. Dermott	22	Male	Labourer	Ireland	✓	✓
Patrick Scambon	20	✓	✓	England	✓	✓
Bridget Scambon	26	Female	Wife	✓	✓	✓
Edward Scambon	9	Male	Infant	✓	24-12	3 6
Mr. Henderson	29	✓	Labourer	Scotland	✓	✓
Sam. Mc Graw	58	✓	Farmer	Ireland	✓	✓
Mary Jane Mc Graw	26	Female	Wife	✓	✓	✓
Mary Mc Graw	6	✓	Child	✓	✓	✓
Maggie Mc Graw	5	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Sam. Mc Graw	2	Male	✓	✓	✓	✓
Hugh Mc Graw	4	✓	Infant	✓	4-3	✓
Mary Morrison	26	Female	Matron	Scotland	✓	✓
Louella Morrison	4	✓	Child	✓	✓	✓
Mr. Morrison	6	Male	✓	✓	✓	✓
John Morrison	1	6	Infant	✓	4-2	6



John Hudson	30	Male	Stone Cutter	England	US	A	Teenage
John Morgan	58	"	Labourer	"	"	"	"
Lawrence Mullen	23	"	Farmer	Ireland	"	"	"
Bernard O'Keefe	36	"	"	"	"	"	"
Peter O'Riordan	56	"	Labourer	England	"	"	"
Thomas O'Connell	46	Female	Matron	Ireland	"	"	"
John O'Sullivan	23	Male	Labourer	"	"	"	"
John O'Connell	19	"	"	England	"	"	"
John Williams	20	"	"	"	"	"	"
Charles Butler	42	"	"	"	"	"	"
Sarah Butler	34	Female	Wife	"	"	"	"
Charles Butler	16	Male	Labourer	"	"	"	"
Rebecca Butler	14	Female	Servant	"	"	"	"
Sarah Butler	12	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Butler	8	"	Child	"	"	"	"
John Butler	4	Male	"	"	"	"	"
Oran Ann Butler	1	Female	Infant	"	"	"	"
John Yates	25	Male	Wheel Wright	"	"	"	"
John Flynn	20	"	Labourer	Ireland	"	"	"
John Cooke	24	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Greer	23	"	Clerk	England	"	"	"
Sam. Reece	22	"	Labourer	"	"	"	"
John Haugh	25	"	Butcher	"	"	"	"
Helena Kelly	25	Female	Servant	"	"	"	"
John Greaves	21	Male	Labourer	Wales	1-0	"	"
Alfred Gible	29	"	Merchant	Scotland	"	"	"
Charles Coffee	26	"	"	England	"	"	"
Martin Deane	25	"	Traveller	"	"	"	"
John Penhance	24	"	Agent	"	"	"	"
Edith King	20	"	Labourer	"	"	"	"
James Murray	20	"	"	"	"	"	"
James King	20	"	"	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Murray	58	Female	Widow	"	"	"	"
Alfred Goodland	26	Male	Labourer	"	"	"	"
John Blackman	18	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Smith	26	"	W. Smith	Scotland	"	"	"
Elysa Smith	25	Female	Wife	"	"	"	"
Harry Edwards	25	Male	Labourer	England	"	"	"
Frank Butcher	19	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Brown	25	"	Clerk	"	"	"	"
John Cooke	23	"	Labourer	"	"	"	"
Martin Kavanagh	25	"	"	Ireland	"	"	"
John O'More	22	"	"	Scotland	"	"	"
James Wood	22	"	"	"	"	"	"
Harriet Wood	23	Female	Wife	"	4-2	"	6
Arthur Depledge	"	Male	Infant	France	"	"	"
Joseph Mellor	25	"	Labourer	"	2-0	"	2
John Holroyd	26	"	"	England	"	"	"
George Dunn	29	"	"	"	26-7	"	33
John M. Wade	24	"	Shoemaker	Ireland	"	"	"
Francis Mullen	26	"	Labourer	"	"	"	"
Elysa Mullen	20	Female	Wife	"	8-2	"	10



Annie Wilson	25	Female Spinner	Scotland	U. S. A.	Storage
Chas. Wilson	25	Male Clerk		1-1	
James Kane	20	Male Labourer	England		
Ann Kane	29	Female Wife			
Ann Kane	1	Female Infant			
Wm. Stokes	22	Male Labourer			
Richd. J. Lean	25				
Edw. Sherman	15			4-2	
Pierre Overbeke	46		Germany		
Heinrich Gierman	21	Male Butcher			
Lazarus Gierman	22	Male Baker			
Wilhelm Schmitt	26	Male Labourer			
Peter Schmitt	23	Male Labourer			
Frank Haffel	25	Male Labourer			
Barbara Hoffmann	20	Female Matron			
Joseph Braun	20	Male Labourer	Denmark		
Sebastian Huber	20				
Joseph Veermeyer	20				
Joseph Veermeyer	11	Child			
Anton Bergstein	45	Male Labourer			
Theresa Bergstein	45	Female Wife			
Maria Bergstein	9	Child			
Anna Bergstein	32	Female Matron			
Theresa Bergstein	11	Child		5-4	
Joseph Hart	18	Male Labourer	Germany		
Richard Schreier	20				
Richd. J. Martin	30				
Adams Orthofer	18				
Nils Andersson	25	Male Farmer			
Annes Johansson	24	Female Matron			
Helena Muller	11	Female Child			
Fried. Lemke	18	Male Labr			
Wilhelm Hellmund	20				
Joh. Brucke	24				
Maria Dollenbauer	9	Female Child			
Johann Muhlbeek	11	Male			
Joh. Albert Muhlbeek	10				
Hiedrich Bartschmidt	28	Male Labr			
John Schubach	24				
Fried. Kopischke	25				
Joseph Conrad	22				
Joseph Hight	22				
George Stumpf	28		France		
Dean Hagg	25				
Marg. Schell	29	Female Matron			
Leon Schell	2	Male Child			
Christian Schell	9	Male Infant			
Elizabeth Schell	14	Female Spinner		4-2	6
Henrich Schubert	36	Male Farmer	Germany		
Mattilda Schubert	36	Female Wife			
Theodore Harris	40	Male Labourer			
Maria Palmer	32	Female Matron		24-5	29



Matthias Halmer	H	Male	Child	Germany	U. S. A.	Storage
Nicholas Halmer	1	✓	Infant	✓	✓	✓
Peter Halmer	32	✓	Labourer	✓	✓	✓
Nicholas Halmer	33	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Maria Bremer	14	Female	Servant	✓	✓	✓
Maria Kallheller	19	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Maria Kallheller	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Marg. Kallheller	15	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Joh. Müller	44	Male	Labourer	✓	✓	✓
Clara Müller	11	Female	Child	✓	✓	✓
Bertha Müller	11	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Paul Krauss	25	Male	Labourer	Denmark	✓	✓
Barbara Krauss	24	Female	Wife	✓	✓	✓
Philipp Krauss	H	Male	Child	✓	✓	✓
Maria Krauss	8	Female	✓	✓	✓	✓
Johann Krauss	10	Male	Infant	✓	✓	✓
Franz Lohr	18	✓	Labourer	✓	✓	✓
Cath. Schallheim	24	Female	Spinster	✓	✓	✓
Peter Sechtold	24	Male	Labourer	✓	✓	✓
Kirchner Stalberger	24	Female	Spinster	✓	✓	✓
Andreas Viehm	18	Male	Labourer	✓	6-4	10
Joh. Reichelbeumer	26	✓	✓	Holland	✓	✓
Jacob Benitzeder	22	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Gilbert Eiselt	24	✓	✓	✓	3-0	3
Mich. Christensen	22	✓	✓	Germany	✓	✓
Jacob Stuppen	29	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Hennrich Larsen	24	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Carl W. Larsen	13	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Agnes Hansen	19	Female	Spinster	✓	✓	✓
Caroline Hansen	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Samuel Nielsen	23	Male	Labourer	✓	✓	✓
Chr. H. Larsen	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Anders Pedersen	24	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Maria H. Hansen	23	Female	Servant	✓	✓	✓
Joh. Clementi	30	Male	Sailor	✓	✓	✓
Chas. H. Rega	24	✓	Labourer	✓	✓	✓
Ered Brandt	25	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Maria Brandt	25	Female	Wife	✓	✓	✓
Cath. Kemgarten	36	✓	Matron	✓	15-11	26
Th. Thring	34	Male	Labr	Italy	✓	✓
Han Schütz	32	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Joh. Jung	41	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Han Jung	44	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Philipp Lelcher	25	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Joh. Meißner	24	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Jacob Meißner	11	✓	Child	✓	✓	✓
Joh. Jung	10	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Stamlaus Patzki	20	✓	Labourer	✓	✓	✓
Christia Henzchen	26	Female	Spinster	✓	9-1	10
Wend. Steing	14	✓	✓	Ireland	✓	✓
Wend. Ward	34	✓	Matron	✓	✓	✓
Sarah A. Ward	18	✓	Child	✓	10-3	3
247	33-19	52				



Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Birthplace	U. S. A.	Storage
John Hard	4	Male	Child	Ireland		
Mary Hard	5	Female				
Pat Boyd	45	Male	Farmer			
Rose Boyd	45	Female	Wife			
John Boyd	16	Male	Laborer			
Pat Boyd	8	Male	Child			
Arthur Verlen	21		Shoulder		5-2	
John King	21		Laborer	England		
James Gannan	16					
Alfred Logan	25		Clerk	Scotland		
Wm Gray	50		Shipman			
Pat Halfpenny	18		Labor	England		
James Hamilton	40			Scotland		
John James	22			England		
John White	25			Scotland		
David Kirk	60		Farmer			
Jane Kirk	58	Female	Wife			
David Kirk	20		Sonster			
Wm McKinnon	21	Male	Laborer			
Cath Logan	20	Female	Matron	England		
Wm Logan	1		Infant			
Joe Sepidge	21	Male	Clerk			
Amelia Sepidge	21	Female	Wife			
Pat Gray	26	Male	Labor			
Mary A Morrison	25	Female	Matron	Scotland		
Ellen Marks	30				6-11	10
Fred Marks	9	Male	Child	England		
Chas Marks	4					
Bessie Marks	5	Female				
Emma Marks	3					
Grace Marks	1		Infant			
Henry Harley	19	Male	Laborer			
Fred Gale	19					
Mary D Luck	21	Female	Servt			
Joseph Knight	11	Male	Child			
Mary A Knight	10	Female				
Jane Knight	8					
Arthur Elliott	20	Male	Labor			
George Summers	24		Shipman			
Ann Dark	45	Female	Matron			
Harriet Dark	18		Sonster			
Mary Dark	11		Child			
Robt Connor	23	Male	Non Cultiv			
Saml Peace	24		Miner			
Rich. Garvin	20					
George Hawthorne	19		Labor			
Mary Battisby	22	Female	W. dew			
Joe Battisby	22	Male	Labor			
Robt Williams	26		Miner	Wales	1-0	
Wm Dick	29		Sonster	England		
Sho. Pearsley	24		Labor			
Amma Pearsley	24	Female	Wife			
John Cutler	60	Male	Farmer		21-14	35



Mary Cullen	23	Female	Spinster	England	USA		Sherrage
Emma Cullen	11	✓	Child				
Henry Dursane	22	Male	Lab				
Mary A Hyland	14	Female	Spin				
Mary Hyland	26	✓	✓				
John Hyland	22	Male	Lab				
Jes Hyland	13	✓	✓				
Joe Hyland	18	✓	Child				
Cathie Halpin	24	Female	Servant				
Walter Flynn	21	Male	Lab	Ireland			
Mary A Minife	24	Female	Servant				
Therence Minife	3	✓	Child				
Lucy Minife	1	✓	Infant				
Mary Ford	14	✓	Servant	England			
Ann Ford	18	✓	✓				
Michl. Ford	22	Male	Lab				
Joe Somers	19	✓	✓				
Walter Spencer	21	✓	✓				
Stephen Struckey	25	✓	✓				
George Vadden	50	✓	Storekeeper		9-7	16	
Pat Barnett	24	✓	Labr.	Ireland			
Henry Panty	14	✓	✓				
John Deffley	25	✓	✓				
Wm J. Jaguez	25	✓	✓				
Wm J. Lynn	19	✓	✓				
Wm Darney	53	✓	✓				
James Duff	25	✓	✓				
John Duff	19	✓	✓				
Wm Stenett	21	✓	✓				
Pat Murphy	21	✓	✓				
Thos Humphreys	36	✓	✓				
Wm J. Fowler	21	Female	Spinster				
Thos J. Fowler	1	Male	Infant				
Edw J. Fowler	22	✓	Lab				
Richd Kaye	25	✓	✓				
John Kelly	25	✓	✓				
Barbara Kepp	19	Female	Servant		16-5	27	
Peder Lorenson	21	Male	Lab	Germany			
Paul Lorenson	14	✓	✓				
Johann P. Thorne	42	✓	Merch.				
Marie Cetter	18	Female	Spin				
Markus Bach	24	Male	Labr.				
Christian Fork	19	✓	✓				
John Fork	14	✓	✓				
Hans Fork	15	✓	✓				
Ignace Kinnick	22	✓	✓	Poland			
Johann Kanderin	18	✓	✓		2-0		
Wilhelm Schoeden	25	✓	✓	Germany			
John Schoeden	21	Female	Wife				
John Schoeden	1	Male	Infant				
Jens P. Christmann	20	✓	Labr				
George Klunk	26	✓	✓				
Solomon M. Khasse	52	✓	✓		11-2	13	



		Sex	Age	Profession	Country	U.S.	W	Steeage
Julia Schwaner	11	Female	Child		Germany			
Carl Schwaner	36	Male	Adult					
Barth Schwaner	31	Male	Wife					
Carl Schwaner	1	Male	Infant					
August Schwaner	4	Male	Child					
Anna Schwaner	3	Female						
Jacob Kaufmann	15	Male	Labour					
Luis Steinbricker	34	Female	Matron					
Lina Steinbricker	14		Spunster					
Luis Steinbricker	15	Male	Labour					
Carl Steinbricker	14							
Edith Steinbricker	11		Child					
Math. Steinbricker	10	Female						
Bertha Steinbricker	9							
John Mc Laren	32	Male	Labourer	Ireland		1-0		
David Griffiths	60			England				
James Hyden	56							
Math. Hyden	50	Female	Wife					
John Dulan	21	Male	Labourer					
Carl Holland	30							
Carl McIntyre	14			Scotland		1-0		
John D. K. K. K.	30			Germany				
John R. K. K.	20							
John R. K. K.	20							
John R. K. K.	50							
Anna R. K. K.	53	Female	Wife					
Anna Butler	32		Matron					
Jacob Butler	28	Male	Labourer					
John Butler	18							
Carl Butler	9		Infant					
Math. Butler	19	Female	Servant					
Rudolf Halkonside	23	Male	Labourer					
Sam. Pfister	21							
Jacob L. K. K.	22			Denmark				
Marig L. K. K.	25	Female	Wife					
Elly Schwaab	21		Spunster					
Fred. Wilhelm	21	Male	Labourer					
Botthel. K. K.	21							
Rosina K. K.	25	Female	Servant			3-3		
Carl Eng. K. K.	21	Male	Labourer	Germany				
Julius K. K.	18							
Christ. K. K.	24							
Anna K. K.	28	Female	Wife					
Emilie K. K.	3		Child					
Jacob K. K.	34	Male	Labourer					
Edward K. K.	24			England		5-1		
Giuseppe Capini	24			Germany				
Domini. Morandi	22							
John D. K. K.	44							
Adolf K. K.	32							
Max. K. K.	39							
Lina K. K.	16	Female	Spunster					
Max. K. K.	20	Male	Labourer			26-13		39



Yusef Krame	21	Male	Labourer	Germany	U S A		Storage
William Clement	15	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mergus Sellmann	25	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Jas. Schram	29	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Anna M. Oberle	22	Female	Spinster	✓	✓	✓	✓
Samt. Krichbaum	14	Male	Labourer	✓	5-1	✓	✓
John Griffin	22	✓	✓	England	✓	✓	✓
George W. Weston	29	✓	Barister	✓	England	✓	Cabin
Isaac Jones	33	✓	Merchant	✓	2-0	✓	✓
Robt. Fleming	29	✓	✓	Scotland	U S A	✓	✓
Andrew Murray	58	✓	Gent	✓	✓	✓	✓
Harvey Madden	21	✓	Manufacturer	England	✓	✓	✓
Arnold Mason	22	✓	Gent	✓	✓	✓	✓
John Horne	22	✓	✓	Scotland	✓	✓	✓
Mary Updike	52	Female	Matron	U S A	✓	✓	✓
Philip Bruck	23	Male	Clerk	Island of Jersey	1-0	✓	✓
Francis Watson	26	✓	Merchant	Ireland	✓	✓	✓
James Connolly	45	✓	✓	Canada	1-0	✓	✓
Charles G. Gifford	50	✓	✓	Spain	✓	✓	✓
Lorenzo de Birmingham	22	✓	✓	✓	2-0	✓	2
Mary W. Smyth	36	Female	Spinster	Ireland	1-1	✓	2
Ellen S. Elliott	25	✓	✓	England	✓	✓	✓
Mary Smith	26	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Wm. M. Cranston	45	Male	Merchant	U S A	✓	✓	✓
Thos. Drew	50	✓	✓	England	✓	✓	✓
Edmund Pearce	31	✓	Agent	✓	✓	✓	✓
Edie A. Krosby	23	✓	Gent	✓	✓	✓	✓
Sam. B. Krosby	26	✓	Farmer	✓	✓	✓	✓
Edmund H. Dineen	41	✓	Gent	✓	✓	✓	✓
Thos. L. Conkey	42	✓	Merchant	Ireland	1-0	Canada	✓
Andrew Mackenzie	33	✓	✓	Scotland	✓	✓	✓
John Proctor	40	✓	Gent	✓	1-0	✓	✓
Isaac Smith	25	Female	Matron	U S A	U S A	✓	✓
Lotto Klotz	18	✓	Spinster	✓	✓	✓	✓
Abraham Hodgson	55	Male	Merchant	England	✓	✓	✓
Nester Hodgson	55	Female	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
Chas. C. Waite	42	Male	Hotel Keeper	U S A	✓	✓	✓
Julia S. B. Waite	42	Female	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
Geo. M. Pullman	42	Male	Gent	✓	✓	✓	✓
Hettie S. Pullman	20	Female	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mary Gubner	55	✓	Maids	England	✓	✓	✓
Francis G. Smith	42	Male	Manufacturer	U S A	✓	✓	✓
George Burgess	56	✓	Merch.	England	✓	✓	✓
Thos. S. Burgess	10	✓	Child	U S A	✓	✓	✓
Francis S. Burgess	22	Female	Spinster	✓	✓	✓	✓
James Durand	60	Male	Merch.	✓	✓	✓	✓
Sarah Durand	56	Female	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓
Adeline Ernest	34	✓	Spinster	Austria	0-1	✓	✓
Geo. Romanes	21	Male	Civil Engineer	Scotland	11-0	✓	4
Cath. Donnan	41	Female	Matron	U S A	✓	✓	✓
Chas. Kate	33	Male	Merchant	West Indies	1-0	✓	✓
Geo. J. Gaff	54	✓	Surgeon	U S A	7-5	✓	15
Alex. Graham	18	26-7	Woolen Draper	England	11-11	✓	15
		33					



Mr. Cutbill	33	✓	Male	Engineer	Scotland	1-0	China	Calvin
Mr. Taylor	20	✓	✓	Farmer	England	✓	California	✓
Chas. S. Davies	34	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Canada	✓
Joe. H. Roberts	24	✓	✓	Agent	✓	✓	England	✓
Mr. Kelch	21	✓	✓	Manufactur	✓	✓	✓	✓
John S. J. Mahoney	25	✓	✓	Stationer	Ireland	✓	USA	✓
John B. Brown	20	✓	✓	Letter Blank	USA	✓	✓	✓
Susan Brown	22	✓	Female	Spinner	Scotland	0-1	✓	✓
Henny Marston	34	✓	Male	Manufactur	England	✓	✓	✓
John D. Murphy	28	✓	✓	Spirit dealer	Ireland	✓	✓	✓
Albert S. Spurgeon	29	✓	✓	Marmos	USA	✓	✓	✓
Sam. S. Hendricks	48	✓	✓	Attorney	✓	✓	✓	✓
Joe Archer	50	✓	✓	Clerk	Ireland	✓	✓	✓
Mr. Spalding	31	✓	✓	✓	England	✓	✓	✓
Alfred C. Clenden	28	✓	✓	Barometer	India	✓	✓	✓
John Sheridan	42	✓	✓	Lawyer	USA	✓	✓	✓
John Harker	48	✓	✓	Merchant	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mr. J. Smith	44	✓	✓	General	✓	✓	✓	✓
Geo. H. Silbert	24	✓	✓	Banker	✓	✓	✓	✓
Mr. A. Thomson	56	✓	✓	Mr. 10	Scotland	7-0	Canada	7-✓
Eliza Holmes	33	✓	Female	Spinner	England	✓	USA	✓
John W. Reid	28	✓	Male	Merchant	✓	4-1 ✓	✓	5-✓
Mich. Lyndall	15	✓	✓	Clerk	Ireland	11-0 ✓	✓	4 ✓
188		9-2	13					

Calvin 1-9  
 George 4-13  
 4-13  
 53-16  
 1-1



J. J. Egypt  
L. pool

Mar 26. 1873

224



# District of New York.—Port of New York.

I, Judith C. Cogan Master of the SS Cogan do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board of the said SS Cogan at London & 2 hours from which Port said SS Cogan has now arrived; and that on the said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of the said Passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who have died.

So help me, God.

Subscribed to this  
before me  
Mch 26 1873

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the SS Cogan is Master, from London burthen 2959 tons. whereof

	NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The Country to which they severally belong	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the Voyage	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage
		Years	Months						
1	Ellen Johnson	40		F	Wife	England	United States		Stowage
2	William do	19	1-8	M	Lab				
3	Ellen do	4		F	Child				
4	George do	6		M	"				
5	Thos do	5							
6	Edward Taylor	26			Lab				
7	Albert Hyde	25							
8	Emma Do	23		F	Wife				
9	Albert "	2		M	Child				
10	John Franklyn	24			Lab				
1	Peter Langhey	18				Ireland			
2	Anne Schwan	30		F	Wife	Germany			
3	Edward Mc Cracken	30		M	Lab	England			
4	John Price	35			"	Wales			
5	Wm Menger	23			"	Germany	2-1		
6	Edward A. Camrade	23			"	"			
7	Frederick Ferguson	44			"	England			
8	Thomas Johnson	40			"	do			
9	John Hanley	20			"	Ireland			
20	John Byrne	30			"	"			
1	Mary Mason	50		F	Spin	"			
2	Terence Quinn	30		M	Lab	"			
3	Richard do	21			"	"			
4	Alex <sup>th</sup> Crooke	22			"	"			
5	Patte Munkha	30			"	"			
6	Harriet Maniott	58		F	Wife	"			
7	Harriet "	24			Spin	"			
8	John St. Smith	28		M	Lab	England			
9	Makilda "	14		F	Spin	"	13-4		17
30	Robt. W. Fendick	31		M	Lab	"			
1	Mary Cunningham	32		F	Wife	Ireland			
2	Catherine "	11			Child	"			
3	Patrick "	9		M	"	"			
4	William "	5			"	"			
5	Thomas "	7			"	"			
6	James Ferns	26			Lab	"			
7	John Richardson	31			"	"	12-6		18
8	Mary Gordon	50		F	Wife	"			



	age	Sex	Occupation	Country of birth			
39 Mary Condon	20	F	Spin	Ireland	United States		Storage
40 Edward	16	M	Lab	"			
1 Bridget	10	F	Child	"			
2 Eliza	3	"	"	"			
3 James Gorman	30	M	Lab	"			
4 James Rattigan	30	"	"	"			
5 Mary	11	F	Child	"			
6 Louisa Perwick	52	"	Wife	"			
7 Ellen	22	"	Spin	"			
8 Ann	15	"	"	"			
9 Eliza	8	"	Child	"			
50 Catherine McKenna	19	"	Spin	"			
1 James Halan	20	M	Lab	"			
2 Edward Dougherty	30	"	"	"			
3 James O'Neil	20	"	"	"			
4 James Hackett	20	"	"	"			
5 Michael Gorman	18	"	"	"			
6 Henry Duffey	20	"	"	"			
7 John Lawrence	46	"	"	"			
8 Mary Ann Thorpe	24	F	Spin	"			
9 Mary Syrrul	25	"	"	"			
60 Frank Johnson	19	M	Lab	"			
1 Cath Brennan	18	F	Spin	"			
2 Owen Cuamran	30	M	Lab	"			
3 James Brady	30	"	"	"			

4 Bridget Haffey	9	F	Child	"			
5 Emma Campbell	3	"	"	England			
6 Peter	5	M	"	"			
7 Adam Simpkins	30	"	Lab	"			
8 David Boyd	35	"	"	"			
9 Alexander McDonnell	49	"	"	"			
10 Alice	50	F	Wife	"			
1 Alex	15	M	Lab	"	5-2		7
2 Mary Ganick	13	F	Spin	Ireland			
3 Ellen Fitz Gerald	30	"	"	"			
4 Henry Webster	30	M	Lab	"			
5 Thomas Donaghy	40	"	"	"			
6 Margaret	40	F	Wife	"			
7 Mary	11	"	Child	"			
8 Margaret	9	"	"	"			
9 Catherine D	6	"	"	"			
80 Ann Wright	30	"	Spin	"			
1 Thomas Doolan	20	M	Lab	"			
2 Michael Donoghue	20	"	"	"			
3 Edward Donning	34	"	"	"			
4 Bellamy Lovendonky	32	F	Wife	Poland			
5 Casimira	9	"	Child	"			
6 Kallier	11	M	"	"	1-2		3
7 John Carroll	25	"	Lab	Ireland			
8 William Magee	30	"	"	"			
9 Margaret	30	F	Wife	"	10-21		211

2675  
51



	age	sex	Occupation	Country of Birth		Storage
90 Sarah Magee	mf	f	Inf	Ireland	United States	
1 William	"	m	"	"		
2 Thomas Mayerson	24	"	Lab	"		
3 John Johnson	25	"	"	"		
4 Matilda Lornson	23	f	Spin	France		
5 Mairie	26	"	"	"	0-2	2
6 Patrick Costello	30	m	Lab	Ireland	4-1	5
7 Gustav Horgt	48	"	"	Germany		
8 Jean	18	"	"	"		
9 Hans Jussion	28	"	"	Sweden		
100 Taron	25	f	Wife	"		
1 Hans	4	m	Child	"		
2 Laurin	mf	f	Inf	"		
3 Louis Bleuel	24	m	Lab	Germany		
4 Bernard Weiss	22	"	"	"		
5 Adolph Birnie	20	"	"	"		
6 Michael Flehmer	31	"	"	"		
7 Therese	31	f	Wife	"		
8 Therese	8	"	Child	"		
9 Johanna	5	"	"	"		
110 Carolin	3	"	"	"		
1 Michael	mf	m	Inf	"		
2 Mononisti Lgeriorch	28	"	Lab	Poland		
3 Peter Gowerich	29	"	"	"		
4 Anakes Hokerstuy	46	"	"	"		
5 Joseph Gornie	29	"	"	"		
6 Rosalin	18	f	Wife	"		
7 Ignatz Tragoniske	21	m	Lab	"		
8 Haste Romuski	14	"	"	"		
9 Mads Mathieson	24	"	"	Sweden		
120 Jorgen P. Hanson	14	"	"	"		
1 Loren Anderson	46	f	Spin	"		
2 Jean Neilson	22	m	Lab	"		
3 Taron M. Jenson	24	f	Spin	"		
4 Ann m	25	"	"	"		
5 Carolin	20	"	"	"		
6 Michael Martore	22	m	Lab	"	6-6	12
7 Johan Wasbuski	25	"	"	Poland	7-1	8
8 Johan Baumgarten	24	"	"	Germany		
9 Henrich Fierhock	22	"	"	"		
130 Wilham Paedrege	22	"	"	"		
1 George Brunicki	22	"	"	"		
2 Sophia Myer	25	f	Spin	"		
3 Dorothea Haalbeck	31	"	"	"		
4 William Schmartz	21	m	Lab	"		
5 John Gruthe	44	"	"	"		
6 Audlon	50	f	Wife	"		
7 Richard Jenson	10	m	Child	"		
8 John Hy Hensong	59	"	Lab	"		
9 Catherine	34	f	Wife	"		
140 Fredrick	26	m	Lab	"	16-8	24



	age	sex	Occupation	Country of Birth			
141 John B. Reich	29	m	Lab	Germany	United States		Storage
2 Carl Huy Breithorn	24	"	"	"	"		
3 Rasmise Karbonak	22	"	"	Poland			
4 Mago Bernikow	25	"	"	"			
5 Francis Mayrsky	24	"	"	"			
6 Michael Rugerow	22	"	"	"			
7 Christian M. Anon	22	"	"	Germany			
8 Christian Seppsen	22	"	"	"			
9 William Dorra	20	"	"	Poland			
150 Elaine Roemets	31	"	"	Germany			
1 Anna	26	f	Wife	"			
2 Edward Scherke	30	m	Lab	Poland			
3 John Bernyke	25	"	"	"	7-0		
4 Samuel Schawon	42	"	"	Germany			
5 Adolph Guin	39	"	"	"			
6 Albert	36	"	"	"			
7 Philomen	30	f	Wife	"			
8 Henri	8	m	Child	"			
9 Victor	4	"	"	"			
160 Louis	3	"	"	"			
1 Edmund	34	"	Wife	"			
2 Gustav	24	"	Lab	"			
3 William McFonol	34	"	"	England			
4 George Honkel	22	"	"	"			
5 Anton Hoffman	46	"	"	Germany			
6 Elis	46	f	Wife	"			
7 Peter	8	m	Child	"			
8 Catherine	4	f	"	"			
9 Balthrose Schware	16	m	Lab	"			
170 Maria May	20	f	Wife	"			
1 Peter Schierdorf	26	m	Lab	"			
2 Maria	25	f	Wife	"			
3 John Dorra	24	m	Lab	"			
4 Jacob Burns	24	"	"	England	3-0		
5 Andrus Perow	23	"	"	Germany			
6 Frederick Reinland	23	"	"	France			
7 Fredericka	22	f	Wife	"			
8 Philibert Trucke	21	m	Lab	"			
9 Martin Fcher	45	"	"	Germany	21-6		
180 Nicholas Hagner	30	"	"	"			
1 Marie Fontarps	54	f	Wife	France			
2 Edmund	23	m	Lab	"			
3 Felician	19	"	"	"			
4 Charles Pandron	18	"	"	"			
5 Joseph Schmitt	20	"	"	"			
6 Louis Surron	25	"	"	"			
7 Jules Delgore	25	"	"	"			
8 Elisei Torili	30	"	"	Italy			
9 Tommaso Gravalli	24	"	"	"			
190 Louis Hae	34	"	"	France	9-2		
1 Seraphino Peridons	25	"	"	Italy	3-0		



	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country of birth			
192 Adele Porcadoris	28	F	Wife	Italy	United States		Storage
3 Virginia	Infant	"	Infant	"			
4 Carlo Bonome	31	M	Lab	"			
5 Luigi	21	F	Wife	"			
6 Giacomo	Infant	M	Infant	"			
7 Annarosa Laveroli	41	"	Lab	"			
8 Margherita	15	F	Spin	"			
9 Guiseppe	35	M	Lab	"			
200 Antonio Prioggi	30	"	"	"			
1 Placido	20	F	Wife	"			
2 Sebastian Hauptmann	28	M	Lab	Germany			
3 Brich Xavier	40	"	"	France			
4 Riccardo Falgri	21	"	"	Italy			
5 Bernando	30	"	"	"			
6 Serafino	39	"	"	"			
7 Marie Schmeia	29	"	"	Germany			
8 Jean Neu	25	"	"	"			
9 Luigi Luchetto	31	"	"	Italy			
210 Pietro Chucci	20	"	"	"			
1 Giovanni Pratti	31	"	"	"			
2 Nicola Kellipatti	26	"	"	"			
3 Ondrea Giono	26	"	"	"			
4 Giovanni Gottelli	48	"	"	"			
5 Giovanni	11	"	Child	"			
6 Giovanni Helia	35	"	Lab	"			
7 Bonifazio Pongoni	26	"	"	"			
8 Serafino	38	"	"	"			
9 Alberto Bossi	30	"	"	"			
220 Guiseppeina	22	F	Wife	"			
1 Marie Manclam	28	"	Spin	France	1-1		1
2 Luigi Savila	26	M	Lab	Italy			
3 Giovanni Martini	35	"	"	"			
4 Michelo Barloggio	31	"	"	"			
5 Pietro Braghetta	19	"	"	"			
6 Marie Helbert	49	F	Spin	"			
7 Giovanni Delicchi	31	M	Lab	"			
8 Antonio Vigorini	46	"	"	"			
9 Benedetta Orignoni	26	"	"	"			
230 Michelo Roncorneo	29	"	"	"			
1 Paladris Sidrini	29	"	"	"			
2 Caselli Annedini	21	"	"	"			
3 Martini Agostini	25	"	"	"			
4 Lucconi Felice	25	"	"	"			
5 Pirone Lorenzi	39	"	"	"			
6 Brestolin Gondono	24	"	"	"	33-7		410
7 Jacob Storr	40	"	"	Germany	4-0		4
8 William Mitchem	27	"	"	England			
9 Antonio Sala	18	"	"	"			
240 Ralph Hawthington	38	"	"	"			
1 John Hamelton	22	"	"	"			
2 James Beaumont	23	"	"	"	5-0		5



	age	sex	Occupation	Country of birth	United States	Shewage
243 George Beaumont	23	m	Lab	England		
4 Robert Branstone	32	"	"	"		
5 Augusta	31	f	Wife	"		
6 William Key	7	m	Child	"		
7 Beatrice	5	f	"	"		
8 Emily	4	"	"	"		
9 John	2	m	"	"		
250 Richard Pankhurst	44	"	Lab	"		
1 George Taylor	46	"	"	"		
2 Eliza	39	f	Wife	"		
3 James Butler	23	m	Lab	"		
4 Anne	21	f	Wife	"		
5 Anne	2	"	Child	"		
6 George Whittle	43	m	Lab	"		
7 Thomas Monks	16	"	"	"		
8 Thomas Morris	19	"	"	"		
9 Margaret Johnston	22	f	Spin	"		
260 Joseph Olive	33	m	Lab	"		
1 Henry Burvel	20	"	"	"		
2 James Henderson	29	"	"	"		
3 Simon Hamer	35	"	"	"		
4 Mark Smith	29	"	"	"		
5 Mary Ann Taighley	46	f	Wife	"		
6 Smith	15	m	Lab	"		
7 James	11	"	Child	"		
8 John Cooper	32	"	Lab	"		
9 Emma	33	f	Spin	"		
270 Kate	3	"	Child	"		
1 Daniel B. King	23	m	Lab	"		
2 Robert Sheddors	22	"	"	"		
3 Henry B. King	31	"	"	"		
4 Luke Barnett	15	"	"	"		
5 William H. Salmon	18	"	"	"		
6 William H. Storriffe	36	"	"	"		
7 Thomas McManama	40	"	"	Ireland	24-10	5 4
8 Daniel	35	"	"	"		
9 Mary	35	f	Wife	"		
280 Honor	7	"	Child	"		
1 John	8	m	"	"		
2 Bridget	6	f	"	"		
3 Patrick	7 1/4	m	Inf	"		
4 Jane Carter	24	f	Spin	"		
5 Ric <sup>d</sup> . Morley	27	m	Lab	"		
6 Edward Rogers	29	"	"	"		
7 Edward Gibmore	30	"	"	"		
8 Robert Hickelam	23	"	"	"		
9 Michael Nagle	20	"	"	"	9-4	13
290 Friedrich Straus	20	"	"	Germany	1-0	1
1 Rasmus Midson	36	"	"	Sweden	7-0	2
2 Harry Neilson	33	"	"	"		
3 Christopher Dolanuck	35	"	"	Poland	2-0	2
4 Heinrich Michel	45	"	"	"		



	age	sex	Occupation	Country of Birth		Storage
295 Rosa Michel	45	W	Wife	Poland	United States	
6 Rachel	21	"	Spin	"		3
7 Michel	19	m	Lab	"	1-2	
8 Johann Lister	30	"	"	Germany		
9 Sophia	24	f	Wife	"		
300 Jacob Schickel	26	m	Lab	"		
X 1 Elizabeth	21	f	Wife	"		
2 Friedrick Schickel	38	m	Lab	"		
3 Friedericka	48	f	Wife	"		
4 Wilhelm	8	m	Child	"		
5 Rike	4	f	"	"		
6 Friedericka	Inf	"	Inf	"		
7 Christian Meyer	28	m	Lab	"	5-5	10
8 Peter Conway	40	"	"	Ireland		
9 Ellen	35	"	"	"		
310 Martin	14	"	"	"		
1 Mary	4	f	Child	"		
2 Maggie	6	"	"	"		
3 Kate	3	"	"	"		
4 Bridget	Inf	"	Inf	"		
5 William Carey	50	m	Lab	"		
6 Mary	50	f	Wife	"		
7 Mary	20	"	Spin	"		
8 Catherine	Inf	"	Inf	"		
9 Margerite	"	"	"	"		

320 Anthony Barnett	30	m	Lab	"		
1 Bridget	24	f	Wife	"		
2 John	3	m	Child	"		
3 Martin	6	"	"	"		
4 Catherine Maylam	26	f	Wife	"		
5 Bridget	Inf	"	Inf	"		
6 Charity Bonshaut	18	"	Spin	England		
7 Henry Street	22	m	Lab	"		
8 Robt. Amos	44	"	"	"		
9 Emma	26	f	Spin	"		
330 Henry	15	m	Lab	"		
1 Emma	16	f	Spin	"		
2 Michael Kelly	20	m	Lab	Ireland		
3 Thomas Crofton	28	"	"	England		
4 Mary	22	f	Wife	"		
5 Samuel Hilton	38	m	Lab	"	5-4	9
6 Robert Doherty	28	"	"	Ireland		
7 Patrick	50	"	"	"		
8 John Mcke	25	"	"	"		
9 Anna Dwyer	30	f	Spin	"		
340 George Burns	25	m	Lab	"		
1 Kate Doyle	26	f	Spin	"		
2 Mary Hanley	24	"	Wife	"		
3 John Dwyer	25	m	Lab	"		
4 William Henry Jack	30	"	"	"		
5 Thomas Manning	25	"	"	"	15-14	29



	age	sex	Occupation	Country of birth			
346 Samuel Connor	17	m	Lab	Ireland	United States		Storage
7 John Finck	53	"	"	"	"		
8 Ellen Fitzgerald	16	f	Spin	"	"		
9 Marguerite Vabuy	20	"	"	"	"		
350 George Kelly	25	m	Lab	"	"		
1 Edward Nelson	21	"	"	"	"		
2 James O'Seighit	46	"	"	"	"		
3 Francis Samahom	21	"	"	"	"		
4 Anne Murron	19	f	Spin	"	"		
5 Thomas Monahan	24	m	Lab	"	"		
6 Margt	21	f	Spin	"	"		
7 James Kormey	21	m	Lab	"	"		
8 Patrick O'Mera	24	"	"	"	"		
9 Thomas Mackin	21	"	"	"	"		
360 Owen Blinc	18	"	"	"	"		
1 Martin Burke	21	"	"	"	"		
2 John Dolan	21	"	"	"	"		
3 Marguerite Gearing	18	f	Spin	"	"		
4 Florence Sullivan	19	m	Lab	"	"		
5 Marguerite Coromly	15	f	Spin	"	"		
6 Marguerite Hickey	30	"	"	"	"		
7 Marguerite Corbett	14	"	"	"	"		
8 Michael Fahy	25	m	Lab	"	"		
9 Patrick Coffey	21	"	"	"	"		
370 Ellen O'Dwyer	19	f	Spin	"	"		
1 Marguerite Shannon	50	"	"	"	"		
2 Ellen O'Sole	19	"	"	"	"		
3 Teresa Sheehy	23	"	"	"	"		
4 James Mackey	21	m	Lab	"	"		
5 Michael Dromely	30	"	"	"	"		
6 John Whalors	18	"	"	"	"		
7 Michael Mahoney	20	"	"	"	"		
8 William Sullivan	25	"	"	"	"		
9 David O'Connell	30	"	"	"	"		
380 Frederick Monahan	32	"	"	"	"		
1 Patrick Castello	30	"	"	"	"		
2 Patrick Bellish	28	"	"	"	"		
3 James Fahy	20	"	"	"	"		
4 Maria Davin	19	f	Spin	"	"		
5 Thomas Farrell	20	m	Lab	"	"		
6 Patrick Mestel	21	"	"	"	"		
7 John Sullivan	17	"	"	"	"		
8 John Mahon	20	"	"	"	"		
9 Thomas Ryan	35	"	"	"	"		
390 Bridget	30	f	Wife	"	"		
1 Bridget	4	"	Child	"	"		
2 John	6	m	"	"	"		
3 Martin	5	"	"	"	"		
4 Margt	4	f	"	"	"		
5 Kate	1	"	"	"	"		
6 Martin Reaney	55	m	Lab	"	"		
7 John Croniff	26	"	"	"	"		



	age	Sex	Occupation	Country of Birth		
398 Patrick Conniff	28	m	Lab	Ireland	United States	Stowage
9 Anthony Gallagher	20	"	"	"	"	"
400 Richard Munnagh	25	"	"	"	"	"
1 Kate Torrey	19	f	Spin	"	"	"
2 Margaret Byrne	19	"	"	"	"	"
3 Catherine Conolly	30	"	"	"	"	"
4 James	12	m	Child	"	"	"
5 Denis Deary	20	"	Lab	"	"	"
6 Patrick Flynn	34	"	"	"	"	"
7 Kate Larkin	18	f	Spin	"	"	"
8 James Scanlon	32	m	Lab	"	"	"
9 Coleman Naughton	25	"	"	"	"	"
410 Mary Ryan	34	f	Spin	"	"	"
1 Emily McCormack	16	"	"	"	"	"
2 Bridget Hickey	8	"	Child	"	"	"
3 William Crowe	22	m	Lab	"	"	"
4 Michael Walsh	24	"	"	"	"	"
5 Catherine Hanley	16	f	Spin	"	"	"
6 Cath <sup>ne</sup> Hallon	20	"	"	"	"	"
7 William Griffin	23	m	Lab	"	"	"
8 Patrick Galvin	18	"	"	"	"	"
9 William Ryan	19	"	"	"	"	"
420 William Howell	18	"	"	"	"	"
1 James	25	"	"	"	"	"
2 John	20	"	"	"	"	"

3 Martin Gneade	24	"	"	"		
4 Patrick Sullivan	26	"	"	"		
5 Bridget	19	f	Spin	"		
6 Andrew Haight	25	m	Lab	"		
7 Emma	23	f	Wife	"		
8 Sarah	24	"	Wife	"		
9 Daniel Barrett	21	m	Lab	"		
430 Denis Turner	24	"	"	"		
1 Jane Coghlan	18	f	Spin	"		
2 Patrick Wallace	28	m	Lab	"		
3 Kate	23	f	Wife	"		
4 Edward Moore	28	m	Lab	"		
5 Charles J. Gerald	30	"	"	"		
6 Michael Gordon	30	"	"	"		
7 George Kingston	21	"	"	"		
8 Thomas Morris	28	"	"	"		
9 Thomas Shannon	25	"	"	"		
440 Daniel Harding	22	"	"	"		
1 Ellen Shea	19	f	Spin	"		
2 William Brady	16	"	"	"		
3 John Hanigan	18	"	"	"		
4 John Hathaway	40	m	Genl	England	29-17	46 Saloon
5 Ellen	20	f	Spin	"		
6 Anne Robinson	20	"	"	"		
7 Jane French	22	"	"	"		
8 George H. Smith	30	m	Genl	"	2-3	3



	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country of Birth		
449 John Pat Mullon	30	m	Govt	Germany	United States	Saloon
450 Ella Turner	23	f	Spin	Germany	1-1	
1 Thomas Musgrave	40	m	Govt	England		
2 Clara Louisa Gosper	19	f	Spin	"		
3 William Grant	24	m	Govt	Scotland	1-1	
4 Ellen	20	f	Spin	"		
5 James Ophirwall	30	m	Govt	England		
6 Emma Peterson	30	f	Lady	"		
7 Walter	Inf	m	Inf	"		
8 Nathan J. Nipton	30	"	Govt	"		
9 James Symmons	24	"	"	"		
460 Henry Woodcock	32	"	"	"		
1 Samuel Ingrave	24	"	"	"		
2 Harriet Butterfield	30	f	Lady	"		
3 Frederick W. Hayne	40	m	Govt	"		
4 Andrew W. Murdoch	52	"	"	Ireland		
5 Jerry	45	f	Lady	"		
6 Alexander	15	m	Govt	"		
7 Jerry	13	f	Spin	"		
8 Harriet	11	"	Child	"	3-3	
9 Matthew	9	m	"	"		
470 William Gruer	30	"	Govt	England		
1 Joseph Sandborn	48	"	"	"		
2 William Hampton	34	"	"	"		
3 Robert	10	"	Child	"		
4 Arthur	4	"	"	"		
5 John Henry Clark	24	"	Govt	"		
6 George Turner	52	"	"	"		
7 Henry Armstrong	30	"	"	"		
8 James Hogg	34	"	"	"		
9 Robert Brown	32	"	"	"		
480 Bernard Jukes	29	"	"	"		
1 Arthur Laaffe	22	"	"	"		
2 Martha	30	f	Spin	"		
3 Arnold W. Ottwood	34	m	Govt	"		
4 William Sheppard	32	"	"	"		
5 Charles Gray	40	"	"	"		
6 Henry Thompson	34	"	"	"		
7 Peter M. Turley	32	"	"	"		
8 Ellen Terapude	30	f	Lady	"		
9 George	10	m	Child	"		
490 David Edwards	32	"	Govt	"		
1 Richard	30	"	"	"		
2 George James	30	"	"	"		
3 Robert Russell	32	"	"	"		
4 Charles Beard	24	"	"	"		
5 Henry Zacharie	40	"	"	"		
6 William Emerson	44	"	"	"		
7 Alice	18	f	Spin	"		
8 William	10	m	Child	"		
9 Samuel Mills	32	"	Govt	"		
500 Emma Dempsey	20	f	Spin	"	35-7	112



	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country of Birth		
501 John Goring	30	M	Serv	Ireland	United States	Saloon
2 Henry Buckley	34				2-0	
		2-0				
		2				
				Colin	45-14	

No 501 Lighter Section Apr 21 On Sunday the 20<sup>th</sup> March  
 was delivered of a premature Chin. male,  
 which lived 4 hours.

455



Big Silver Star : d  
Paras  
March 27. 1873

225



District of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Malaga Smith* Master of the *Sch'r Silver Star* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Sch'r Silver Star* at *Para, Brazil* from which port said *Sch'r* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *27<sup>th</sup> March* 18*73*,

So help me God.

before me

*M. Smith*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Sch'r Silver Star* whereof *Malaga Smith* is Master, from *Para Brazil* burthen *171* tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>John Smith</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Printer</i>	<i>Holland</i>	<i>United State</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
<i>John Blake</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>

*1-1*  
*2*

*C*

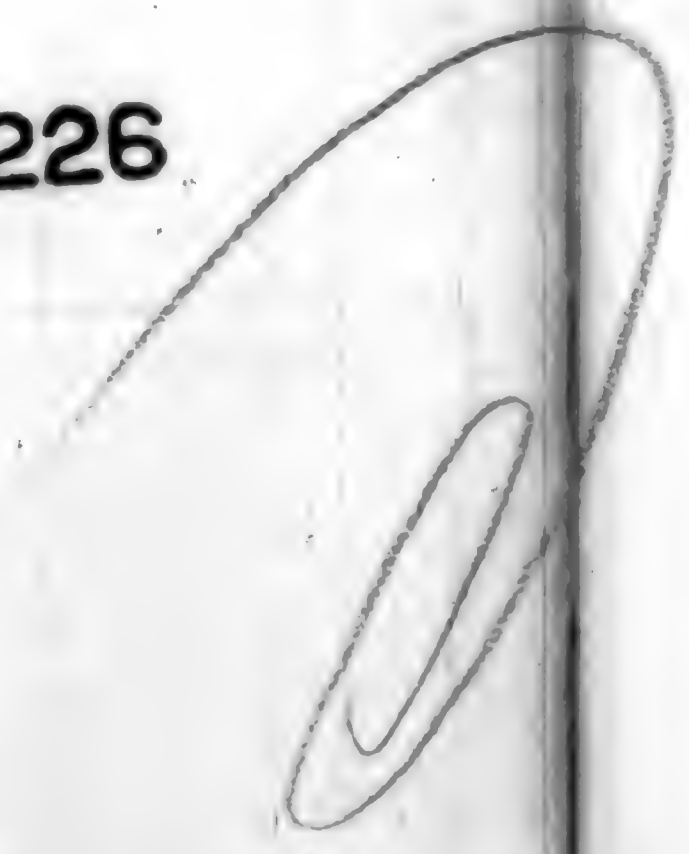
*SS2*



P. G. H. Laurent  
Neuve  
March 27 1873

---

226





## District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *A. Lemarie*

Master of the

*St. Laurent*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said

at

from which port said

vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

*27<sup>th</sup> May 1874*

So help me God.

Before me,

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

*Steamship St. Laurent*

is Master, from

*Home & Breck*

burthen

*2048*

tons.

whereof

	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
		Years	Months						
1	Virginie Froidevaux	43		f.		France	U. S.	none	1 <sup>st</sup> Class
2	Louise Figeux	46		f.		U. S.	U. S.		
3	Charles de Sachs	24		m.		France	France		
4	Pietro Raspallo	37		m.	merchant	Italy	Italy		
5	Ferdinand Dupré	43		m.		U. S.	U. S.		
6	Georges Reiter	41		m.	miner	France	France		
7	Victor Maignan	57		m.	merchant				
8	Eugénie Chierzy	19		f.					
9	François Aguilera	52		m.		Cuba	Cuba		
10	Albert Berg	17		m.	Student	U. S.	U. S.		
11	Jules Vincent	31		m.	Shipmaster	France	France		
12	Mari S.	21		f.					
13	Maria Chafriel	40		f.	Servant				2 <sup>nd</sup> Class
14	Pierre Gaucher	42		m.					
15	Victoire S.	44		f.					
16	Rosine Babin	28		f.	Cook				
17	Bernette Leroy	10		f.					
18	Emile Oberhardt	53		m.	Engineer	U. S.	U. S.		
19	Jules Durand	28		m.	Bookbinder	France	France		
20	Isaac Feldenheimer	33		m.	merchant	U. S.	U. S.		
21	Pauline Maquielet	30		f.	Landress	France	France		
22	Jacob Gold	41		m.	merchant	Prussia	Prussia		
23	Le Bars du Maine	35		m.		France	France		
24	Jacques Bonten	37		m.					
25	James B. Balloy	41		m.		U. S.	U. S.		
26	Alfred H. Piquenard	47		m.	Architect				
27	Mari S.	42		f.					
28	Alfred C. S.	15		m.					
29	Juliette S.	4		f.					
30	Louis L. Bempfe	27		m.	Merchant	France	France		
31	Joseph Kaulberger	19		m.	Servant	Austria	Austria		
32	Auguste Guenier	27		m.	Farmer	France	U. S.		
33	Daniel Giannini	22		m.	Glazier	Switzerland			
34	Paolo Mazzuchetti	25		m.	Farmer				
35	Giuseppe Jury	18		m.					
36	Venanzio Giannini	22		m.					
37	Cherubino Jury	47		m.					
38	Mari Genisti	40		f.	Cook	France			
39	Claude Cochard	52		m.	Gardener				
40	Leon Kutter	20		m.	Wearer				
41	Alex S.	20		m.	Cairer				



42	Lavie Bente	20	/	m.	Cash books	France	U. S.		
43	Gustave Desmange	23	/	m.	Pilot				
44	Emile Lecomte	18	/	m.	Student				
45	Louis Durand	39	/	f.		Switzerland			
46	Mary - S	12	/	f.					
47	Louis - S	9	/	m.					
48	Emile Pochard	19	/	m.	farmer	France			
49	David Chatillon	19	/	m.	Labouer				
50	Claverie Alexandre	39	/	m.	Shoemaker				
51	Marguerite Claverie	32	/	f.					
52	Amée - S	8	/	f.					
53	Albin Zuber	18	/	m.	Clerk	Switzerland			
54	Maria Klotz	40	/	f.					
55	Anna - S	17	/	f.					
56	Lina - S	5	/	f.					
57	Pion Meier	25	/	m.	Cash books				
58	Carl Weber	19	/	m.		Prussia			
59	Georges Michaelis	19	/	m.	Clerk				
60	Fritz Michel	19	/	m.	Farmer	Switzerland			
61	Elise Michel	21	/	f.	Servant				
62	Etienne Françoise	18	/	f.					
63	Jules Beuy	19	/	m.	Farmer	France			
64	Elise Fisher	18	/	f.	Governess				
65	Bernard Schmaltz	53	/	m.	Smith				
66	Nicolas Leroy	18	/	m.	Labouer				
67	Julie Farissier	32	/	f.	Laundress				
68	James - S	6	/	m.					
69	Benoist - S	5	/	m.					
70	Simon - S	2	/	m.					
71	George Ojean	24	/	m.	Jockey	U. S.			
72	Michel Prulhies	36	/	m.	Engineer	France	15-4	19	



LS Nammonia  
Hamburg  
Mch 27/73

227



# District of New York, Port of New York.

I, *John* *do* solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Steamer* *at Hamburg* *byway and* *Haver* *from* *which* port said *Steamer* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *March 27* 187*3*

So help me God.

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Steamer* *Hawmonia* is Master from *Hamburg* and *Haver* burthen *3318* tons.

whereof

NAMES	Age	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
1 <i>Hans Hansen</i>	30	male	farmer				
2 <i>Caroline</i>	30	"	"				
3 <i>Kasano Johnson</i>	30	"	"				
4 <i>Carol</i>	30	female	his wife	<i>Denmark</i>			
5 <i>John</i>	21	male	child				
6 <i>John</i>	6	"	"				
7 <i>Nels Hansen</i>	20	"	farmer				
8 <i>Peter Jacobsen</i>	24	"	"				
9 <i>Christ. Pedersen</i>	23	"	"				
10 <i>Henrik Smith</i>	14	"	"				
1 <i>Anders Andersen</i>	20	"	"				
2 <i>Anders</i>	14	"	"				
3 <i>John Beck</i>	18	"	"				
4 <i>Hans Shaw</i>	19	"	"	<i>Germany</i>			
5 <i>John Frydendahl</i>	19	"	"				
6 <i>Jess Fisher</i>	21	"	"				
7 <i>John M. Tait</i>	19	female	unmarried				
8 <i>Caroline Nielsen</i>	23	"	"				
9 <i>John Overlook</i>	21	"	"				
10 <i>Peter J. Schmidt</i>	34	male	farmer	<i>United States</i>	<i>1-0</i>		
1 <i>Adam Krohn</i>	31	"	"				
2 <i>Gertrude</i>	27	female	unmarried				
3 <i>Ann</i>	19	"	"				
4 <i>Jonas Hansen</i>	23	"	"				
5 <i>Anna Schack</i>	24	"	"				
6 <i>Anders Andersen</i>	19	male	merchant	<i>Denmark</i>			
7 <i>Anders Larsen</i>	17	"	farmer				
8 <i>Jens Knudsen</i>	21	"	merchant				
9 <i>John Jansen</i>	16	female	unmarried				
10 <i>Christine Blum</i>	23	"	"				
1 <i>John P. Pedersen</i>	20	male	farmer	<i>Germany</i>			
2 <i>Johan Holm</i>	26	"	"	<i>Denmark</i>			
3 <i>John Jenson</i>	17	"	"				
4 <i>Hans Hansen</i>	18	"	"				
5 <i>Anders Petersen</i>	18	"	"				
6 <i>Ann Jacobsen</i>	24	female	unmarried	<i>Germany</i>			
7 <i>John Andersen</i>	20	male	boatmaker				
8 <i>Hans Osgood</i>	21	"	"				
9 <i>Hans Nelson</i>	35	"	farmer				
10 <i>Johan Petersen</i>	24	"	"				
1 <i>John P. Laursen</i>	20	"	merchant	<i>Denmark</i>			
2 <i>Anders Hansen</i>	20	"	farmer				
3 <i>Hans Christensen</i>	14	"	"				
4 <i>Anna Hansen</i>	20	female	unmarried				

*United States*

*United States*

*United States*

*Between deck*

*Between deck*



NAMES.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they verally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
45 Frederik Smith	33		male	farmer	Denmark			
6 Lars Nielsen	22			carpenter				
7 Christ. Larsen	31			bootmaker				
8 Lilli Nielsen	20		female	seamstress				
9 Marie Petersen	20							
50 Joh. Mortensen	24					8-3		
1 And. Dransfeldt	24		male	farmer				
2 Anne "	20		female	his wife				
3 Anne "	6			baby				
4 Chr. "	26		male	farmer				
5 Wm. Vetter	40							
6 Carl "	40							
7 Carl "	38		female	his wife				
8 Helene Pihl	14			woman				
9 Richard Pihl	16		male	clerk				
60 Helene Petersen	54		female	woman				
1 Marg. "	22							
2 Frank "	18			her children				
3 Jacob "	7		male					
4 Christ. Thorspøden	39		female	woman				
5 Anna "	32			unmarried				
6 Joh. Nagel	37		male	farmer				
7 Cath. "	33		female	his wife				
8 Ann "	9		male	children				
9 Wm. "	4							
70 Joh. "	9			baby				
1 Peter. v. d. Groot	30			farmer	Germany			
2 Emma "	24		female	his wife				
3 Anna "	3			baby				
4 Jacob Lange	30		male	farmer				
5 Anna "	25		female	his wife				
6 Ena "	3			baby				
7 Carl Petersen	40		male	farmer				
8 Blake "	38		female	his wife				
9 Joh. "	12		male					
80 Marie "	9		female					
1 Louisa "	8			children				
2 Carl "	5							
3 Methe "	3							
4 Anna Grotz	21			unmarried				
5 Peter. Bremer	19		male	farmer				
6 Chr. Daubman	50			joiner				
7 Anna Schulte	28		female	woman				
8 Ann "	13		male	her baby				
9 Joh. Scheldorf	34			farmer				
90 Blake "	23		female	his wife				
1 Elise "	6							
2 Anna "	4		male					
3 Mary "	2		female	children				
4 Anna "	2							
5 Joh. "	6		male					
6 Elise Killner	20		female	unmarried				
91 Joh. Nielsen	19		male	workman				



NAMES.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
98 Carl Schmidt	49		male	farmer	Germany	1-1	United States	
9 Catha	51		female	his wife				
100 Wilh. Lammann	35		male	unmarried				
1 Bernh. Heyer	35		male	joiner				
2 Heinr. Müller	19			cooper				
3 Emma Schumann	25		female	unmarried	U. States	1-1	United States	
4 Mich. Geyer	32		male	farmer				
5 Wm. Cameron	25			workman				
6 Klaus Schöninger	26							
7 Spratz Lecky	30			hairdresser				
8 Emma Fran	19			joiner	Germany			
9 Jude Jegal	31		female	her woman				
110 Ab.	19		male	her baby				
1 Lea Bergmann	20		female	her woman				
2 Moritz	6			her children				
3 Ab.	6		male		Poland	2-3		Belgium
4 Francisca Knyzoka	20		female	unmarried				
5 Wm. Korte	24		male	butcher				
6 Anton Fath	37			cooper				
7 Maria Groth	22		female	unmarried				
8 Bertha	20				Germany			
9 Peter Jülson	30		male	workman				
120 Wilh. L.	31		female	his wife				
1 Peter Ehlers	26		male	workman				
2 Joh. C. Hase	30		female	her woman				
3 Hein. L.	9		male					
4 Aug.	7			her children				
5 Adolfine	5		female					
6 Franz Schönerman	35		male	carpenter				
7 Carl Gimm	38			farmer				
8 Friedr. L.	34		female	his wife				
9 Hans	9		male					
130 Catha	6		female					
1 Julia	3			her children				
2 Marg.	10							
3 Fr. Zimmermann	23		male	clerk	Germany			
4 Ther. Fust	18			bookmaker				
5 Wm. Von	26			bookmaker				
6 Simon Feden	18			merchant				
7 Joh. Gless	25			bookmaker				
8 Carol.	22		female	his wife				
9 Carl Lamprecht	26		male	cartwright				
140 Katerin	20		female	his wife				
1 E. Heirke	29		male	bookmaker				
2 Auguste	29		female	his wife				
3 Gustav	3		male	her baby				
4 Friedr. Hausmann	26			workman				
5 Elise	32		female	his wife				
6 Friedr.	7		male	her children				
7 Elise	3		female					
8 Wm. Fringer	45		male	farmer				
9 Erika	48		female	his wife				
150 Carol.	15							
1 Friedr.	15			her children				



NAMES.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
182. Andreas Halon	28		male	workman				
3 Alth. Finckler	29		"	"				
4 J. H. Hansen	41		"	mill-builder				
5 Maria v.	36		fem.	his wife				
6 Hans	9		male	son				
7 Berke Mickelson	44		"	landlord				
8 Anna v.	34		fem.	his wife				
9 Carsten v.	9		male					
10 Anna	8		fem.					
1 Blise	8		"	children				
2 Carl	6		male					
3 Bernh.	"		"					
4 Andreas Heensen	48		"	turner	Germany			
5 Agnes v.	21		fem.					
6 Christ.	9		male					
7 Friedr.	8		"	his children				
8 Andr.	4		"					
9 Georg	4		"					
10 August Hansen	33		"	farmer				
1 Maria v.	32		fem.	his wife				
2 Ferd.	9		male					
3 Catha.	6		fem.					
4 Peter	4		male	children				
5 Marg.	6		fem.					
6 Hans Hansen	25		male	joiner				
7 Doris v.	21		fem.	his wife				
8 Susanne Goring	38		"	woman	Germany			
9 Martin Fey	19		male	workman	N. Hata			
10 Friedr. Vögel	50		"	farmer				
1 Maria v.	42		fem.	his wife				
2 Peter	17		male					
3 Anna	9		fem.	children	Germany			
4 Friedr.	2		male					
5 Peter Chr. Christman	24		"	baker				
6 Jönn v.	20		"		Denmark			
7 Joh. a. Peters	28		fem.	unmarried				
8 Chr. Hindt	24		male	servant				
9 Friedr. Clemens	28		"	workman				
10 Lisette Gunders	32		fem.	unmarried	Germany			
1 Anne Gjörnsdottir	30		"	woman				
2 Andreas v.	3		male	her son				
3 Hendrik L. Beck	16		"	farmer				
4 Nils Andersen	29		"					
5 Christ.	36		fem.	his wife				
6 Thomas Christman	38		male	workman				
7 Carsten Hansen	39		"					
8 Thomas v.	"		"	his lady	Denmark			
9 Christ.	26		fem.	woman				
10 Peter Andersen	21		male	workman				
1 Anna v.	22		fem.	his wife				
2 Marg. Olsen	19		"	unmarried				
3 Anne Goring	36		"	woman				
4 Roy Nielsen	33		male	joiner	Germany			
5 Christ. Christman	34		"					

United States

Belgian

United States

Belgian



NAMES.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
206 Jno. G. Christensen	18		male	joiner				
7 Andr. Nielsen	37		"	"				
8 Carl Fischer	37		"	sailor				
9 Marie v.	37		female	his wife				
210 Otho	4		male	son				
1 Louise Dehn	29		fem.	unmarried				
2 Loren Lund	44		male	farmer				
3 Conrad Reinhardt	26		"	"				
4 Therese Wiestler	41		fem.	unmarried	Germany			
5 Morika Schäfer	24		"	"				
6 Clemens Schmidt	26		male	mason				
7 Cath. Schmidt	28		fem.	unmarried				
8 Mariane v.	24		"	"				
9 Peter Gieseler	19		male	farmer				
220 Theodor Schmidt	22		"	unmarried				
1 Albert Soltow	25		"	workman				
2 Robt. v.	19		"	"				
3 Paula Graf	21		fem.	unmarried				
4 Fula Boser	24		male	gardener	Switzerland	1-0		
5 Joh. Bindner	24		"	workman				
6 Joh. Höchlin	29		"	"				
7 Wlth. v.	27		"	"				
8 Georg Vogt	20		"	sailor	Germany			
9 Chr. Schall	25		"	saddler				
230 Carl Ullmann	17		"	mechanic				
1 Peter Bucher	25		"	printer				
2 Elise Kolisch	35		fem.	workman				
3 Josef v.	5		"	her child				
4 Carl Bucher	36		male	farmer				
5 Hans Chr. Ellniff	53		"	"				
6 Cath. v.	38		fem.	his wife				
7 Hans	18		male	children				
8 Christ.	9		"	"				
9 Anne	19		fem.	unmarried				
240 Hanne Hansen	32		"	"				
1 Fr. Knud Andersen	31		male	tiler	Germany			
2 Helene Petersen	28		fem.	unmarried				
3 Marie Hansen	24		"	"				
4 Peter J. Christensen	18		male	farmer				
5 Emil Wigger	25		"	joiner				
6 Jacob Dowe	31		"	"				
7 Marie v.	26		fem.	his wife				
8 Maria	6		"	"				
9 Heim.	4		male	children				
250 Jacob	2		"	"				
1 Jacob Hansen	18		"	workman				
2 Loren Andersen	21		"	"				
3 Christen Petersen	18		"	"	Denmark			
4 Anders Joh. v.	29		"	"				
5 Joh. Lange	28		"	sailor	Sweden	1-0		
6 N. Nielsen	61		"	workman	Germany	31-18		
7 Magd. v.	69		fem.	his wife	Denmark			
8 Chr. v.	12		male	children				
259 Caspar	10		"	"				

States

United

Between

States

United

Between

37-17  
34



NAMES.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
200 Carl Gamar	39		male	smith				
1 Amalie G.	38		female	his wife				
2 Andr. Peter Hansen	19		male	teacher				
3 Elise Schidler	49		fem.	woman				
4 Piet. G.	9		male					
5 Marie	8		fem.	her children	Germany			
6 Jacob	7		male					
7 Apollonia Simon	27		fem.	unmarried				
8 Barba. G.	19							
9 Agnes Hansen	27							
270 Lina Nilson	20				Denmark			
1 Jørgen Petersen	26		male	workman	Germany			
2 Claus Chr. Hansen	25				Denmark			
3 Cath. G.	17		fem.	unmarried		1-2		
4 Jørgen Petersen	26		male	workman				
5 Peter G.	25			merchant				
6 Peter Thommiller	23							
7 Joh. Fr. Schmidt	26			workman				
8 J. H. Jensen	29							
9 F. Christensen	25							
280 Rache Rose	22		fem.	unmarried				
1 Friedr. Gersting	39		male	farmer				
2 Conrad Winkemeyer	47							
3 Joh. G.	43		fem.	his wife				
4 With. G.	18							
5 Wm. G.	15		male	children				
6 Carl G.	10							
7 Carl Graeffe	27			farmer				
8 Charlotte G.	23		female	his wife				
9 Hermann Thiel	25		male	workman	Germany			
290 Anselm G.	24							
1 Naja. Aker	20		fem.	unmarried				
2 Otto Rall	24		male	workman				
3 Theodor G.	15							
4 Meinh. Kene	23			farmer				
5 Philip Vogel	17							
6 Mc Hänel	29			seaman				
7 Johan G.	25							
8 Ernst Kämpf	27			chimney-sweeper				
9 Joh. G.	21		fem.	his wife				
300 Herm. Tilling	17		male	merchant				
1 Mr. N. Johansen	26			workman				
2 Christ. G.	22		fem.	unmarried				
3 August Zentgraf	20							
4 Joh. Fenz	19		male	workman				
5 Moritz Hölgermuth	28			engineer				
6 Wm. Hansen	45			merchant				
7 Gabriel Bohner	62			farmer				
8 Brigitta G.	52		fem.	his wife				
9 Elise G.	25							
310 Jørgen	14		male					
1 Marie	10		fem.	children				
2 Carl	3		male					
3 With.	6							

United States

United States

Bedstead

Bedstead



NAMES.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
34 Louise Braun	20		fem.	unmarried	Germany			
5 Caroline Kelling	26		fem.	unmarried				
6 Mads Petersen	25		male	farmer	Denmark			
7 Hans Peter Smith	28		male	clerk				
8 Chr. Mayer	44		male	sailor	U. States			
9 Freder. Rohman	27		male	merchant				
320 Simon Bung	26		male					
1 Ludwig Thander	30		male					
2 Friedr. Welke	23		male					
3 Aug. Rabner	21		male					
4 Julie Regolin	26		fem.	unmarried				
5 Hans Schiller	24		male	workman				
6 Carl Lents	46		male	mason				
7 Wilh. v.	39		fem.	his wife				
8 Magdale.	15		female		Germany			
9 Ernest.	10		male					
330 Albt.	12		male					
1 Herm.	8		male					
2 Wilh.	5		fem.					
3 Carl	4		male					
4 Franz	2		male					
5 Paul Rens	40		male	millor				
6 Herm. Hobbe	25		male	joiner				
7 Friedr. Moltenbaur	31		male	sailor				
8 Josef Tariche	28		male	bookmaker				
9 Joh. Meisel	37		male					
340 Friedr. Hegner	39		male	saddler				
1 Thomas Tria	24		male	farmer				
2 Marie Kacrak	27		fem.	his wife				
3 Bertha Tria	6		female	baby				
4 Anna Kacrak	21		female	nurse				
5 Teofila v.	1	3	female					
6 Marie	2		female					
7 Ernst Miller	45		male	workman				
8 Henriette v.	43		fem.	his wife				
9 Magdale.	10		female					
350 Gudat	9		male					
1 Friedke	8		fem.					
2 Herm.	6		male					
3 Amalie Tzag	38		fem.	nurse	Germany			
4 Stefan Hoppe	24		male	workman				
5 Anton v.	17		male					
6 Heinrich Busse	33		male	farmer				
7 Charlotte v.	33		fem.	his wife				
8 Marie	2		female					
9 Charlotte	1	6	female					
360 Charlotte	26		female	unmarried				
1 Friedke	19		male					
2 Wm. Eike	25		male	workman				
3 Joh. Schuld	30		male					
4 Joh. v.	49		fem.	his wife				
5 Maria	23		female					
6 Joh.	19		male					
7 Anna	8		fem.					
8 Hein.	4		male					
9 Fritz	6		male					

United States

United States

United States

United States

Between deck

Between deck

29-24

55



NAMES.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
370 Otto Belke	24		male	butcher	Germany	Hamburg		Between deck
1 Emilie Tidens	26		female	unmarried				
2 Marie Richter	32		female	woman				
3 Willie J.	1	6	female	her child				
4 Albert Gollman	40		male	saddler				
5 Wm. Hoge	60		male	farmer				
6 Joh. Busch	27		male	"				
7 Friedr. Karl	48		male	engineer				
8 Friedr. Tuchs	21		male	carpenter				
9 Hugo J.	15		male	his son				
380 Adam Hark	32		male	farmer	Germany	Hamburg		Between deck
1 Regina Fiedler	26		female	unmarried				
2 Benkt. Rose	17		male	workman				
3 Aug. Wiesch	24		male	farmer				
4 Wilh. J.	21		female	unmarried				
5 Ferd. Mertens	39		male	farmer				
6 Wilh. J.	14		female	"				
7 Amanda	7		female	her children				
8 Helene	5		female	"				
9 Sophie	58		female	woman				
390 W. H. Hofmann	42		male	workman	Germany	Hamburg		Between deck
1 Amalie J.	16		female	her children				
2 Kath. J.	8		female	"				
3 Christ. Klebe	20		male	unmarried				
4 Friedr. Wagner	16		male	workman				
5 Joh. Loos	21		male	barber				
6 Georg Reinold	16		male	mason				
7 Carl Klaf	27		male	workman				
8 Joh. Ostloff	28		male	"				
9 Jacob Dienst	18		male	joiner				
400 Joh. Bruckemer	23		male	farmer	Germany	Hamburg		Between deck
1 Andr. Dietz	60		male	joiner				
2 Jacob Hammer	25		male	locksmith				
3 Mary. Knusman	25		female	unmarried				
4 Valentin Balling	42		male	farmer				
5 Anna J.	42		female	his wife				
6 Anna	20		female	"				
7 Rose	18		female	"				
8 Rud.	15		male	children				
9 Peter	12		male	"				
410 Mad. J.	9		female	"	Germany	Hamburg		Between deck
1 Kath. J.	5		female	"				
2 Martin Koch	16		male	mason				
3 Dora Kai	22		female	unmarried				
4 Andr. Kuhnke	30		male	farmer				
5 Elise J.	27		female	his wife				
6 Edward	7		male	children				
7 Augustus	5		male	"				
8 Carl A. Michel	35		female	woman				
9 Elise J.	10		female	her daughter				
420 Cath. Wolpert	68		female	woman	Germany	Hamburg		Between deck
1 Josef Kirhel	23		male	smith				
2 Josef Bernhart	27		male	workman				
3 Josef Seiger	25		male	locksmith				
4 David S. Lamb	16		male	workman				



NAMES.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
445 Wm. Seipp	17		male	bookmaker	Germany			
6 Andr. Lauritzen	40			farmer				
7 Mary S.	32		fem.	his wife				
8 Caroline	5							
9 Lena	3			children				
450 Chr.	10		male					
1 Joh. Wackholte	17			workman				
2 Moritz Hansen	20			clerk				
3 Maria Schenke	30		fem.	his woman				
4 Frieda S.	9							
5 Joh.	4		male	her children				
6 Theodor Jacobsen	35			sailor				
7 Frd. Merdon	35			joiner	Germany			
8 Jacob Schott	38			workman				
9 Pauline S.	30		fem.	his wife				
440 Conrad	9		male	son				
1 Ludwig	9			boy				
2 Anton Jarmosky	36			workman				
3 Anna S.	29		fem.	his wife				
4 Anna	4			children				
5 Cath.	11							
6 Thomas	35		male	workman				
7 Barba Telsony	20		fem.	unmarried				
8 Carl Heide	17		male	servant	Germany			
9 Franz Blum	31			butcher	U. States			
450 Cath. Hansen	24		fem.	unmarried				
1 Joh. Wächter	28		male	sailor	Germany			
2 Gustav Loya	18			farmer				
3 Bren Christensen	28			workman				
4 Christ. S.	20		fem.	his wife				
5 Andr. Johansen	23		male	workman				
6 Nasmus Jacobsen	26							
7 Kirsten S.	30				Denmark			
8 Dora Petersen	26		fem.	unmarried				
9 Christ. Fick	20							
460 Fritz Paas	42		male	sailor	Germany			
1 Jacob Markert	31			butcher	U. States			
2 Chr. Joder	22			farmer				
3 Joh. Sealtan	26							
4 Nasmus Jensen	30				Denmark			
5 Karen Jørgensen	22		fem.	unmarried				
6 Fr. Schmidt	24		male	baker				
7 Carl W. Schultz	25			bookmaker				
8 Adolf Branger	23			farmer				
9 Anderson Smith	25							
470 Christian Borne	22							
1 Bren Smith	19				Germany			
2 Math. Hansen	21							
3 Cath. Christensen	19		fem.	unmarried				
4 Karoline Hansen	19							
5 Christ. Hansen	26							
6 Joh. Jørgensen	24		male	farmer				
7 Francisca Jesinova	20		fem.	unmarried				
8 Amardus Lingner	25		male	farmer	Germany			

United States

United States

Denmark

Denmark

22-12

24



NAMES.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
479 Andreas Wasilowitsch	32		male	sailor	Germany			
480 Joh. Adolphus	31		"	butcher				
1 G. Fr. Geisert	30		"	farmer				
2 Maria Schlicht	16		fem.	unmarried				
3 Anna Moserich	15		"	"	Austria			
4 Hans Dan. Peters	34		male	workman				
5 Lucie "	30		fem.	his wife				
6 Joh. "	8		male	"				
7 Hans "	5		"	children				
8 Lucie "	6		fem.	"				
9 Wilh. Kichler	23		male	carpenter				
490 Alais Schaller	17		"	houseman				
1 Siegmund Benjamin	16		"	clerk	Germany			
2 Pauline Speck	23		fem.	woman				
3 Wanda "	9		"	her baby				
4 Tiska Lymer	21		"	workman				
5 Tiska "	9		"	her baby				
6 Anna "	16		"	woman				
7 Anna "	9		"	her baby				
8 Gustav Foltz	18		male	workman				
9 Joh. Grottelmann	52		"	farmer				
500 Michl. Krayenber	37		"	"				
1 Francisca "	27		fem.	his wife				
2 Cath. "	5		"	"				
3 Tomas "	3		male	children				
4 Jos. "	9		"	"				
5 Joh. Meier	24		"	tiler	Germany			
6 Jos. Majchaych	16		"	workman				
7 Thomas Malecha	15		"	"				
8 Marie A. Prosser	19		fem.	unmarried				
9 Marianne Wier	35		"	woman				
510 Agnes Sechlik	37		"	"	Poland			
1 Hans "	4		male	"				
2 Valentin "	3		"	her children				
3 Cath. "	8		fem.	"				
4 Aug. Wilkberg	29		male	seaman				
5 Jos. Steinhayes	22		"	workman				
6 Michl. Schick	22		"	"				
7 Simon Spreng	45		"	"				
8 Therese "	25		fem.	his wife				
9 Joh. "	18		male	"				
520 Michl. "	15		"	children	Germany			
1 Georg "	9		"	"				
2 Rob. Mogensschneer	27		"	laker				
3 Jora Davidson	23		fem.	woman				
4 David "	9		male	her baby				
5 Anna Hebrack	24		fem.	unmarried				
6 Agnes Latsig	27		"	"				
7 Ceilix Christensen	23		"	"	Denmark	0 - 1		
8 Joh. Wierschik	21		male	merchant		3 - 4		
9 Franz Becker	26		"	brewer	Germany			
530 Otto Lindenschu	37		"	farrier	New York			
1 Joh. Sajewitz	24		"	workman	Germany			
2 Marie Jensen	26		fem.	wife	"			
3 Chr. Baumgärtner	26		male	farmer	United States	2 - 3		
4 Peter Krupfle	49		"	workman	Germany	29 - 17		

United States

United States

Between deck

Between deck

2



NAMES.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
535 Barbara Kropfle	43		fem.	his wife	Swiss			
6 Frederic	19		male	brewer	"			
7 Johann Kringrich	79		"	farmer	"			
8 Johann Keldel	36		"	"	"			
9 Anna Meyer	30		fem.	unmarried	"			
40 Joseph Schieler	21		male	workman	"			
1 Goldfried Müller	16		"	seaman	"			
2 Rudolf	9		"	his brother	"			
3 Lea Mainet		11	fem.	child	"			
4 Chr. Kanel	52		male	workman	"			
5 Chr.	23		"	"	"			
6 Peter	21		"	"	"			
7 Johann	8		male	child	"			
8 Philomena	18		female	unmarried	"			
9 Elisabeth	9		"	child	"			
550 Fried. Biechbühl	39		male	farmer	"			
1 Anna	43		fem.	his wife	"			
2 Elisabeth	13		"	"	"			
3 Frederic	9		male	"	"			
4 Anna	9		fem.	"	"			
5 Johann	8		male	children	"			
6 Anna	6		fem.	"	"			
7 Maria	3		"	"	"			
8 Rudolf	2		male	"	"			
9 Goldfried	9		"	"	"			
560 Ros. Wismüller	28		female	unmarried	"			
1 Jacob Roth	31		male	farmer				
2 Jacob Späler	24		"	"				
3 Rosina	25		fem.	his wife				
4 Johann Simon	28		male	workman				
5 Goldfried Jang	24		"	"				
6 Jacob Fühnenbühl	23		"	"				
7 Fried. Legemann	22		"	"				
8 Magar. Roth	29		fem.	unmarried				
9 Ulrich Amaech	23		male	farmer				
570 Joh. Lammert	30		"	"				
1 Joh. Meier	34		"	"	Swiss			
2 Gottlieb Jori	33		"	"				
3 Jacob Bohren	28		"	"				
4 Jacob Hernen	31		"	"				
5 Fried. Morgenthaler	40		"	"				
6 Fried. Richard	21		"	workman				
7 Rudolf Schmitz	29		"	"				
8 Emil Hysman	27		"	"				
9 Wilhelm Schaeffer	39		"	teacher				
580 Louise Müller	19		female	unmarried				
1 Joseph Jacot	46		male	workman				
2 Josephine	9		fem.	his child				
3 Fried. Burghard	17		male	workman				
4 Joseph Missner	26		"	sailor	French			
5 Helarius Juner	28		"	farmer				
6 Henry Becker	27		"	"				
7 Louise	20		fem.	his wife				
8 Elise	3		"	baby				
9 Verona Vogt	20		fem.	unmarried				
590 Anna			"	"	Swiss			

Swiss states

Between decks

Swiss states

Between decks

6-11  
31-19

46



NAMES.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
591. Verena Vogt	20		fem.	unmarried	Swiss			
2. Andreas Ott	29		male	farmer				
3. J. Zimmermann	18		"	"				
4. Wihl Weter	28		"	"				
5. Samuel Sahli	29		"	"				
6. Albert Ruegger	30		"	workman				
7. Rosina	24		fem.	his wife				
8. Emma	3		"	"				
9. Johann	9		male	his children				
600. Edouard	3		"	baby				
1. Maria Fluchiger	31		fem.	unmarried	Swiss			
2. Jacob Maurer	28		male	workman				
3. Elisabeth	23		fem.	his wife				
4. Elisabeth	9		"	her child				
5. Anna	11		"	baby				
6. Joseph Thoma	26		male	workman				
7. Frederic Winkler	22		male	"				
8. Marguerite	20		fem.	his wife				
9. Peter Michsen	23		male	farmer				
610. Mel. Fichtel	28		"	"				
1. Catharine	27		fem.	his wife	Swiss			
2. Barbara	4		"	her child				
3. Math. Hefty	21		male	workman				
4. Melchior Figi	9		"	child				
5. Abraham Furst	27		"	workman				
6. Peter Schmid	21		"	"				
617. Math. Hefty	21		"	"	Swiss			
8. Johann Hefty	22		"	"				
9. Jacob Zweifel	23		"	"				
620. Anna	22		fem.	his wife				
1. Balth. Schindler	20		male	farmer				
2. Rudolf Wald	27		"	"				
3. Ruby Vogt	30		"	"				
4. Anna	27		fem.	his wife				
5. Rosine	6		"	"				
6. Mathias	2		male	her children				
7. David Hefty	22		"	workman				
8. Sebast. Schwyzer	19		"	tailor				
9. Verena Glaner	32		fem.	lady	Swiss			
630. Susanne	9		"	her child				
1. Georg Legler	43		male	tailor				
2. Anna	34		fem.	his wife				
3. Georg	9		male	"				
4. Math.	4		"	her children				
5. Casper	11		"	baby				
6. Johann Frenkel	26		"	farmer				
7. Sarah	23		fem.	his wife				
8. Anna	7		"	her child				
9. Joachim Speich	39		male	farmer	Swiss			
640. Anna	33		fem.	his wife				
1. Fritz	13		male	"				
2. Jacob	9		"	her children				
3. Barbara Hefty	18		fem.	unmarried				
4. Heidi	27		male	workman				
5. Sabine	23		fem.	his wife				
6. Sabina	9		"	her children				

Unmarried states

Unmarried states

Unmarried states

Unmarried states



NAMES.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
647. Magdalena Herz	22		fem.	unmarried	Suisse	United States		Between decks
2. Albert Tindergant	30		male	farmer				
9. Melchior Wild	19		"	"				
650. Mathias Zweifel	19		"	"				
1. Fritz Kohler	35		"	teacher				
2. Luella	35		fem.	his wife				
3. Johann	8		male	her children				
4. Fritz	2		"					
5. Samuel Kipky	42		"	workman				
6. Margare. Blumer	42		fem.	lady				
7. Andre	9		male	her children				
8. Johann	7		"					
9. Burchard Laager	31		"	farmer				
660. Cath. Allmann	59		fem.	unmarried				
1. Jacob Blumer	20		male	farmer				
2. Verena	"		fem.	his wife				
3. Cath.	3		"	her child				
4. Rosina Dlist	20		"	lady				
5. Sebastian	2		male	his child				
6. Clara Buch	33		fem.	lady				
7. Fritz	9		male	her children				
8. Jacob	8		"					
9. Catharine	6		fem.					
670. Clara	4		"	"				
1. Gabriel Blumer	20		male	workman	Suisse	United States		Between decks
2. Jacob	19		"	"				
675. Johann Huber	33		"	tailor				
4. Andr. Schliesser	25		"	teacher				
5. Heinrich Schussly	19		"	farmer				
6. M. Meyerhofer	24		"	"				
7. Felix Meyer	37		"	"				
8. Rudolf Albrecht	22		"	workman				
9. Henry Schlatter	26		"	"				
680. Anna Schrepper	19		fem.	unmarried				
1. Jacob Kamm	22		male	workman				
2. Joseph Mook	20		"	"				
3. Joseph Primeter	28		"	"				
4. Joseph Laster	28		"	"				
5. Leonh. Tiefenthaler	22		"	farmer				
6. Martin	28		"	"				
7. Jacob	19		"	"				
8. Catharine	27		fem.	lady				
9. Christ. Nadel	23		male	farmer				
690. Joseph Meyer	28		"	tailor				
1. Franz Jacober	19		"	"				
2. Sarah Able	21		fem.	unmarried				
3. Fridolin	16		male	farmer				
4. H. Luchsinger	58		"	"				
5. Barbara	37		fem.	his wife				
6. Balthe	16		male	her children				
7. Margare	9		fem.					
8. Gabriel Beglinger	19		male	farmer				
9. Gabriel Quichy	18		"	"				
700. Joachim Spalte	22		"	"				
1. Margare	10		fem.	his wife				
2. Barbara	11		"	her child				



NAMES.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
703 Rudolf Cerkley	33		male	workman	Suisse			
4. Elisabeth	29		fem	his wife				
5. Otto	8		male	her child				
6. Thomas Fumpp	43			farmer				
7. Catharine	38		fem.	his wife				
8. Thomas	14		male					
9. Freder	9							
710 Catharine	6		fem.	her children				
1. Ursula	5							
2. Jacob	2		male					
3. Heinrich	6							
4. Robert Probst	20		male	farmer				
5. Gottlieb Hauer	21							
6. J. Probst	20							
7. Christ. Hübner	36			workman				
8. Joh. Kaufmann	32							
9. Marie	33		fem.	his wife				
720 Frederic	8		male					
1. Carl	3			her children				
2. Heinrich Geiger	20		male	sailor				
3. Matthews Lemmy	24			farmer				
4. Theodor Vogel	21				German			
5. Joseph Eichenlaub	22				French	1-0		
6. Walter Schmidt	28				German			
7. Joh. Oswald	39			workman	Suisse	7-0		
8. Wm. Hien	25				German	3-0		

United States

Provincerische

21-3  
26

5722



	NAMES.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
		Years.	Months.						
1	C. von Bernuth	36		male	merchant	U. States			
2	Adolf Heymann	32		"	"				
3	Robert Petzold	34		"	architect				
4	Dr. Martin Hille	36		"	physician	Germany			
5	Edward Karschmann	39		"	h. cantor				
6	Theresa v.	30		female	his lady	Austria			
7	Regina v.	9		"	daughter				
8	M. Bach	45		male	merchant				
9	Chr. Kletke	40		"	"				
10	Fr. Sey	66		female	lady				
1	Alex. Go.	40		male	merchant				
2	Maria Hummrich	20		female	unmarried				
3	Isabella v.	28		"	"				
4	John L. Brown	30		male	merchant				
5	Randall Levin	47		"	"	U. States			
6	Robt. Thelmer	42		"	"				
7	James Jones	24		"	"				
8	Heim. Gries	34		"	"				
9	Frank Hanson	32		"	"				
10	John Chaver	44		"	"				
1	Louis Raapke	28		"	"				
2	George Heimert	28		"	"				
3	Elise v.	23		female	his lady				
4	William Nass	24		male	merchant				
5	Bertha v.	18		female	unmarried	Germany			
6	Emilie Franz	19		"	"				
7	August Mejer	24		male	clerk				
8	Carl Schifer	24		"	"				
9	Emilie Bernhardt	18		female	unmarried				
10	Elise Winklerstein	26		"	"				
1	Amalie Thiesen	20		"	"				
2	Caroline v.	19		"	"				
3	Marie Cath. v. Klump	20		"	"	Germany			
4	W. W. Komarsky	27		"	"				
5	Franz Donner	19		male	student				
6	August Balle	25		"	merchant				
7	Friedke v.	24		female	his lady				
8	Arthur Rieger	20		male	merchant				
9	Abt. Schaefermache	18		"	"				
10	Line Hansen	25		female	unmarried	Denmark			
1	John C. Wachter	32		"	lady				
2	Lago Kermbeck	18		male	merchant				
3	Wm. Vitzinghoff	35		"	h. miner officer				
4	Carl Hatz	21		"	merchant				
5	Fr. Wm. Schuler	31		"	farmer				
6	Auguste Krüger	25		female	lady				
7	Marie v.	11.11.19		"	her children	Germany			
8	Martha v.	11.11.19		"	"				
9	Adolf Thielhorn	42		male	locksmith				
10	Carl v.	32		"	"				
1	Emilie	36		female	unmarried				
2	Jophie	19		"	lady				
3	Carl Cleff	29		male	merchant				
4	John Fiddell	22		"	"	U. States			
5	Peter Vater	25		"	"				
56	Albert Weber	20		"	"	Germany			

United States

Cabin - Passengers

United States

Cabin - Passengers

18-21  
16-17

22  
33



NAMES.	Age		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
57. August Taker	21	✓	male	merchant	Swiss	1-0		
8. Cap. Drinkwater	34	✓		Captain	United States			
9. Morris Lenses	34							
60. Mrs. [unclear]	27		fem.	his wife				
1. Miss [unclear]	17			daughter				
2. Miss [unclear]	15							
3. Willy [unclear]	6	✓	male		French			
4. Eber [unclear]	4	✓		children				
5. Carl [unclear]	2	✓						
6. Marie Bulcher	22		fem.	servant		4-0		
7. Miss Sheward	17	✓		lady	United States	1-1		

790

*Stop*

*Obin*

28-39

*United States*

*Cabin - Passengers*

723  
670  
11



John Nellis

Bar Harbor

Nov 28, 1873

228



## District of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Olive W French*Master of the *Sch Nellie*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Sch Nellie* at *Barbadoes* from which port said *Sch* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *thirteenth* 1873.

So help me God.

before me

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the  
*O. W. French* is Master, from

*O. W. French*

*Sch Nellie* of *Belfast* whereof  
 burthen *Two hundred twenty three* tons.

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Mrs L. H. Homan</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Female</i>		<i>U. S. A.</i>	<i>U. S. A.</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Mrs L. H. Homan</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>~</i>		<i>~</i>	<i>~</i>		
<i>Mr C. Homan</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>~</i>		<i>~</i>	<i>~</i>		
<i>St. H. Spindelwell</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>~</i>	<i>Avant</i>	<i>Turkey</i>	<i>U. S. A.</i>		
<i>St. H. Homan</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>~</i>		<i>U. S. A.</i>	<i>U. S. A.</i>		

*O. W. French*



5.2  
Pk Angostura  
Cand  
Mch 28/73

229







BH Bessie Van Buren

Landry

Mar 28, 1875

230



(18.) PASSENGERS' LIST.

District of New York, Port of New York.

T. W. Roe & Co., Stationers and Printers, 68 Wall St., N. Y.

I, *James F. Whitney*, Master of the *BR Beech Parker*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *BR Beech Parker* at *Candia*, from which port part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *Nov 2* 187 *31*

before me

*James F. Whitney*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

is Master, from

*BR Beech Parker*  
*Candia*

burthen *669*

whereof

tons.

NAMES.

AGE.

Years.

Months.

SEX.

OCCUPATION.

The country to which they severally belong.

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.

Died on the voyage.

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

*Ernest Kennedy*

*1* *✓*

*Male none*

*St John N.B. St John N.B.*

*James F. Whitney*  
*Captain*

530



P. J. Quincy Star<sup>5</sup>  
Aspen Valley  
March 28<sup>th</sup> 1893

231





# District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *J. P. Griffin* Master of the *Steamer Rising Star* do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Steamer Rising Star* at *Aspinwall* from which port said *Rising Star* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to, this *March 28* 1873,

Before me, *J. P. Griffin*

*J. P. Griffin* So help me God.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE Passengers taken on board the *Steamer Rising Star* is Master, from *Aspinwall* burthen *2726.66* tons. whereof

NAME	Age	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
Chas Morande	38	3	Male Merchant	United States	United States		Cabin
Mrs M Morande	30	7	Female None				
Jean Vidal	41	1	Male Photographer				
A Taylor	26	8	Male Clerk				
W L Little	23	7	Male do				
M Sticklebush	39		Male Merchant	Germany			
Mrs Sticklebush	28		Female None				
J Sticklebush	2		Male do	United States	United States		
Kate Sticklebush	9		Female do				
W A Sharr	43		Male Clerk				
Mrs D B Gilt	35	5	Female None				
G M Jernette	26		Male Merchant				
Mrs A Robinson	26	2	Female None				
W H Le Roy	29		Male Merchant				
M Baer	40	7	Male Clergyman	United States	United States		Cabin
Mrs Baer	28	2	Female None				
R E Briggs	35	6	Male Railroad Contractor				
Mrs R E Briggs	28	9	Female None				
R E Briggs	4	1	Male do				
Julia Briggs	2	8	Female do				
E B Bodman	28		Male Railroad Contractor				
Mrs E B Bodman	19	6	Female None				
W B Sherman	23		Male Civil Engineer				
J Herrera	24	2	Male Clerk				
M Eddy	45	3	Male Merchant				
Frederick Eddy	8	1	Male None				
Anna Eddy	37		Female				
Mrs Harrison	30	2	Female do				
A J Allen	28	1	Male Merchant				
J Curran	29	7	Male do				
Leopoldo Curran	31	4	Male Clerk	Central America	Central America		
James P Oble	50	1	Male do				
Mrs L P Oble	39	2	Female None				
J Crassey	65	1	Male Civil Engineer				
D B Sines	28	3	Male Carpenter				
R Lyons	67	1	Male Sailmaker				Steerage
Mrs R Lyons	58		Female Nurse				
Mrs H Sines	25	3	Female do				
James Halpin	38	4	Male Caulker				
Mrs Jas Halpin	37	6	Female None				
Jane Halpin	2	1	Female				



				United States	United States	Shanghai
Frank Halpin	1	1	Male None	United States	United States	
P. Conley	46		✓ Machinist	✓	✓	
H. Thuman	24	5	✓ Engineer	✓	✓	
W. B. Ligher	31	3	✓ Salesman	✓	✓	
J. O. Black	28	6	✓ do	✓	✓	
J. J. Porter	37	1	✓ Clerk	✓	✓	
A. C. Congrat	18	3	✓ Clerk	✓	✓	
James T. Bram	25	5	✓ Clerk	✓	✓	
James Flynn	37	2	✓ Joiner	✓	✓	
Wm. J. Flynn	29	1	Female None	✓	✓	
A. Gray	44		Male Suggit	✓	✓	
H. P. Shaper	31	6	✓ Clerk	✓	✓	
Geo. Dean	25	8	✓ Salesman	✓	✓	
J. Day	17	5	✓ Labourer	✓	✓	
E. J. Staub	61	3	✓ Miner	✓	✓	
Chas. Rickel	40	1	✓ Spillmaker	✓	✓	
E. Backus	27	4	✓ Labourer	✓	✓	
W. H. Flannery	34	9	✓ do	✓	✓	
W. Muldany	29	2	✓ do	✓	✓	
A. P. Baggett	43		✓ Salesman	✓	✓	
L. E. Eber	29	1	✓ Clerk	United States	United States	
J. Laracu	22		✓ do	✓	✓	
John Mahony	40	11	✓ Labourer	✓	✓	
John Bingham	37	6	✓ Clerk	✓	✓	
W. B. DeLice	37		✓ Ship Carpenter	✓	✓	
James McCall	29	1	✓ Labourer	✓	✓	
E. Smith	42	6	✓ Clerk	✓	✓	
Joseph Lord	31		✓ Engineer	✓	✓	

				United States	United States	Shanghai
J. McArthur	27	1	Male Salesman	United States	United States	
H. L. Saunders	36	6	✓ Machinist	✓	✓	
J. Shuler	39	7	✓ Salesman	✓	✓	
Theodore Burrage	40	3	✓ Murderer	✓	✓	
Chas. Edwards	25		✓ Seaman	✓	✓	
Lee Corring	34	4	✓	✓	✓	
John W. Taylor	29		✓	✓	✓	
James Bennett	37	2	✓	✓	✓	
J. Seaford	29	6	✓	✓	✓	
Wm. McDermet	43	7	✓	✓	✓	
Wm. Totten	38	5	✓	✓	✓	
James Farnell	34	3	✓	✓	✓	
James Grace	26	9	✓	✓	✓	
Wm. O. Harris	40	8	✓	✓	✓	
George Cook	29	11	✓	✓	✓	
Charley Samson	34	10	✓	✓	✓	
John Barker	28		✓	✓	✓	
E. Blades	25	7	✓	✓	✓	
James Muller	31	8	✓	✓	✓	
Wm. Graham	34	6	✓	✓	✓	
John Lester	27	3	✓	✓	✓	
Robt. S. Spencer	31	4	✓	✓	✓	
John Cody	29	9	✓	✓	✓	
David Monroe	18	1	✓	✓	✓	
James Gully	40	11	✓	✓	✓	
John Ford	36	2	✓ Machinist	✓	✓	
		1-0				
		1				



J J Amiceu  
Bremen  
Mar 28. 1873

232



# DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, *P. Pussins* Master of the *S. S. American* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Steamer* at *Prinsen* *has now arrived*; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant: and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *March 25* 1873.  
Before me *[Signature]*

So help me God.

List of Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S. S. American*  
is Master, from *Prinsen*

burthen *3000*

whereof  
tons.

NAMES	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
Cabin.								
1 Margrith Miller	24		f		Germany	U. S. of A.		Cabin
2 Edw. Dayenberg	17		m	merchant	New York			
3 Jos. Belser	30		"	"	"	"		
4 Julia Stevenson	33		f	"	"	"		
5 W. G. Hughes	30		m	"	"	"		
6 D. W. Adams	27		"	"	"	"		
7 S. Allen	29		"	"	"	"		
8 Mrs. "	25		f	"	"	"		
9 Charlotte Staves	38		"	"	"	"		
10 J. Farsch	37	✓	m	"	France	U. S. of A.		
Stowage.								
1 F. Spitznagel	46		m	birdman	New York			Stowage
2 Thos. Bauer	23		"	"	"	"		
3 Eliza A. Adrian	39		f	"	Germany	U. S. of A.		
4 Anna "	10		"	"	"	"		
5 Jos. Benark	34		m	"	"	"		
6 Mary Meil	62		f	"	"	"		
7 George "	25		m	"	"	"		
8 Chas. Schaefer	46		"	workman	"	"		
9 Pauline Wilber	19		f	"	"	"		
10 Louisa Minkner	20		"	"	Philadelphia	"		
11 Joh. Janbousky	39		m	farmer	Germany	U. S. of A.		
12 Catharina "	41		f	"	"	"		
13 Victoria "	9		"	"	"	"		
14 Josefa "	18		"	"	"	"		
15 Franz "	2		m	"	"	"		
16 Frieda "	3		f	"	"	"		
17 Catharina "	3		"	"	"	"		
18 Aug. Riemer	32		m	merchant	"	"		
19 Wilham "	27		f	"	"	"		
20 Auguste "	11		"	"	"	"		
21 A. G. Frankenstein	32		m	seaman	Chicago	Chicago		
22 Emily "	20		f	"	"	"		



# Stearage

Stearage

23 Anna Debeana	19	f		Hungary	W. H. of A.
24 Isaac Biede	18	m	judenmarkt	Germany	
25 Heinrich Koch	22	"	Stenemacher	"	
26 Fr. Toller	28	"	butcher	"	
27 Matth. Bauer	26	"	Smith	"	
28 Josef Kuth	23	"	joiner	America	
29 H. Springer	25	"	workman	Germany	W. H. of L.
30 Mary Buehls	36	f		"	
31 Anna "	4	"		"	
32 Elise "	9	"		"	
33 Maria Schuler	28	m	farmer	"	
34 Peter Ehler	40	"	"	"	
35 John Steffens	29	"	"	"	
36 John Miller	39	"	"	"	
37 Anna "	22	f	"	"	
38 Minnie Ebert	43	"	"	"	
39 Carl Fauscher	25	m	tailor	"	
40 Edgish Hampen	45	"	farmer	"	
41 Clara Deike	24	"	"	"	
42 Fr. Rosenwsky	36	"	"	"	
43 Maximilian "	26	f	"	"	
44 Franz "	6	m	"	"	
45 Emilie "	5	f	"	"	
46 Barthel Baranowsky	39	m	joiner	"	

47 Chas. Schneider	19	m	farmer	"	
48 Math. Mailler	25	"	"	"	
49 Franziska "	20	f	"	"	
50 Leig. Wichter	52	m	merchant	"	
51 Johanna "	55	f	"	"	
52 Julia "	20	"	"	"	
53 Minnie "	17	"	"	"	
54 Emma "	43	"	"	"	
55 Mary "	19	m	"	"	
56 Auguste "	9	f	"	"	
57 Adolf "	8	m	"	"	
58 Georg Winkner	26	"	"	"	
59 Mary "	25	f	"	"	
60 Georg Schiner	22	m	Smith	"	
61 Michael Lipp	29	"	farmer	"	
62 Christoph Rees	49	"	"	"	
63 Justine "	44	f	"	"	
64 Wilhelme "	17	"	"	"	
65 Auguste "	44	"	"	"	
66 Christoph "	9	m	"	"	
67 Friedrich "	4	"	"	"	
68 Pauline Bauer	28	f	"	"	
69 Rosine Nagel	22	"	"	"	
70 Auguste Schuler	66	"	"	"	
71 Anna Schuler	26	m	"	"	



# Steeage.

72 Aug. Westphal	24	m	farmer	Germany	N. St. of A.	Clerge
73 Franz Lohr	25	"	joiner	"	"	"
74 Ant. Friedlender	32	"	workman	"	"	"
75 Wm. Kitzsching	36	"	"	"	"	"
76 Julius W. Witz	33	f	"	"	"	"
77 Auguste Riedler	32	"	"	"	"	"
78 Elizabeth Krieger	32	"	"	"	"	"
79 Franz K. Kott	24	m	"	"	"	"
80 Johannes Kott	16	f	"	"	"	"
81 John Kott	39	m	"	"	"	"
82 Ant. Kott	49	"	"	"	"	"
83 Albin Kott	26	"	"	"	"	"
84 Mark Kott	26	"	"	"	"	"
85 Aug. Kott	22	"	"	"	"	"
86 Hermann Kott	17	"	"	"	"	"
87 Gust. Kott	30	"	merchant	St. Louis	America	"
88 Johanna Kott	28	f	"	"	"	"
89 Fr. Kott	26	m	"	Germany	<del>Germany</del>	"
90 Ant. Kott	27	"	workman	"	"	"
91 Josef Kott	38	"	workman	"	"	"
92 Marc Kott	17	"	farmer	"	"	"
93 Joseph Kott	25	"	"	"	"	"
94 Henry Kott	36	"	"	"	"	"
95 Mrs. Kott	30	"	"	"	"	"

96 Edw. Kott	18	"	workman	"	"	"
97 Hermann Kott	17	f	"	"	"	"
98 Henry Kott	26	m	joiner	"	"	"
99 Peter Kott	24	"	"	"	"	"
100 Louis Kott	31	"	workman	"	"	"
101 Minna Kott	28	f	"	"	"	"
102 Fritz Kott	3	m	"	"	"	"
103 Anna Kott	19	f	"	"	"	"
104 Georg Kott	21	m	workman	"	"	"
105 Anna Kott	10	f	"	"	"	"
106 Michel Kott	26	m	"	"	"	"
107 John Kott	23	"	"	"	"	"
108 John Kott	21	"	"	"	"	"
109 Hermann Kott	56	f	"	"	"	"
110 John Kott	22	m	"	"	"	"
111 Cath. Kott	26	f	"	"	"	"
112 Barbara Kott	9	"	"	"	"	"
113 Julius Kott	23	m	"	"	"	"
114 Auguste Kott	21	f	"	"	"	"
115 Fritz Kott	16	m	"	"	"	"
116 Caroline Kott	31	f	"	"	"	"
117 Edward Kott	9	m	"	"	"	"
118 Maria Kott	8	f	"	"	"	"
119 Bertha Kott	6	"	"	"	"	"
120 Maria Kott	3	"	"	"	"	"



			Steeage.	W I	Steeage
121 Erwin Merg	2	m	Germany	Germany	
122 Francis Senger	36	f	"	"	
123 Martin Wagner	14	m	"	"	
124 Gustav Neth	15	"	farmer	"	
125 Peter Sprudel	17	"	smith	"	
126 Otto Henke	29	"	farmer	"	
127 Julius Bickner	22	"	merchant	"	
128 William Otto	23	"	farmer	"	
129 Louis Schwanz	49	"	workman	"	
130 Sofia	28	f	"	"	
131 Louis	15	m	"	"	
132 Anna	13	f	"	"	
133 Minna	6	"	"	"	
134 Selma	4	"	"	"	
135 Louise	2	"	"	"	
136 Emma	3	"	"	"	
137 Ther. Hoffmann	35	m	"	"	
138 Harriet	29	f	"	"	
139 Anna	4	"	"	"	
140 Aug. Wehman	34	m	"	"	
141 Mary	26	f	"	"	
142 Mary	9	"	"	"	
143 Chs. Eber	40	m	"	"	
144 Chs. Gatz	25	"	joiner	"	
145 Martin Schuch	36	"	shoemaker	"	
146 Geo. Schaller	29	"	farmer	"	
147 Rosine	28	f	"	"	
148 Jos. Brinwald	30	m	shoemaker	"	
149 Jos. Berniger	28	"	farmer	"	
150 Thomas	30	f	"	"	
151 Aug. Bickler	28	m	"	"	
152 Jos. Petersen	28	"	"	"	
153 Aug. Hellsner	34	"	carpenter	"	
154 Ant. Fanger	26	"	farmer	"	
155 Jos. Hayler	28	"	"	"	
156 Aug. Scholz	30	"	"	"	
157 Anna	22	f	"	"	
158 Peter	2	m	"	"	
159 John Saligorsky	29	"	"	"	
160 Jacob Koeck	30	"	"	"	
161 Marg. Schmeiger	52	f	"	"	
162 Josef Kring	24	m	"	"	
163 Eugeny	26	"	joiner	"	
164 Joh. Madenauer	22	"	shoemaker	"	
165 Diedo Reinhard	29	"	farmer	"	
166 Caroline	24	f	"	"	
167 Louise	9	"	"	"	
168 Louise Weiss	20	"	"	"	
169 Anna Schlotter	28	m	"	"	



		Steerage					
				Germany		All S	
170 Rosalie Schulz	31	f					
171 Selma	6	.					
172 Louise		.	9				
173 Bertha Krause	26	.					
174 Emma	14	.					
175 Man		m	9				
176 Jos. Nowak	30	.		tailor			
177 Ger. Preisfänger	26	.		joiner			
178 Mary Baugert	44	f					
179 Margarete	15	.					
180 Catharina	13	.					
181 Adolf	11	m					
182 Regina Braun	23	f					
183 Ant. Lastowski	29	m		farmer			
184 Anna	29	f					
185 Constantia	3	.					
186 Franz		m	9				
187 Jos. Gindorf	34	.					
188 Catharina	40	f					
189 John		m	3				
190 Michel Folkschitz	28	.					
191 Anthon	31	f					
192 Rhyph. Wisconsky	29	m					
193 Valentin	18	.					

194 J. Leonardowski	26	.		smith			
195 J. Gorkowsky	24	.		farmer			
196 Chas. Heymeier	14	.		.			
197 H. Nickel	52	.		.			
198 Ger. Fischer	49	.		millor			
199 Mary	45	f					
200 Anna	16	.					
201 Barbara	12	.					
202 Franz	9	m					
203 Georg	3	.					
204 Marie	2	f					
205 Jos. Fackwitz		m	9				
206 Georg. Rier	15	.		tailor			
207 Georg. Bohner	24	.		farmer			
208 John Gelfing	21	.		thornaker			
209 Chas. Jot	17	.		workman			
210 Carl Kopp	46	.		baker			
211 John Magdalena	21	.		joiner			
212 John Wilsenmann	18	.		farmer			
213 Bernh. Pauck	18	.		.			
214 Casp. Buntvogel	18	.		.			
215 Bnd. Dünnebayer	18	.		.			
216 Georg. Poppe	18	.		.			
217 Fried. Kleinwälders	12	.		.			
218 Gerh. Hothmann	42	f		.			



			Stereotype		W. I.	
219 Albert Cordes	34	m	farmer	Germany	Germany	
220 Henry Hoefle	28	.	tailor	.	.	
221 Barbara	24	f	.	.	.	
222 George	28	m	.	.	.	
223 Thos. Schur	29	.	sign painter	.	.	
224 Fred. Mels	26	.	farmer	Sweden	Sweden	
225 Chas. Forstner	23	.	.	.	.	
226 Laro Hattler	34	.	.	.	.	
227 Martin Blaser	25	.	workman	Germany	Germany	
228 Fritz Koppeler	22	.	joiner	Germany	Germany	
229 Bertha Koppeler	24	.	shoe cutter	.	.	
230 Mathias Blaser	26	.	workman	.	.	
231 Ad. Hölferich	34	.	mill	.	.	
232 Caroline	30	f	.	.	.	
233 Franz Hombrecht	24	m	farmer	.	.	
234 John Deuser	50	.	.	.	.	
235 Susanna	50	f	.	.	.	
236 Philip	26	m	.	.	.	
237 Charles	9	.	.	.	.	
238 John Koppeler	20	.	.	.	.	
239 Jos. Anna	16	.	.	.	.	
240 Cath. Asplmayer	30	.	carpenter	New York	New York	
241 John Barthhausen	25	.	smith	Germany	Germany	
242 Thos. Brück	36	.	sign painter	.	.	
243 Kunigunde Kattel	39	.	.	.	.	
244 John	9	m	.	.	.	
245 Kunigunde	10	f	.	.	.	
246 Elise Krapp	30	.	.	.	.	
247 George	6	m	.	.	.	
248 John	5	.	.	.	.	
249 Barbara	6	.	.	.	.	
250 Ch. Spammagel	21	.	andilor	.	.	
251 Josef Wender	32	.	workman	.	.	
252 Rob. Elsner	38	.	butler	.	.	
253 Martin Geisler	28	.	shoe maker	.	.	
254 Geo. Hengstler	23	.	.	.	.	
255 Christian Meyer	19	f	.	.	.	
256 Math. Proenke	17	m	workman	.	.	
257 John Plewsky	21	.	.	.	.	
258 Digna Holts	26	.	farmer	.	.	
259 Henry Depper	11	.	.	.	.	
260 Elise Meyer	16	f	.	.	.	
261 John W. Wemberg	30	m	bricklayer	.	.	
262 Mrs. Koppeler	32	.	merchant	.	.	
263 Franz Fechner	54	.	farmer	Rockford	Rockford	
264 William Rogers	18	.	joiner	Germany	Germany	
265 Ad. Hölfer	23	.	tailor	.	.	
266 Sa. S. Anderson	37	.	workman	Russia	Russia	
267 Mrs. Hölfer	34	.	.	.	.	



			<u>Steeage.</u>		W I	Stamps
268	Franz Kruegi	20	m	Smith Germany		
269	Albertus Holth	28	"	builder		
270	Prima	21	f	"		
271	Berius Knoll	31	m	gardener		
272	John Peh	25	"	joiner		
273	John Adalung	16	"	farmer		
274	Gottl. Hund	29	"	workman		
275	Chas. Weyand	25	"	"		
276	John Reinhardt	29	"	"		
277	Josef Dohorny	24	"	laborer <sup>Pringen</sup> <del>Austria</del>		
278	Karl Rapp	12	"	Germany		
279	Ludwig Busse	26	"	workman		
280	John Chermak	25	"	"		
281	Chr. Krause	30	"	"		
282	Mary	26	f	"		
283	Josef. Wilms	40	m	"		
284	John Brummer	20	"	"		
285	For. Franck	26	"	laborer		
286	Gustav Rofmann	30	"	gardener		
287	Michael Schell	25	"	laborer		
288	Michael Bickmann	24	"	"		
289	Wm. Jungelbath	20	"	seaman America		
290	August	26	"	"		
291	John Schneider	35	"	merchant Germany		

292	Anna	30	f	"		
293	Fred	6	m	"		
294	Anna	4	f	"		

### Recapitulation.

Cabin 10 Passengers 6  
 Steerage 294  
 Total 304

294



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** S. S. WESER

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** BREMEN

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** MARCH 29, 1873

**NUMBER:** 233



# DISTRICT OF NEW-YORK—PORT OF NEW-YORK.

I, W. H. Lloyd Master of the North German Lloyd P. S. Weser do solemnly, sincerely and truly affirm that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said P. S. Weser at Bremen from which port said P. S. Weser has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant: and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this 29 day of March 18 93

Before me

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the P. S. Lloyd P. S. Weser

Under the seal of W. Vonck.

So help me God.

whereof

thine.

	NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
		Years	Months						
1	Lac. H. Schiff	35		m	merchant	New York	U. States of A.		first Cabin
2	Edward Schick	29		m		Germany	U. States of A.		
3	Salomon Schick	25		m		New York	U. S.		
4	Theresa Rudmann	25		f		Prussia	U. S.		
5	Elise Rudmann	26		f			U. S.		
6	Katharina Schick	18		f			U. S.		
7	Elly Schick	21		f		Germany	U. S.		
8	Frank Car. Schick	36		m		Prussia	U. S.		
9	Marie Anna	57		f			U. S.		
10	William Schick	29		m		New York	U. S.		
11	William Schick	23		m			U. S.		

1	Gustav Kuge	30		m	merchant	Germany	U. S.		second Cabin
2	Georg Kuge	19		m	bricklayer				
3	Carl Kuge	23		m	merchant	Prussia			
4	Anna Kuge	22		f		Prussia			
5	Lina Kuge	28		f		Germany			
6	Johann Kuge	19		m					
7	Henrich Kuge	9		m					
8	Katharina Kuge	20		f					
9	Marie Kuge	17		f	clerk				
10	Antonia Kuge	25		f					
11	Therese Kuge	28		f	painter				
12	Katharina Kuge	30		f					
13	Richard Kuge	27		m		Philadelphia	U. S.		
14	Ernst Kuge	41		m	merchant	America	U. S.		
15	Carl Kuge	24		m		Germany	U. S.		15
16	Edward Kuge	21		m		Philadelphia	U. S.		
17	Lina Kuge	25		f		Germany	U. S.		
18	Anna Kuge	20		f		America	U. S.		2
19	Abraham Kuge	52		m		Austria	U. S.		
20	William Kuge	20		m		England			13
21	George Kuge	25		m					
22	James Kuge	23		m					3

33

12-8  
20

Total Cal  
21-12



1.	Wilhelm Schaefer	29	m	weithman	Germany	U. States of A.	Steeage
2.	Hanna	26	f				in Upper State Room
3.	Julius	9	m				and Officers
4.	Leopold Weiller	32	m				
5.	Hermine	20	f				
6.	Gottlieb Potake	60	m				
7.	Caroline	55	f				
8.	Hermann Meier	44	m				
9.	Caroline	45	f				
10.	Caroline	17	f				
11.	Wilhelm	5	m				
12.	Alfred Schaefer	31	m				
13.	Leopold Schmidt	17	f				
14.	Baltha. Schaefer	27	m				
15.	August Schaefer	4	m				
16.	August Schaefer	20	f				
17.	Leopold Schaefer	15	m				
18.	August Schaefer	24	f				
19.	Leopold Schaefer	17	m				
20.	Leopold Schaefer	23	m	Steward			
21.	Leopold Schaefer	21	m				
22.	Leopold Schaefer	26	m	Landlord	New York	U. States of A.	
23.	Leopold Schaefer	24	m	Steward	Chicago	U. S.	
24.	Leopold Schaefer	60	m		Germany	U. States of A.	
25.	Leopold Schaefer	18	m				

26.	Leopold Schaefer	39	m		Germany	U. States of A.	
27.	Augusta	22	f				married by 25th of March 1883.
28.	Leopold	6	m				
29.	Augusta	4	f				
30.	Leopold Schaefer	17	f				
31.	Leopold Schaefer	21	m				
32.	Leopold Schaefer	25	m				
33.	Leopold Schaefer	38	f				
34.	Henry Schaefer	30	m	farmer			
35.	Leopold Schaefer	39	m	engineer			38
36.	Leopold	38	f				
37.	Leopold	17	m				
38.	Leopold Schaefer	27	m				
39.	Leopold Schaefer	31	m				
40.	Leopold	30	f				
41.	Augusta Schaefer	45	m	rentier	Philo.	U. S.	
42.	Leopold Schaefer	38	m	farmer		U. S.	
43.	Christina	52	f			U. S.	
44.	Christina	17	f			U. S.	
45.	Leopold	10	m			U. S.	
46.	Leopold Schaefer	63	m	engineer		U. S.	
47.	Leopold	62	f			U. S.	
48.	Leopold	26	m			U. S.	
49.	Leopold Schaefer	30	m	butcher	New York	U. S.	
50.	Leopold	18	f			U. S.	

50

21-17  
38

De Borch Sea 1-0

21-12

7-5

12-



51	Johann Heulke	29	✓	nr. grasser	New York	N. Hates of N.	Heeringe
2	Friedrich Lips	26	✓	f. farmer	"	N. H.	
3	Barbara	36	✓	f.	"	N. H.	
4	Elise	10	✓	"	"	N. H.	
5	Lorenz Schmeier	24	✓	nr. grasser	"	N. H.	
6	Johann Schlegel	16	✓	"	"	N. H.	
7	Katharina Sturm	20	✓	f.	"	N. H.	
8	Johann Schützger	24	✓	nr. med. hat	"	N. H.	
9	Franz	39	✓	f.	"	N. H.	
60	Anna Schmeier	33	✓	"	"	N. H.	
1	Thelma Schützger	16	✓	" med. hat	"	N. H.	
2	Anna Schmeier	61	✓	"	"	N. H.	
3	Barbara Friedel	30	✓	"	"	N. H.	
4	August Schmeier	36	✓	nr. farmer	"	N. H.	
5	Augusta Schmeier	31	✓	f.	"	N. H.	
6	Julius Schmeier	17	✓	nr.	"	N. H.	
7	Anna Schmeier	18	✓	f.	"	N. H.	
8	Amalie Schmeier	20	✓	"	"	N. H.	
9	Eugen Schmeier	24	✓	nr.	"	N. H.	
10	Wilhelm Schmeier	23	✓	"	"	N. H.	
1	Thoma Schmeier	23	✓	"	"	N. H.	
2	Franz Schmeier	28	✓	"	"	N. H.	
3	Lina	21	✓	f. houseman	Chaine	N. H.	
4	Franz Schmeier	27	✓	m.	Germany	N. Hates of N.	
5	Louis Schmeier	16	✓	"	"	"	

6	Babette Schmeier	18	✓	f.	Germany	N. Hates of N.	
1	Ernst Schmeier	46	✓	nr. farmer	"	"	
8	Lophre	10	✓	f.	"	"	
9	Wilhelm Schmeier	24	✓	"	"	"	
80	Alvina Schmeier	45	✓	"	"	"	
1	Thoma Schmeier	24	✓	nr.	"	"	
2	Thoma Schmeier	50	✓	"	"	"	
3	Lina	28	✓	"	"	"	
4	Thoma	2	✓	"	"	"	
5	Carl Schmeier	50	✓	" brewer	Detroit	N. H.	
6	Barthe	40	✓	f.	"	N. H.	
7	Lina	10	✓	nr.	"	N. H.	
8	Carl	8	✓	"	"	N. H.	
9	Emil	7	✓	"	"	N. H.	
10	Augusta	64	✓	f.	"	N. H.	
1	Ludwig Schmeier	26	✓	nr. farmer	Germany	N. Hates of N.	
2	Alvina Schmeier	26	✓	"	"	"	
3	Elise Schmeier	42	✓	f.	"	"	
4	Thoma	18	✓	"	"	"	
5	Elise	13	✓	"	"	"	
6	Alvina Schmeier	9	✓	"	"	"	
7	Alvina Schmeier	18	✓	"	"	"	
8	Katharina Schmeier	37	✓	"	"	"	
9	Holger Schmeier	29	✓	"	"	"	
100	Johann Schmeier	27	✓	"	"	"	

50

11-10  
21

advocat layer

11-10

29

21



10	Wilhelm Beckmann	29	✓	m	farmer	Germany	W. H. H. of C.	Storage
2	Emma	29		f		"	"	"
1	Therese	4	✓	m		"	"	"
4	Sarah		✓	f		"	"	"
3	Carl Schwaner	61	✓	m		"	"	"
6	Therese	26		f		"	"	"
7	Georg Schwaner	23	✓	m	baker	"	"	"
8	Christiane Schwaner	38		f	farmer	"	"	"
9	Peter Schwaner	40	✓	m		"	"	"
10	Ludwig	30		f		"	"	"
1	Albert Schwaner	17	✓	m		"	"	"
2	Albert Schwaner	28		f		"	"	"
3	Wilhelm Schwaner	23	✓	m		"	"	"
4	Alwine Schwaner	23		f		"	"	"
5	Endwig Schwaner	25		m		"	"	"
6	Lina Schwaner	61	✓	f		"	"	"
7	Conrad Schwaner	27	✓	m		"	"	"
8	Caroline	30		f		"	"	"
9	Betty	5	✓	f		"	"	"
10	Alwine Schwaner	40		f		"	"	"
1	Lizette Schwaner	17		f		"	"	"
2	Philipp	10	✓	m		"	"	"
3	Wilhelm Schwaner	25		f		"	"	"
4	Frank	2	✓	m		"	"	"
5	Pauline	3		f		"	"	"

6	Margaretha Schwaner	21		f		Germany	W. H. H. of C.	
7	Andreas Schwaner	31	✓	m	farmer	"	"	
8	Anna	23		f		"	"	
9	Alwine	40		f		"	"	
10	Franz Schwaner	33	✓	m		"	"	
1	Hedwig	30		f		"	"	
2	Lina	4	✓	m		"	"	
3	Francisca	7		f		"	"	
4	Anna Schwaner	18		f		"	"	
5	Therese Schwaner	16		m		"	"	
6	Anna Schwaner	24		f		"	"	
7	Adolf Schwaner	22		f		"	"	
8	Therese Schwaner	24		f		"	"	
9	Alwine Schwaner	18		f		"	"	
10	Margaretha Schwaner	18		f		"	"	
1	Basilia Schwaner	20		f		"	"	
2	Anna Schwaner	26		f		"	"	
3	Lina	4	✓	m		"	"	
4	Caroline Schwaner	24		f		"	"	
5	Christiane Schwaner	35		f		"	"	
6	Alwine	4	✓	m		"	"	
7	Christiane	4	✓	m		"	"	
8	Alwine	10		m		"	"	
9	Therese Schwaner	37		f		"	"	
10	Anna	25		f		"	"	

23-22

23-22  
50

50



151	Handlrua Lysailla	5	v	nov	Germany	M. Hates of R.	Storage
2	Boysenmiller	10	s				
3	Wenger Schmidt	22	s	workman			
4	Albrecht in Germany	28	s				
5	Friedrich Schmidt	22	s				
6	August Kunt	12	s				
7	Wiedt	14	s				
8	Friedrich Schenker	28	s	workman			
9	Valentin Pautsch	28	s	farmer			
160	John K. Linsley	24	s				
1	Christoph Schmidt	28	s	workman			
2	Andreas Fossel	16	s	farmer			
3	Henry Fossel	24	s				
4	Bohmer	24	s				
5	Joseph Wittenman	22	s				
6	August Wittenman	12	s				
7	Carl W. Schell	19	s	workman			
8	Carl Hartwig	28	s				
9	Friedrich	24	s				
161	Frederick Schuster	12	s				
1	Therese Schumann	22	s				
2	Alta Schuster	21	s				
3	Dea Schuster	12	s				
4	Friedrich Wittenman	18	s				
5	John K. Linsley	22	s				

6	Frederick Schuster	12	s		Germany	M. Hates of R.	
7	Joseph Schuster	22	s				
8	Henry Schuster	19	s	workman			
9	John K. Linsley	22	s				
162	Frederick Schuster	24	s				
1	Carl W. Schell	19	s				
2	Therese Schumann	12	s				
3	Alta Schuster	21	s	workman			
4	Dea Schuster	24	s				
5	Frederick Schuster	12	s				
6	Therese Schumann	18	s				
7	Alta Schuster	20	s				
8	Dea Schuster	48	s				
9	Frederick Schuster	12	s				
163	Frederick Schuster	5	s				
1	Carl W. Schell	9	s	workman			
2	Therese Schumann	21	s				
3	Alta Schuster	22	s				
4	Dea Schuster	28	s				
5	Frederick Schuster	5	s				
6	Therese Schumann	3	s	workman			
7	Alta Schuster	4	s				
8	Dea Schuster	9	s				
9	Frederick Schuster	20	s	workman			
164	Frederick Schuster	26	s	workman			

35-15

50

35-15  
50



201.	Johann Hupacynk	40	✓	m	ironman	Germany	W. H. H. H. H. H.	Storage
2	Albin	29		f				
3	Joseph	7	✓	m				
4	Frank	4	✓					
5	Hammond	4	✓					
6	Valentin	3	✓					
7	infant		II	f				
8	Johann Schickel	30		m	ironman			
9	Frank H. H. H.	28			farmer			
210.	Alvin H. H.	26						
1	Alvin H. H.	25						
2	Joseph H. H.	24			shoemaker			
3	Joseph	23						
4	Thomas	21		f				
5	Michael H. H.	22		m	ironman			
6	Dieter H. H.	20			farmer			
7	Alvin H. H.	28		f				
8	Alvin H. H.	22		m				
9	Alvin H. H.	21						
220.	Johann H. H.	23						
1	Joseph H. H.	22						
2	Joseph H. H.	25						
3	Friedrich H. H.	24			tailor			
4	Philippine	23		f				
5	Friedrich	5	✓	m				

6	Alvin	4	✓	m				
7	Alvin	4		f				
8	Carl H. H.	28		m	farmer			
9	Alvin	20		f				
230.	Alvin	8						
1	Rosa	7	✓					
2	Theresa	5	✓					
3	Joseph	4	✓	m				
4	Valentin	III						
5	Alvin H. H.	33						
6	Alvin H. H.	30						
7	Ferd. H. H.	21						
8	Ferd. H. H.	20						
9	Frank H. H.	17						
240.	Alvin H. H.	16						
1	George H. H.	27						
2	George H. H.	25						
3	Barth	55		f				
4	Joseph	17		m				
5	Alvin	15						
6	Joseph H. H.	36						
7	Alvin H. H.	21		f				
8	Alvin H. H.	29		m				
9	Alvin	21		f				
250.	Alvin H. H.	22		m				

37-13

50

50

37-13  
50



251	Johann Birkhoff	21	m		Germany	Ab. M. f. R.	Storage
2	Margaretha	20	f				
3	Julius Albrecht	22	m	workman			
4	Christ. Biedler	20					
5	Heinr. Winkmann	42					
6	Maja Leck	22					
7	Heinr. Hergenhahn	28		shepherd			
8	Anna	24	f				
9	Paula		f				
260	Barth. Hupfner	69	m				
1	Alban. Hryjack	33	f				
2	Gertrud	3	f				
3	Michael		m				
4	Ulrich Albrecht	20	f				
5	Blasius Reichen	25	m				
6	Dieter Bötger	18					
7	Heinr. Lehmann	56	m				
8	Alme. Lüdke	67	f				
9	Carl. Lüdke	26	f				
270	Adolph. Hühner	13	m				
1	Heinr. Biedler	24	m	workman			
2	Alb. Biedler	28		brewer			
3	Friedr. Lötter	18					
4	Adolph. Lüdke	26		farmer			
5	Thula	50	f				
6	Edward	3	m				
7	Elisabeth	19	f				
8	Otto	23	m				
9	Marq. Quistorf	26	m	blacksmith			
280	Dieter Winkler	33	m	farmer			
1	Alban	30	f				
2	Albaline	3	f				
3	Rebecca Lorenz	65	f				
4	H. W. Logemann	36	m				
5	Dr. Alb. Logemann	36	m				
6	Johann	9	m				
7	Johann. Hermann	8	m				
8	Albaline	9	f				
9	Peter F. Lippert	54	m				
290	Hermann	26	m				
1	Elisabeth	33	f				
2	Ernst	16	m				
3	Antje	18	f				
4	Cläus	9	m				
5	Lüder. Schipper	44	m				
6	Anna	29	f				
7	Johann	4	m				
8	Lüder	10	m				
9	Julia. Schirmer	28	f				
300	Julia	16	f				

28-22

5-0

50

28-22  
5-0



301	Hillem Tansman	38	✓	m	workman	Germany	N. H. of N.	Storage.
2	Adeline Thies	24		f				
3	J. H. Lindehard	38	✓	m				
4	Leathke	19		f				
5	Meinl Kasper	30		m	farmer			
6	Charles Kasper	30		f				
7	Salina Heinen	22						
8	Margaret Dietrich	21						
9	Therese Christopel	24		m				
310	W. H. Kellerman	12						
1	Carl Wilken	21		f				
2	Frank Reichenberger	24	✓	m	butcher			
3	Chas. Reuter	36	✓		singer	Therbach	N. H. of N.	1-0
4	Adams Reinmann	23	✓		merchant	Germany	N. H. of N.	
5	Willelm Meyer	18	✓		knight			
6	H. Belling	40	✓					
7	Th. Peter Offner	22	✓		farmer			
8	Lehman Garsch	40	✓		carpenter			
9	Christoph	34						
320	Margaret	15		f				
1	Margaret	13						
2	Barbara	9						
3	Christine	8						
4	Johann	12	✓	m				
5	Christoph	5	✓					
6	Larson	9	✓	f				
7	Larson	18		m				
8	Michael Leister	42	✓		smith			
9	Th. Fleischer	24	✓		farmer			
330	Th. Tharow	25	✓		tailor			
1	Christina Tharow	14	✓		smith			
2	Willelm	13						
3	Georg Tharow	25	✓		bricklayer			
4	Katharina	22		f				
5	Conrad Koller	19	✓	m	carpenter			
6	Anton Gallmann	14	✓		workman			
7	Agnes Koller	30		f				
8	Anna Koller	24						
9	Agnes Koller	14	✓					
340	Barbara Koller	7	✓					
1	Margaret Tharow	25						
2	Barbara	22						
3	Katharina Tharow	24						
4	Johann Koller	35	✓	m	farmer			
5	Barbara	45	✓	f				
6	Johann	18		m				
7	Johann	16						
8	Margaret	9	✓	f				
9	Georg	14	✓	m				
350	Katharina Koller	19						

26-23

H9

26-23  
H9



351	Joseph Esau	44	m	tailor	Germany	U. States of A.	
2	Anton Wähinger	45	f	landmel			Germany
3	Alfred	33	f				
4	Anton Kolbmann	53	m	joiner			
5	Anna	45	f				
6	Adolf	24	m				
7	Theresa	15	f				
8	Adolf	9	f				
9	Anton	7	m				
360	Franz Meyer	26	m	baker			
1	Theresa	19	f				
2	Alfred Reiser	18	f				
3	Josephine Haas	44	f				
4	Isabella	14	f		New York	U. States of A.	0-2
5	Anton Tharke	26	m		Germany	U. States of A.	2
6	Ernst Kumborg	25	m				
7	Otto Langschmidt	18	m	shoemaker			
8	Ernst Kumborg	20	m	smith			
9	Ernst Kumborg	22	m	mechanic			
370	Regina Ball	44	f				
1	Alfred	20	f				
2	Anton	6	m				
3	Alfreda Thölen	23	f				
4	Alfreda Thölen	22	f				
5	Anton Thölen	18	m				
6	Anton Thölen	44	m				
7	Anton Thölen	18	m				
8	Anton Thölen	12	m				
9	Anton Thölen	11	m				
380	Conrad	8	m				
1	Anton Thölen	33	m				
2	Philipp Thölen	26	m	smith			
3	Henry Thölen	26	m	shoemaker			
4	Alfred Thölen	19	m	butcher			
5	Alfred Thölen	20	m	joiner			
6	August Thölen	18	m	captain			
7	Josef Thölen	52	m	tailor			
8	Nicolaus Thölen	29	m				
9	Anna Thölen	23	f				
390	Elisabeth Thölen	28	f				
1	Maria Thölen	20	f				
2	Anton Thölen	49	m	joiner			
3	Katharina Thölen	19	f				
4	Joseph Thölen	28	m	smith			
5	Theresa Thölen	26	f	millor			
6	Carl Thölen	34	m	smith			
7	Anton Thölen	16	m	joiner			
8	Anton Thölen	16	m				
9	Anton Thölen	17	m				
400	Anton Thölen	16	m				

48

35-13

35-13  
48

50



401	Wolfgang Thostmann	15	m	farmer	Germany	N. States of N.	Stuttgart
2	Christine Thostmann	22	f				
3	Caroline Schmidt	15	f				
4	Wilhelmine	23	f				
5	Louise Foll	20	f				
6	Wilhelmine Langer	12	f				
7	Wilhelmine Kneue	16	f				
8	Christine Schuster	19	f				
9	Louise Thostmann	16	f				
410	Hermann Papp	40	m	tailor			
1	Katharina	38	f				
2	Albina	16	f				
3	Walter	9	m				
4	Agnes	48	f				
5	Albina	28	f				
6	B. Thostmann	20	m	farmer			
7	H. Kneue	18	m				
8	D. Kneue	15	m				
9	Johann Thostmann	15	m				
420	Carl Schubert	14	m				
1	Albina Schmidt	21	f	shemaker			
2	Johann Kneue	24	m				
3	Agnes	29	f				
4	W. Kneue	40	m	weaver			
5	Friedrich	23	m				

6	Carl Thostmann	8	m				
7	H. Thostmann	9	m				
8	Albina	5	f				
9	Heinrich	3	m				
430	Wilhelm	14	m				
1	Heinrich D. C.	24	m				
2	Gustav Kneue	18	m	farmer			
3	Carl Schmidt	18	m				
4	Wilhelm Albion	50	m				
5	Albina	20	f				
6	Ida	2	f				
7	Carl	13	m				
8	Johann Kneue	17	m				
9	Carl Kneue	22	m	weaver			
440	Albina	33	f				
1	Carl	2	m				
2	Friedrich	13	m				
3	Wilhelm Kneue	24	m				
4	Carl Kneue	26	m	shemaker			
5	Albina	21	f				
6	Richard	11	m				
7	Hermann Kneue	36	m	farmer			
8	Albina Kneue	18	f				
9	Friedrich Kneue	24	m				
450	Albina	22	f				

50

30-21  
50

80-20

50



487	Heinrich Bismarck	20	m	farmer	Germany	U. States of A.	Manager
2	John Timmerman	49					
3	Heinrich	20					
4	Carl	19					
5	Heinrich	12					
6	Albina	9	f				
7	Anna	8	f				
8	Caroline Koeniger	38					
9	Wilhelm	23					
488	Carl Fuchs	25	m				
1	Wilhelm Klappert	26		workman			
2	Berta	24	f				
3	Wilhelm Koenig	25	m				
4	Auguste Koenig	23	f				
5	Henry Fuchs	35	m				
6	Heinrich Koenig	28					
7	Anna Koenig	18	f				
8	Albina Koenig	21					
9	Wilhelm Koenig	26	m				
489	Wilhelm Koenig	23					
1	Julius Koenig	25					
2	Anna Brandt	18	f				
3	Wilhelm Koenig	24	m				
4	Friedrich Philipp	22		brewer			
5	Carl Koenig	22		brewer			
6	Carl Koenig	40	m				
7	Carl Koenig	40	f				
8	Heinrich	9	m				
9	Carl Koenig	2	f				
490	Carl Koenig	5	m				
1	Carl Koenig	2					
2	Carl Koenig	27	f				
3	Carl Koenig	32					
4	Joseph Koenig	25	m	tailor			
5	Carl Koenig	22		tailor			
6	Carl Koenig	20		farmer			
7	August Koenig	28					
8	Carl Koenig	23					
9	August Koenig	23					
491	Carl Koenig	31	f				
1	Carl Koenig	19					
2	Carl Koenig	10	m				
3	Carl Koenig	13					
4	Carl Koenig	9					
5	Carl Koenig	30					
6	Carl Koenig	19					
7	Carl Koenig	17					
8	Carl Koenig	24					
9	Carl Koenig	21					
500	Friedrich Koenig	21					

Concord Aug. 24th of 1883

50

34-16

34-16  
50

See book at  
Sec 1-0



501	August Elbehling	29	✓	m	smith	Germany	M. Haterhoff	Germany
2	Blau Seede	30	✓	"	farmer	"	"	"
3	Caroline Lütke	29		f	"	"	"	"
4	Otto Schwan	27		m	"	"	"	"
5	Frucht Hagenfeld	24		"	"	"	"	"
6	Diedrich Dohmann	37	✓	"	"	"	"	"
7	Caroline	24		f	"	"	"	"
8	Helmine	7	✓	"	"	"	"	"
9	Heinrich	4	✓	m	"	"	"	"
510	Diedrich	2	✓	"	"	"	"	"
1	Caroline	19		f	"	"	"	"
2	Caroline	37		"	"	"	"	"
3	Louise	12		"	"	"	"	"
4	Heinrich	8		m	"	"	"	"
5	Caroline	2	✓	f	"	"	"	"
6	Frucht Schulte	49	✓	m	joiner	"	"	"
7	Georg Meitner	19	✓	"	merchant	"	"	"
8	Leopold Philipp	42	✓	"	baker	"	"	"
9	B. Schulte	60	✓	"	farmer	"	"	"
520	Katharina	30	✓	f	"	"	"	"
1	Helmine	26		"	"	"	"	"
2	Johann Kausbach	35		m	"	"	"	"
3	Greene	34	✓	f	"	"	"	"
4	Helmine	8	✓	m	"	"	"	"
5	Barbara	6	✓	f	"	"	"	"

6	Therese	10		f	"	"	"	"
7	Hugo Haupt	43	✓	m	painter	"	"	"
8	Albion	40	✓	f	"	"	"	"
9	Cornelius	18	✓	m	"	"	"	"
530	Andreas	7	✓	"	"	"	"	"
1	Emma	8		f	"	"	"	"
2	Constantin	6	✓	m	"	"	"	"
3	Caroline	3	✓	f	"	"	"	"
4	Helmine Schumacher	25		"	"	"	"	"
5	Philipp Lipp	22		"	"	"	"	"
6	Caroline	17		"	"	"	"	"
7	Louise Dürstner	18		"	"	"	"	"
8	Louise Schell	18		"	"	"	"	"
9	Heinrich Brucher	30		"	"	"	"	"
540	Richard Leist	30		m	farmer	"	"	"
1	Andreas Schell	16		"	"	"	"	"
2	Frank Reithold	16	✓	"	"	"	"	"
3	Friedrich Fegeler	44	✓	"	"	"	"	"
4	Emma	38	✓	f	"	"	"	"
5	Joseph	18	✓	m	workman	"	"	"
6	Lina	17		"	"	"	"	"
7	Marce	12		f	"	"	"	"
8	Frank	8	✓	m	"	"	"	"
9	Anna Lötter	20		f	"	"	"	"
550	Katharina	20		"	"	"	"	"

5-D

25-28

25-25  
50



551.	Carl Kippner	28	m	sheep	Germany	16. Hates of Cl.	Heinze
2	Gottlieb Kiefelbein	26	-	merchant			
3	Christ. Kustau	38	✓				
4	Christine	52	✓	f			
5	Mathelm	21	✓	m			
6	Catharine Stefaniak	40	✓	f			
7	Leise	9	✓	m			
8	Valentina	6	✓	f			
9	Leise	8	✓	m			
560.	Therese Politsch	24	✓	merchant			
1	Philipp Kovalue	30	✓				
2	Mathelm Kreyer	50	✓				
3	Wilhelmine	31	✓	f			
4	Albina	10	✓				
5	Mathelm	3	✓	m			
6	Thelma	4	✓	f			
7	Christine Krimmer	61	✓				
8	Anton Kippel	48	✓	m	merchant		
9	Lisette	42	✓	f			
570.	Elisabeth	14	✓				
1	Auguste	15	✓	m			
2	Caroline	19	✓	f			
3	Auguste	8	✓				
4	Carl	17	✓	m			
5	Leise	5	✓				
6	Leise	3	✓	f			
7	Mathelm	50	✓	m			
8	Auguste Leise	16	✓				
9	Mathelm Langguth	16	✓		smith		
580.	Christine Kuchner	18	✓	f			
1	Carl Kippel	13	✓	m			
2	Leise	9	✓	f			
3	Caroline Kippel	43	✓				
4	Barbara	16	✓				
5	Theresa	9	✓				
6	Leise	5	✓	m			
7	Auguste Kuchner	16	✓	f			
8	Joseph Hatzschke	28	✓	m	farmer		
9	C. K. Kippelmann	26	✓				
590.	Friedrich Kuchner	40	✓		bricklayer		
1	Leise	37	✓	f			
2	Wilhelmine	10	✓				
3	Leise	4	✓				
4	Leise	9	✓				
5	Leise Kuchner	17	✓				
6	Auguste Kippel	24	✓				
7	Leise	19	✓	m			
8	Auguste Kuchner	43	✓	f			
9	Leise	18	✓				
600.	Leise	10	✓				

5-8

23-29

23-29  
50



681	Joseph Ellendorf	-	11	f.	Germany	M. H. H. H.	Germany
2	Louise Wrede	14					
3	Wilhelm Kordholz	28		workman			
4	Albrecht Hach	25		f.			
5	Frederick Kelding	29		m			
6	Frederick Kelding	16					
7	Carl Kelding	16					
8	Henrich Kelding	38					
9	Frederick Kelding	30					
610	Carl Kelding	40		f.			
1	Albrecht	13					
2	Albrecht	16		m			
3	Rudolph Hach	28		joiner			
4	Eda Kelding	14		f.			
5	Albrecht Kelding	30		m	farmer		
6	Albrecht Kelding	28		m	workman		
7	Albrecht Kelding	26		m	farmer		
8	Frederick Kelding	24		m	workman		
9	Frederick Kelding	19		m			
620	Wilhelm Kelding	38		f.			
1	August	12					
2	Albrecht	8					
3	Eda	5					
4	Eda	4		m			
5	Eda	9		m			

6	Albrecht Kelding	28		m			
7	Albrecht Kelding	14		f.			
8	Wilhelm Kelding	60		f.			
9	Albrecht Kelding	24		m			
630	Wilhelm Kelding	25		f.			
1	August	4		m			
2	Albrecht	2		f.			
3	Albrecht	2		m			
4	Carl Kelding	44		m			
5	Wilhelm Kelding	28		f.			
6	Albrecht	29		m			
7	Albrecht	3		m			
8	August Kelding	32		m			
9	Albrecht	29		f.			
640	Louise	4		m			
1	Pauline	3		f.			
2	Albrecht Kelding	10		m			
3	Albrecht Kelding	52		f.			
4	Albrecht Kelding	16		m			
5	Rudolph Kelding	24		m	workman		
6	Albrecht Kelding	25		f.			
7	Albrecht	2		m			
8	Christina Kelding	33		f.			
9	Christina Kelding	16		m			
650	Catharina Kelding	13		m			

America)  
Germany.

26-23

49

26-23  
49



				Germany	Mr. Water	W.	Storage
531	Margarette Weber	24	f.				
2	William Engelmann	24	m.				
3	Barbara	23	f.				
4	Margarette Pausch	20	m.				
5	Ludwig Pausch	27	m.				
6	Paula Pausch	31	f.	butler			
7	Simon Pausch	19	m.	waiter			
8	Paul Pausch	36	m.	arganizer			
9	Alfred Pausch	26	m.	schneider			
660	Anna	24	f.	waiter			
1	Carl Schellerich	29	m.				
2	Caroline Schellerich	20	f.				
3	Leopold Schellerich	21	m.				
4	John Schellerich	22	m.				
5	Barbara Schellerich	23	f.				
6	Christa Schellerich	31	f.				
7	Emilie	8	f.				
8	Alfred	3	m.				
9	Helene	6	f.				
670	Paul Schellerich	22	m.				
1	Margarette	18	f.				
2	Friedrich Schellerich	23	m.	farmer			
3	August Schellerich	27	m.				
4	Alfred Schellerich	28	m.				
5	Friedrich Schellerich	27	m.				

Total 110. and

Born at sea

No. 97 Auguste Schellerich born 23<sup>rd</sup> of March 1873.

No. 462 Bertha Schellerich born 24<sup>th</sup> of March 1873.

Logbook 29<sup>th</sup> March 1873

W. Schellerich

33  
6 7 5  
708  
208  
10

Born at sea



Pg Agnes Barton  
Seville  
Mch 29/73

234



## District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *J. B. Ky. Jr.* Master of the *By Agnes Barton* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*  
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all  
 the passengers taken on board of the said *Bing* at *Deville* from which port  
 said *Bing* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the  
 vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or  
 Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to, this *29* 187*7*Before me, *Wm. H. 29*

So help me God,

List or Manifest OF ALL THE Passengers taken on board the *By Agnes Barton*  
 is Master, from *Bentle* burthen *397* tons. whereof

NAME.

Age.

Years.

Months.

SEX.

OCCUPATION.

The country to which they severally belong.

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.

Died on the voyage.

Part of the vessel occupied  
by each passenger during  
the voyage.*Mary Johnson.**40**✓**F.**servant MS.**U.S.**Cabin*



B. Osanna  
Lith. Printer  
Mar 29, 1873

235



## District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, *G. Gargiulo* Master of the *Ital Bark "Osanna"* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *vessel* at *Better* from which port said *Better* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to, this  
Before me

List or Manifest Of all the Passengers taken on board the  
*G. Gargiulo* is Master, from *Better* burthen *5 1/2* tons.

whereof

tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Giuseppe Platino</i>	23	—	male	shoemaker	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>		<i>Stowage</i>
<i>Ferrara S. Maria</i>	45	—	female	—	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Maria Michele</i>	11	—	"	—	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Luca Timofeas</i>	21	—	male	farmer	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Donna Maria Novella</i>	20	—	female	—	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Vincenzo Lasciola</i>	—	—	male	laborer	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>his wife. Concetta Spinelli</i>	—	—	female	—	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
	3-4	7						

*G. Gargiulo*



2188 Co<sup>ter</sup> V "0+2"  
Aug

Don Jacinto  
Matanzas

Me<sup>h</sup> 29/73

236



## District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, *Chorston* Master of the *Brig Don Jacinto* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear  
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the  
 passengers taken on board of the said *vessel* at *Matanzas* from which port  
 said *vessel* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel  
 occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets  
 forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to, this

Before me,

List of Manifest OF ALL THE Passengers taken on board the

is Master, from

burthen

tons.

whereof

NAMES.

Age.

Years. Months.

SEX.

OCCUPATION.

The country to which they severally belong.

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.

Died on the voyage.

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

<i>J. D. Melnor</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Sentinel</i>	<i>US</i>	<i>US</i>	<i>Cabin</i>
---------------------	-----------	-----------	-------------	-----------------	-----------	-----------	--------------



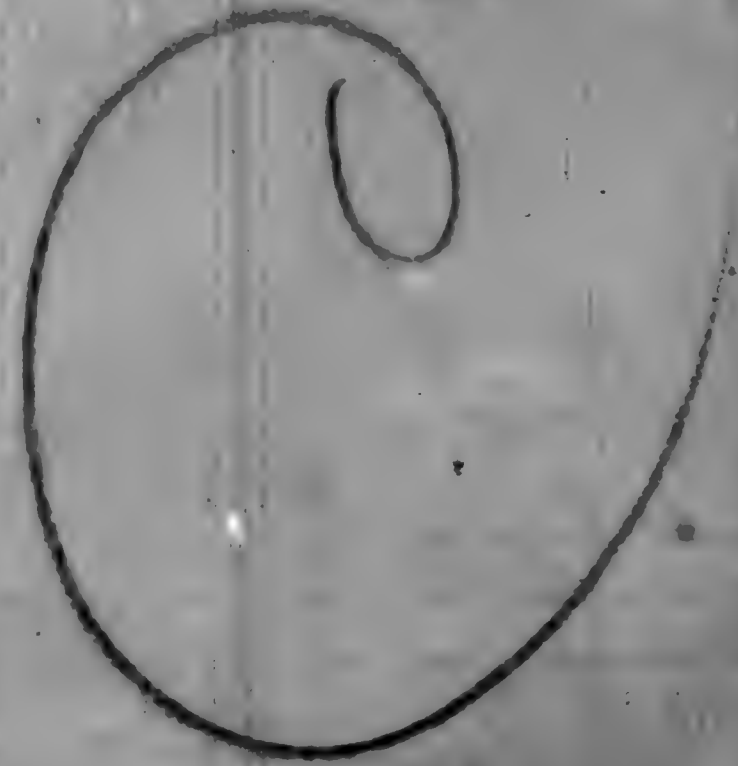
265. T Co 10V 510+

ss City of Mexico

Havana

Mch. 21/73

237





## District of New York, Port of New York.

I, *W. B. Sherwood*, Master of the *S.S. City of Mexico*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *S.S. City of Mexico* at *Havana or Nassau* from which port said *S.S. City of Mexico* has now arrived: and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this

*March 31*

1873

before me,

*W. B. Sherwood* So help me God.

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

is Master, from

*Steamship City of Mexico*  
*Havana or Nassau*

burthen

*1126.23*

whereof

tons.

NAME	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The Country to which they severally belong	To country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
	Years	Months						
<i>Miss Rose W. Chapman</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Mr E. Palermi</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Actor</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mr J. Drouard</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>U. S.</i>	<i>U. S.</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mr B. Fogarty</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mr J. Hernandez</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Capt Oscar Smith</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mr J. Joancar</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Cuba</i>	<i>Cuba</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mr C. Marshall</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>America</i>	<i>U. S.</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mr C. W. Adams</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mrs D. White</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mrs S. C. Mulligan</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mr John A. Ward</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mr Fane</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mr Whitney</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mr Lottner</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mr F. E. Allen</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mr Wm. Toul</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mr G. Antonelli</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mr J. A. Carr</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Cuba</i>	<i>Cuba</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mr A. Monteach</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>U. S.</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Capt. Curtis</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mr Wm. Pratt</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mr J. Chance</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Soldier</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mr Robt. Reave</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mr A. Isaacs</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>D. Moody</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Fireman</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>2nd Cabin</i>
<i>Mr. Delfant</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mr. Runkas</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Mr. Lee</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>J. Macn</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>G. Doven</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>

*Cabin 6-8*



33 Cota V N<sup>o</sup> 107  
J. V. Boy Merida  
Vera Cruz &c  
March 31<sup>st</sup> 1873

238



## District of New York, Port of New York.

I, *J. F. Timmerman* Master of the *S.S. City of Merida* do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Steamer* at *Vera Cruz, Progreso & Havana* from which port said *Steamer* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this *March 31* 18*93*  
before me, *William**J. F. Timmerman*List or Manifest Of all the Passengers taken on board the *S.S. City of Merida*  
*J. F. Timmerman* is Master, from *Vera Cruz, Progreso & Havana*burthen *1492 1/2*whereof  
tons.

NAME	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The Country to which they severally belong	To country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
	Years	Months						
<i>J. Embree</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Clerk</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>		
<i>P. M. Redfield</i>	<i>47</i>			<i>Teacher</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>		
<i>A. Redfield</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>Female</i>	<i>Lady</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>		
<i>A. Redfield</i>	<i>7</i>			<i>Child</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>		
<i>A. Rogers</i>	<i>44</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Miner</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>		
<i>B. Rogers</i>	<i>21</i>				<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>		
<i>J. Perkins</i>	<i>32</i>				<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>		
<i>M. Conches</i>	<i>60</i>			<i>Physician</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>1-0 Mexico</i>		
<i>H. F. Wischus</i>	<i>38</i>			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>1-0 U.S.</i>		
<i>V. Chao</i>	<i>25</i>				<i>Cuba</i>			
<i>M. G. Lopez</i>	<i>36</i>			<i>Lawyer</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>		
<i>J. Taylor</i>	<i>39</i>			<i>Engineer</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>		
<i>J. Miller</i>	<i>61</i>			<i>Farmer</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>3-0 U.S.</i>		
<i>M. S. Cardenas</i>	<i>16</i>			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>1-0 U.S.</i>		
<i>M. de Cardenas</i>	<i>20</i>			<i>Student</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>		
<i>B. de Cardenas</i>	<i>18</i>				<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>		
<i>H. Wolf</i>	<i>30</i>			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>1-0 Germany</i>		
<i>T. J. Wilson</i>	<i>30</i>			<i>Agent</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>1-0 Mexico</i>		
<i>S. Escalante</i>	<i>19</i>			<i>Student</i>	<i>Mexico</i>	<i>2-0 U.S.</i>		
<i>A. Camara</i>	<i>22</i>			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>2-0 Mexico</i>		
<i>J. Argudin</i>	<i>18</i>			<i>Engineer</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>		
<i>J. Taylor</i>	<i>40</i>			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>1-0 U.S.</i>		
<i>J. Coan</i>	<i>26</i>			<i>Engineer</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>8-0 U.S.</i>		
<i>E. Coan</i>	<i>23</i>			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>		
<i>F. Timmerman</i>	<i>53</i>				<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>		
<i>J. Terryman</i>	<i>25</i>			<i>Engineer</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>		
<i>E. Prager</i>	<i>36</i>			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>1-0 Peru</i>		
<i>E. B. Lasala</i>	<i>14</i>			<i>Child</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>		
<i>E. Kohn</i>	<i>33</i>			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>		
<i>H. S. Still</i>	<i>23</i>			<i>Conductor</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>		
<i>J. C. Thompson</i>	<i>44</i>			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>		
<i>J. Gonzalez</i>	<i>35</i>				<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>		
<i>E. Cruz</i>	<i>53</i>				<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>		
<i>A. Bratch</i>	<i>31</i>				<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>		
<i>W. Frobenius</i>	<i>19</i>				<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>		
<i>A. King</i>	<i>38</i>				<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>		
<i>E. J. Puff</i>	<i>22</i>				<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>		
<i>J. M. Sabo</i>	<i>43</i>		<i>Male</i>		<i>U.S.</i>	<i>1-0 U.S.</i>		



J. P. Rolando	21	Male	Merchant	U.S.	U.S.
E. Livingston	32	"	"	"	"
S. W. Maylin	50	"	"	"	"
E. Wright	52	"	"	"	"
L. Barclay	47	"	"	"	"

July 21 3

Cabin

111 - 2

St. Columbia

110

Cabin



Bay Miller : d  
St. Louis  
Mar 31. <sup>18</sup> 1873

239



## District of New York, Port of New York:

I,

*J. K. Fender* Master of the *St. Craig* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*  
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect  
 list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *St. Craig* at *St. Craig*  
 said *St. Craig* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the  
 part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant;  
 and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this

187

before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

is Master, from

burthen

tons.

whereof

NAMES.

AGE.

Years.

Months.

SEX.

OCCUPATION.

The country to which they severally belong.

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.

Died on the voyage.

Part of the vessel occupied  
by each passenger during  
the voyage.

*Cough* *Joylaw* 40  
*Charles* *Murphy* 19  
*Howard* *Carroll* 19

Male *Plaster St. Craig* 40 *Ida*  
 Female *Lady* 19 *Do.*  
 Male *Wife* 19 *Do.*  
 2-1

Cabin

538



U.S. Lagos s<sup>d</sup>  
St Thomas  
Mch 31/73

240



## District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I,

*Pagden*

Master of the

*S. S. Laga*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *S. S.* at *St. Thomas* from which port said *S. S.* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to, this

*31 March 1875,*

Before me,

*Wm. C. Cullen*

List or Manifest of ALL THE Passengers taken on board the *S. S. Laga* is Master, from *Buenos Aires* burthen *754* tons.

*So help me God.*  
*Pagden*  
whereof

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>H. J. Semden</i>	<i>28</i>			<i>Gen</i>	<i>Us</i>	<i>As</i>		<i>Salon</i>
<i>Wm. J. Semden</i>	<i>24</i>			<i>Wife</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Jan. Semden</i>	<i>8</i>			<i>Child</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Em. Semden</i>	<i>6</i>			<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>



Barth Herzberg.

Bremen

April 1<sup>st</sup> 1873

241

~~AD 4944~~

[COPY]

FILMED BECAUSE OF POOR  
CONDITION OF ORIGINAL



List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the

Bark Hanzburg

whereof

Joh. Hühlfen

is Master, from

Bremen

burden

643

Tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Joh. A. Sacher	26		M	weaver	Germany	U S	
Friedr. C. Kasper	28		"	Barber			
Michael Haisel	30		"	Labr			
Peter J. Gutowsky	38		"				
Herman Gubbert	24		"				
Leotte Hatter	21		F				
Bartolome Papelly	40		M	Barman			
Sus. Jannuschke	20		F				
Carl Heinert	26		M	Disfetter			
Leolw. Bast	24		"	Labr			
P. Hupelowsky	26		"				
Carl Schuler	22		"				
August Faust	40		"				
Albin	30		F				
Hans	11		M				
August	12		"				
Friedr.	5		"				
Joh. Hujima	39		"				Died
Antoine	38		F				
Joh. Hildewitzky	17		M	Barman			
Joh. Sauer	23		"				Died
Julius Hesthe	17		"				
Emile	25		F				
Emil	8		M				
Joh. Marock	30		"	Labr			
Johann	23		"				
Karl Splitt	30		"				
August Hilbert	18		M				
Hans Hansen	28		"		Darmstadt		
Friedr. Gert	27		"		Germany		
Leot. Thierre	26		"				
Joseph Hordewitzky	27		"				
Christoph Schwager	52		"	Labr			
Ernestus Hühlfel	27		"				
Joh. S. Hahn	36		M	Barman			
Antje	22		F				
Johann Brunt	20		M				
Hermann Perckert	18		"				
Brany. Podginski	23		M	Labr			
August Papp	36		"	Barman			
Ed. Hefmann	43		"				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Michael Wiedemann	16		M	Farmer	Germany	W. S.	
Mrs. Lott	23		"				
" Glanbier	25		"				
Wm. Schultze	26		"				
Christ. Brückner	27		"				
Adolph Lauer	27		"				
Jas. P. Bunn	57		"				
Flora	46		"				
Guert	22		"				
Heck	27		"				
Etje	12		"				
Anna	7		"				
Kreder	4		"				
Augusta Bering	28		"				
John Witzgumb	44		M	Shoemaker			
John Langfahl	28		"				
Augusta	21		"				
Edt	8		"				
John Walter	26		"	Farmer			
H. R. Hoff	29		"	Shoemaker			
Ignatz Kapp	24		"	Miller			
Charlotte Hoff	23		"				
Adam Schiffer	17		M	Lab			
Guert Leber	16		"				
Prophet Knoch	30		"				
Susan	30		"				
Maria Anna	7		"				
John	8		"				
Georg	1		"				
Barney Knoch	30		"				
Anna	30		"				
Maria	7		"				
Wolfgang Baur	26		"				
Michael	22		"				
Anton	1		"				
Michael Ostrowsky	26		"				
Mrs. Albrecht	28		"				
Henriette	46		"				
August	18		"				
Augusta	15		"				
Gerden	14		"				

Died.



21

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Julius Albrecht	11		M	Lab	Germany	U. S.	
Martine	5		F				
Carle M. Hensch	22		M				
Alfredus Hensch	19		M	groom			
John Hensch	31		M	Lab			
Roosie	21		F				
Alfredus	2		M				
Rudolph Koller	28		M				
Carl Hensch	32		M				
Martin Koller	24		M				
A. H. Koller	30		M				
Ad. K. Koller	30		M	Gardener			
John Koller	25		M	Lab			
Pauline	24		F	Barman			
Anastasia	3		M				
Frank Hensch	38		M				
John	25		M				
John Koller	26		M				
John Schlegel	28		M				
Agnes	30		F				
Pauline	14		F				
Maria	1		F				
John Hensch	28		M	Lab			
Rich. Koller	25		M				
Carl Hensch	44		M				
Caroline	38		F				
Carl	12		M				
Caroline	4		F				
Julius	3		M				
Carl Koller	29		M	Gardener			
Larsen Koller	30		M	Lab			
And. Koller	26		M				
Peter Koller	26		M				
Marianne	18		F				
John Koller	25		M				
Rich. Koller	22		M	Barman			
And. Koller	27		M				
Pauline	29		F				
John Koller	27		M				
Henrich Koller	33		M				
Barbara	6		F				
John	3		M				

Died



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Paul Schuchardt	3		M.		Germany	U	I Died
Mullins Pittman	23		"	Barber			
Wm. Levy	55		"				
Anne	46		"				
John Smith	23		"				
Christ. Schulz	39		"				
Caroline	30		"				
Auguste	12		"				
John	10		"				
Julius	7		"				
Louis	5		"				
Herman	3		"				
B. Ste	1		"				
John Hesse	27		"				
Caroline	21		"				
H. Helmer	1		"				
Wm. Levy	34		"				
Caroline	31		"				
Auguste	3		"				Died
Auguste	1		"				
Maria Stinguels	52		"				
Caroline Rothman	20		"				
Rud. Thrich	26		"	Shoemaker			
Carl Hansen	25		"	Carpenter			
John A. Muehl	17		"	Barber			
John	24		"				
Auguste	11		"				Died
Carl. Ulrich	37		"	Labr.			
Constance	37		"				
Augustine	15		"				
Annie	12		"				
Caroline	10		"				
Emile	8		"				
Wm	6		"				
Carl	2		"				
Louis Schust	10		"				
Leid. Gode	30		"				
Juliana	24		"				
Leuz. Buchholz	22		"				
Philipp Hofmann	30		"				
Carl Neubauer	34		"				
Justine	26		"				
Auguste	1		"				



3

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Ernst Brockhoff	26		M	Marquetry	Germany	U. S.	
M. Proctow	33		"	Labr			
Adolph Dreyer	27		"	"			
Wojuch Lewis	28		"	"			
Esauiska	20		F	"			
Alfhan		3	M	"			
Merran	36		F	"			
August Luter	23		M	Butcher			
Jacob Hetsch	35		"	Marquetry			
Michael Gutzke	58		"	Labr			
Christine	53		F	"			
Carl	23		M	"			
Augusto	21		M	"			
Wilhelm	17		"	"			
Herman	14		M	"			
Mori	9		F	"			
Aug. Baukman	37		M	"			
Carl Grafton	28		"	"			
Wilhelm	20		"	"			
Maria	5		F	"			
Christoph Rodde	40		M	"			
Hegervette	46		F	"			
Danise	22		"	"			
August	17		M	"			
Freder	5		"	"			
Frederick Luchow	39		"	Labr			
Wilhelm	34		"	"			
Larara	2		"	"			Died
Mathilde	1		"	"			
August Rodde	26		M	"			
Mich. Samblotz	58		"	"			
Merran	36		"	"			
Pauline	7		F	"			
Wicki	6		M	"			
Agnes	1		F	"			
Dula	5		M	"			Died
Mich. Papliant	23		"	"			
Ernst. Pizier	33		"	"			
Merran	30		"	"			
Herman	7		"	"			
Johann	4		"	"			
both	1		"	"			



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
John Stachowicz	26		M	Lab	Germany	U. S.	
Ludwig Hoff	30		"	"	"	"	
Martin	31		"	"	"	"	
Justine Busch	22		F	"	"	"	
August Schulz	37		M	"	"	"	
Florentine	36		F	"	"	"	
Albt	7		M	"	"	"	
Caroline Busch	27		F	"	"	"	
John Blaggy	29		M	Farmer	"	"	
Joseph	27		M	"	"	"	
Thengens	4		M	"	"	"	
Mayrath	1		"	"	"	"	
Christ Blaggy	27		M	"	"	"	
Rosita	22		F	"	"	"	
Therese Offenberg	29		M	"	"	"	
James	22		M	"	"	"	
Paul	1		"	"	"	"	
Wm Hutter	49		M	Landman	"	"	
Henriette	51		F	"	"	"	
Wilhelm	19		"	"	"	"	
Agnes	18		"	"	"	"	
Admiral	11		"	"	"	"	
Ernst	5		M	"	"	"	
Wolfgang Rosa	22		"	Farmer	"	"	
Peter Michaelis	45		"	"	"	"	
Carl Kaubrock	34		"	Lab	"	"	
Emile	30		M	"	"	"	
Wm	9		M	"	"	"	
Emil	7		"	"	"	"	
Antonie	3		"	"	"	"	
Wm Schubert	38		M	"	"	"	
Else	24		"	"	"	"	
Magdalena	1		M	"	"	"	
Anders Olsen	33		M	"	"	"	
Ante Monach	22		M	"	"	"	
Sgt. Barck	27		M	"	"	"	
Lucas	28		"	"	"	"	
Ante	2		"	"	"	"	
Anna	1		M	"	"	"	
Joseph	25		M	"	"	"	
Rosalia	21		M	"	"	"	
Peter	1		"	"	"	"	



30000  
102

4

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Anton Dykstra	26		Mr	Lake	Germany	U. S.	
Anne	26		W				
Annemarie		4	W				
Maria	22		W				
Joseph Brown	30		Mr				
Joseph Hupner	34		Mr				
Margaret	26		W				
John	9		W				
John	7		W				
Margaret	4		W				
Richard	1		W				
Joseph C. Brown	56		Mr				
John C. Brown	51		Mr				
John	44		Mr				
Maria	16		W				
Alfred	8		W				
Anne	4		W				
Steniska	1		W				
John C. Brown	49		Mr				
Elizabeth	45		W				
Maria	15		W				
John C. Brown	51		Mr				
Annemarie	32		W				
Augusto	8		W				
John	6		W				
Caroline	10		W				
Alfred	2		W				
John	16		Mr				
John	14		W				
John C. Brown	28		Mr	Lake			
William	40		Mr				
Quintus M. Brown	21		W				
John C. Brown	24		W				
Anders M. Brown	37		Mr				
Maria	37		W				
John	13		W				
John	10		W				
John	8		W				
John	4		W				
Maria	2		W				
John C. Brown	27		Mr				
Annemarie	21		W				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Egon Reuchter	25		M	Lab	Germany	U. S.	
Franz Schiele	24		M	"			
Antonie Rintelt	26		M	"			
Eva	27		F				
Li Schneider	24		M	Barber			
Charlotte Hasselmann	53		F				
Johanna	19		F				
Bertha	14		F				
Willy bar	10		M				
"	"		"				

Barth Herzberg.  
Bremen  
April 1<sup>st</sup> 1875

241

~~AD 4944~~

[COPY]

FILMED BECAUSE OF POOR  
CONDITION OF ORIGINAL



2 S Co TV or 150  
Pg Sophia  
Matanzas  
Apr 2/73  
af

242







**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** S. S. WYOMING

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** LIVERPOOL

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** APRIL 3, 1873

**NUMBER:** 243

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



## District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *James Price* Master of the steamship *Wyoming* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said steamship *Wyoming* at *Liverpool and Queenstown* from which ports said steamship has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to, this

Before me,

List or Manifest

of the steamship *Wyoming*is Master, from *Liverpool and Queenstown*

burthen

2415

tons.

whereof

NAME	Age Years Months	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Dist on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
<i>Lama Kellor</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Spinster</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>U. S. A.</i>		<i>Stowage</i>
<i>Ann Hook</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Mary Hughes</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Geo Cooper</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Laborer</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Seremiah do</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Mary Payton</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Spinster</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Hugh Williams</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Laborer</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Abner Carlton</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Thomas Moran</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Laborer</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Samuel Shieran</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>John Clark</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>do</i>		

<i>Catherine Lynch</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Spinster</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Abraham Merriam</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Mary Boyle</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Spinster</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>William Connerman</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Laborer</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Patrick Kellard</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Francis Wood</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Michael McCafferty</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>6-2</i>	
<i>Catherine Mark</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Augustine do</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>George Rogiestek</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Spinster</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Charlotte Tappin</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>John Jensen</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Laborer</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Carl Schneider</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Hanna do</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Carl do</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Laborer</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Wilhelmine do</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Spinster</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Abel do</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Peter Rasmussen</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Laborer</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Henrich Swantach</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Carl Swallish</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Abel do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Infant</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Franz Tappin</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Laborer</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		
<i>Emilie do</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>14-12</i>	

20-14  
34



Peter Monson	22	Male	Labr	✓	England	N. S. A.	Stung E <sup>2</sup>
Peter Eul	24	do	do	✓			
Maria Geogor	20	Female	Spurster	✓			
Hannah Leech	20	Male	Labr	✓			
Sustina Merri	43	Female	Wife	✓			
Emilie do	17	do	Spurster	✓			
Weta do	29	do	Infant	✓			
Andrew Walter	70	Male	Labr	✓			
Nicholas Christiansen	19	do	do	✓			
John C. Jensen	22	do	do	✓			
Sustina Pawlyski	41	Female	Spurster	✓			
Wm Wilson	15	Male	Labr	✓			
Bridget Connor	20	Female	Spurster	✓	Ireland		
Sallama Surges	22	Male	Labr	✓	England		
Francis Wapman	41	do	do	✓	Germany		
Nicholas Coors	34	do	do	✓			
Charles Deike	32	do	do	✓			
Louise Dislover	25	do	do	✓			
Antonia Westrind	31	do	do	✓			
Salvatore Conieri	24	do	do	✓			
Giachino Petheroni	23	do	do	✓			
Caranni Raffalli	25	do	do	✓			
Olivia Accoranni	21	do	do	✓			

Francis Grenand	49	Male	Labr	✓	Germany	N. S. A.	
Auguste Valentin	47	do	do	✓			
Leontine Schuach	22	do	do	✓			
Abraham Watter	28	do	do	✓			
Austin Joyce	24	do	do	✓	Ireland		
Michael Ward	28	do	do	✓			
William Donahue	26	do	do	✓			
Patrick Curley	26	do	do	✓			
Samuel Runkle	34	do	do	✓			
John Gallaher	36	do	do	✓			
Wm Ammer	27	do	do	✓	England		
John do	29	do	do	✓			
John Connor	41	do	do	✓	Ireland		
Mark Goldberg	24	do	do	✓			
David Grandin	26	do	do	✓			
John do	20	Female	do	✓			
Elyza do	✓	Spurster	do	✓			
Darby Ryan	22	Male	do	✓			
Peter Michall	21	do	do	✓			
Blume Zubinski	29	Female	Wife	✓	England	11-3	
Bone Gatteson	20	Female	Spurster	✓		10-7	
Merri Lubenthal	24	Male	Labr	✓	Germany		
Louis Petermann	26	do	do	✓		15-0	

46



Leah	Jubinski	16	Female	Spirit	England	W S A	storage 3
Moore		10					
Sindel		6	Male	Child			
Poka			Female	Infant			
Samuel			Male				
Erge			Female				
Sean	Fischer	18	Male	Lat	Germany	2-4	
Louise		29	Female	Wife			
Nicholas			Male	Infant			
Pauline			Female				
Michael	Sallumant	40	Male	Lat			
Jaque	Quand	33	do				
Michael	Laner	27	do				
Schoane	Luby	25	do				
Phillips	Lenny	18	do				
Nicholas	Muller	35	do				
Margueta		36	Female	Wife			
Matthias		7	Male	Child			
Wright		6	Female				
Anna		5	do				
Nicholas			Male	Infant			
Sean			do				
Margaret		14	Female	Spirit			

Catherine	Porgum	39	do	Wife			
Sean		18	Male	Lat			
Suzanne	Spin	21	Female	Spirit			
Peter	Scherer	18	Male	Lat			
Nicholas	Adelant	23	do	do			
Maria	Andick	37	Female	Spirit			
Guiseppi	Bagletto	25	Male	Lat			
Severini		21	do				
Stefano	Bagetti	18	do				
Elia	Monatti	18	Female	Spirit			
Lena	Leonis	39	do				
Antonin	Schaller	19	Male	Lat			
Puri	Saller	23	do	do			
Whieb	Sturmstein	45	do				
Samu	Ruth	35	do				
Theresa		38	Female	Wife			
Odani		9	Male	Child			
Aluni		8	do				
Samu		6	do				
Whieb			do	Infant			
Puri	Wobel	50	do	Lat			
Puri		50	Female	Wife			
Maria		9	do	Child			

26-14

28-18  
46



Albrecht	Marke	35	Male	Labr	Germany	U. S. A.	Storage
Maria	Styemburg	29	.	.	.	.	
Phillipe	Alman	43	.	.	.	.	
Augusta	Traller	47	Female	Matron	.	.	
Harmon	.	9	Male	Child	.	.	
James	.	8	.	.	.	.	
Maria	.	6	Female	.	.	.	
Comado	.	37	Male	Labr	.	.	
Gottfried	Pfister	28	.	.	.	.	
Louis	Ottoman	22	Female	Spinster	.	.	
Maria	Thedrich	20	.	.	.	.	
Sabina	.	28	.	.	.	.	
Wm	Landendieper	28	Male	Labr	.	.	
Heb	.	31	.	.	.	.	
Elio	.	24	Female	Spinster	.	.	
Maria	.	14	.	.	.	.	
Wally	Gruether	24	Male	Labr	.	.	
Jos	Schmidt	22	.	.	.	.	
Eliz	Liby	22	Female	Spinster	.	.	
Johan	Galanden	25	Male	Labr	.	.	
Carl	Anderson	30	.	.	.	.	
Andelf	Jepper	3	.	Child	.	.	
Emma	.	4	Female	.	.	.	
Albortine	.	.	.	Infant	.	.	

Nicholas	Cabem	22	Male	Labr	.	.	
Peter	Tromm	19	.	.	.	.	
Magdalen	Wiergen	21	.	.	.	.	
Cath	.	16	Female	Spinster	.	.	
Pierre	Schuter	22	Male	Labr	.	.	
Henry	Tromm	20	.	.	.	.	
Engel	Reiland	20	.	.	.	.	
Charles	Kingen	42	.	.	.	.	
Wangt	Vilmer	42	Female	Wife	.	.	
Pierre	Kingen	8	Male	Child	.	.	
Nicholas	.	4	.	.	.	.	
.	Klin	23	.	Labr	.	.	
Maria	Steffen	20	Female	Spinster	.	.	
Peter	Stuecker	17	Male	Labr	.	.	
Cath	Klin	23	Female	Spinster	.	.	
Wangt	.	21	.	.	.	.	
Peter	Dunbar	29	Male	Labr	.	.	
Mathias	Sibias	24	.	.	.	.	
Sean	Wmantly	22	.	.	.	.	
Carl	Hugen	21	.	.	.	.	
Sean	Silbank	23	.	.	.	.	
Henry	Blin	21	.	.	.	.	
Maria	Ottel	29	Female	Spinster	.	.	

31-16



Catharine	Beck	21	Female	Spunkert	Germany	U. S. A.	Storage
Maria	Block	11	.	.	.	.	.
Nicholas	Lesch	21	Male	Labr	.	.	.
Valentine	Prechtel	38	.	.	.	.	.
James	Frosch	26	.	.	.	.	.
Jacques	Walters	24	.	.	.	.	.
Anna	Offman	19	Female	Spunkert	.	.	.
Jacob	Koist	27	Male	Labr	.	.	.
Nicholas	Pest	38	.	.	.	.	.
Bernardo	Gourens	20	.	.	.	.	.
Nicholas	Pest	11	.	Child	.	.	.
Pierre	Muller	20	.	Labr	.	.	.
Jacques	Dachner	20	.	.	.	.	.
Soldier	Christopher	21	.	.	.	.	.
May	Schultz	22	Female	Spunkert	.	.	.
Anna	Trabelso	20	.	.	.	.	.
Margt	Willes	22	.	.	.	.	.
Nicholas	Brandenburg	21	Male	Labr	.	.	.
Hans	Sorgensen	22	.	.	.	.	.
Peter	McLind	23	.	.	.	.	.
Gustav	Schmidt	22	.	.	.	.	.
Erika	Sundker	42	.	.	.	.	.
Sobany	Olshousky	36	.	.	.	.	.
Lisette	.	20	Female	Wife	.	.	.

Otto	.	5	Male	Child	.	.	.
Ottile	.	.	Female	Infant	.	.	.
Sobann	Kulitzky	23	Male	Labr	.	.	.
Anton	Guschak	28	.	.	.	.	.
Andreas	Klunck	27	.	.	.	.	.
Emilia	Paulitz	18	Female	Spunkert	.	.	.
Appolinarius	Sacholski	30	Male	Labr	.	.	.
Joseph	Kraych	28	.	.	.	.	.
John	Pokoniak	30	.	.	.	.	.
Wipich	Wlatak	30	.	.	.	.	.
Stanilas	Gwyzanski	28	.	.	.	.	.
Franciszka	.	22	Female	Spunkert Wife	.	.	.
Balthda	.	.	.	Infant	.	.	.
Carl	Salmicki	23	Male	Labr	.	.	.
Frank	Schmerlitz	22	.	.	.	.	.
John	Olsen	20	.	.	.	.	.
Ole	.	19	.	.	.	.	.
Charles	Ordham	26	.	.	.	.	.
Christina	.	23	Female	Wife	.	.	.
Sobanna	Beck	21	Male	Labr	.	.	.
Peter	Waller	20	.	.	.	.	.
John	Stangard	16	.	.	.	.	.
Jacob	Wahl	24	.	.	.	.	.
Hans	Epson	18	.	.	.	.	.

36-12

36-12  
48



Peter	Remage	18	Male	Lat	1	Germany	U. S. A.	Stenage
Christian	Ram	22	"	"	1	"	"	"
Hans	Uchov	22	"	"	1	"	"	"
Hans	Schuttz	18	"	"	1	"	"	"
Jorgan	Hesselberg	19	"	"	1	"	"	"
Nich	Christen	19	"	"	1	"	"	"
Nich	Sensen	22	"	"	1	"	"	"
Hans	Schmidt	22	"	"	1	"	"	"
Hans	Hansen	17	"	"	1	"	"	"
Anna	Sondorgand	18	Female	Spunkter				
Samuel	Stedrup	20	"	"	1	"	"	"
Amalie	Lucht	21	"	"	1	"	"	"
Albertine	Stedrup	19	"	"	1	"	"	"
Michael	Komurski	24	Male	Lat	1	"	"	"
Frank	Lysatgarey	44	"	"	1	"	"	"
Cath	"	30	Female	Wife	1	"	"	"
Umarie	"	5	"	Child	1	"	"	"
Sam	"	"	Male	Infant	1	"	"	"
Sahanna	Wherry	28	"	Lat	1	"	"	"
Saham	Stagoyak	27	"	"	1	"	"	"
Valentine	Shankyanski	17	"	"	1	"	"	"
Walter	Wash	28	"	"	1	"	"	"
Walter	"	22	"	"	1	"	"	"
Frankie	Wash	23	Female	Wife	1	"	"	"

Umarie	"	"	Male	Infant	1	"	"	"
Sam	"	"	"	Lat	1	"	"	"
Valentine	Krugell	25	"	"	1	"	"	"
Squian	Walah	20	"	"	1	"	"	"
Frank	Galah	29	"	"	1	"	"	"
Anton	Petranski	45	"	"	1	"	"	"
Umarie	"	40	Female	Wife	1	"	"	"
Thamie	"	3	"	Child	1	"	"	"
Fredrick	"	"	Male	Infant	1	"	"	"
Samuel	Outyke	22	"	Lat	1	"	"	"
Michael	Schallberg	47	"	"	1	"	"	"
Alb	Kampalaki	26	"	"	1	"	"	"
Elio	"	23	Female	Wife	1	"	"	"
Andreas	Quinn	21	Male	Lat	1	"	"	"
Aug	Blork	28	"	"	1	"	"	"
Valentine	Cypowski	23	"	"	1	"	"	"
Elio	"	23	Female	Wife	1	"	"	"
Anna	"	"	"	Child	1	"	"	"
Phillipi	"	9	Male	"	1	"	"	"
Frank	Henrich	29	"	Lat	1	"	"	"
Umarie	"	23	Female	Wife	1	"	"	"
Bart	Kuppell	32	Male	Lat	1	"	"	"
Ulagdalmia	"	37	Female	Wife	1	"	"	"
Kath	"	"	"	Child	1	"	"	"



Wick	Stuffels	9	Male Child	✓	Germany	U S A	Storage ?
Squar			Infant	✓			
Peter	Tomaszowski	29	Male	✓			
Rosalia		21	Female	✓			
Pavel		21	Male	✓			
Eva			Female	✓			
Herman	Stumbach	17	Male	✓			
Stanimelam	Oprouchi	30		✓			
Schauer	Mies	32		✓			
Steffen	Hannover	22		✓			
Michael	Hennrich	20		✓			
Michael	Spekman	30		✓			
Perri	Trues	18		✓			
Henry	Frank	27		✓			
Sam	Schae	20		✓			
Henry	Grat	59		✓			
Sam	Ganpca	40		✓			
Ania	W. Grat	37	Female	✓			
Matthew	Lehman	46	Male	✓			
Olis		89	Female	✓			
Marthin		8	Male	✓			
Wick		16		✓			
Henry		5		✓			
Wagst		3	Female	✓			

Wania							
Catherine	Angresser	20		✓			
Dominique	Spelman		Male	✓			
Ana	Donahoe	18	Female	✓	Ireland	20-7	
Ana	O'Hara	18		✓			
Cath	Daffy	18		✓			
Wagst	Daffy	16		✓			
Edith	Mulvaney	20	Male	✓			
Ed	Wagst	36		✓			
Edith	Bellman	23		✓			
Pat		21		✓			
Mrs Perkins		25	Female	✓	England		
W		19	Male	✓			
W A		15	Female	✓			
Wania		13		✓			
Sully		9	Male	✓			
Charles		4	Male	✓			
Trunk	Bellman	22	Female	✓			
Gedie			Male	✓			
Luke	Boyle	22		✓	Ireland	3-5	
Eliz	Crossin	48	Female	✓			
Joe		23	Male	✓			
Wagst	Whanghan	17	Female	✓			
Catherine	M. Whanghan	19		✓			



J. Tuboe	49	Male Labr	✓	England	W. S. D.	Storage 8/11
J. J. Dunn	30	.	✓	.	.	.
Antony Williams	23	.	✓	Wales	.	.
Owen Rowlands	22	.	✓	.	.	.
Richard Williams	24	.	✓	.	.	.
Roland	17	.	✓	.	.	.
Lewis Edwards	22	.	✓	.	.	.
Bridget Concanon	18	Female Spinner	✓	Ireland	.	.
Margt. Flanagan	18	.	✓	.	.	.
Ellen Sordley	18	.	✓	.	.	.
Henry Wilson	25	Male Labr	✓	England	.	.
R. W. Owen	21	.	✓	.	.	.
Owen Williams	22	.	✓	.	.	.
G. W. Roberts	19	.	✓	.	.	.
R. Bowen	20	.	✓	.	.	.
Hugh Pryther	25	.	✓	.	.	.
Blang Owen	22	.	✓	.	.	.
John Williams	47	.	✓	Ireland	.	.
Ann	40	Female Wife	✓	.	.	.
John	18	Male Labr	✓	.	.	.
Michael	16	.	✓	.	.	.
Mary	7	Female Child	✓	.	.	.
Bridget	2	.	✓	.	.	.
Catherine	.	Infant	✓	.	.	.

Owen Roberts	23	Male Labr	✓	Wales	.	.
J. Owen	22	.	✓	.	.	.
R. Williams	22	.	✓	.	.	.
Lewis	19	.	✓	.	.	.
Lewis Williams	22	.	✓	England	.	.
Mr.	21	Female Wife	✓	.	.	.
Esperance Tollenmann	.	Infant	✓	.	.	.
Ego Clark	20	Male Labr	✓	.	.	.
Samuel Warren	24	.	✓	.	.	.
Thomas Trimmer	20	.	✓	.	.	.
Benjamin Brown	22	.	✓	.	.	.
Michael Jones	20	.	✓	.	.	.
Francis Jenkins	24	.	✓	.	.	.
David Jones	25	.	✓	Wales	.	.
Betha	18	Female Spinner	✓	.	.	.
Louis	10	Female Child	✓	.	.	.
Abraham	11	Male	✓	.	.	.
David Lewis	20	Female Spinner	✓	.	.	.
John Dunan	25	Male Labr	✓	Ireland	.	.
Mary	24	Female Spinner	✓	.	.	.
Samuel Whiffles	16	Male Labr	✓	.	.	.
Patk	40	Female	✓	.	.	.
Mary	38	Female Wife	✓	.	.	.

16-2

13-1

6-9



Patrick	Murphy	15	Male	Labr	✓	U. S. A.	Storage 9.
Mary		11	Female	Child	✓		
Bridget		7			✓		
Kate		4			✓		
Michael	Shanahan	25	Male	Labr	✓		
Robert	Ryan	26			✓		
Wm.	Warkentin	25			✓		
Charles	Burke	18			✓		
Bath	Duncan	56	Female	Wife	✓		
Wm.	Walsh	25	Male	Labr	✓		
James	Pick	34			✓		
Sam	Lyach	54			✓		
John	Kenny	28			✓		
Pat	Kearney	36			✓		
Kate	Wheeler	26	Female	Spinster	✓		
Sarah	Mulcahy	21			✓		
Wm.	Walsh	16	Male	Labr	✓		
Mary	Kellogg	24	Female	Spinster	✓		
Thomas	Wallace	26	Male	Labr	✓		
Richard	Clear	26			✓		
Bath		26	Female	Spinster	✓		
Alice	Power	32			✓		
Mary	Hannon	24			✓		
Kate	Wahmney	28			✓		

201

August	Reardon	27			✓		
James	Connor	22	Male	Labr	✓		
Michael	Norman	25			✓		
Mary	M. Maher	17	Female	Spinster	✓		
Mary	Lyach	22			✓		
Mary	Connor	22			✓		
Michael	Reardon	24	Male	Labr	✓		
Wm.	Ready	30			✓		
Thomas	Finn	27			✓		
Thomas	Dunn	20			✓		
James	Walsh	26			✓		
Josh	Gallie	20			✓		
Joseph	Murphy	20			✓		
Pat	Breen	18			✓		
Wm.	McCarthy	18			✓		
John	Ryan	24			✓		
James	Murphy	28			✓		
Ellen		20	Female	Spinster	✓		
Bridget		22			✓		
Doris			Male	Infant	✓		
John	Richards	25			✓		
Pat		24			✓		
Harriet		17	Female	Spinster	✓		

29-18

29-18



William	Malay	20	Male	Lab	✓	Chelaro
Mary	Sullivan	20	Female	Spunk	✓	
Mr	Husley	20	Male	Lab	✓	
Joe	McCarthy	22			✓	
Robt		21			✓	
John	Wallace	25			✓	
Mary		25	Female	Spunk	✓	
Susan		20			✓	
Wm	Acadon	24			✓	
Mr	Trator	21	Male	Lab	✓	
Edward	O'Leary	24			✓	
John	Sullivan	24			✓	
Brid	Kelley	24	Female	Spunk	✓	
Mary	West Holmes	24			✓	
Julie	Regan	50		Wife	✓	
Lawrence	Higgins	31	Male	Lab	✓	
Mr	Karamay	21			✓	
Bridgt		20	Female	Spunk	✓	
John	Waney	28	Male	Lab	✓	
John	Walsh	28		Farmer	✓	
Harriet		28	Female	Wife	✓	
John			Male	Infant	✓	
Sarah			Female		✓	
Mr	Forrester	24	Male	Lab	✓	

Stung 10

220

John	Dann	32			✓	
Clayton	Love	25		Chancellor	✓	
Sam	Wilkins	25			✓	
Wm	Tritt	40			✓	
Rich		13			✓	
John	Wanda	50			✓	
Mr	Connolly	42			✓	
Miss	Fegan	15	Female	Lady	✓	
Chas	Stewart	7	Male	Child	✓	
Miss	Roberts	29	Female	Lady	✓	
	Sones	19			✓	
Mr	Clarke	30	Male	Spunk	✓	
Mr		20	Female	Lady	✓	
Mary		5		Child	✓	
Emmet			Male	Infant	✓	
Mr	Kerr	26		Spunk	✓	
Mr	Kelley	20			✓	
Mr	Fellow	20			✓	
Mr	Sweetman	24			✓	
Mr	Beet	23			✓	
Mr	Wood	25			✓	
Mr	Harper	40			✓	
Mr	Murphy	27			✓	
Mr	Oates	27	Female	Lady	✓	

20-10

Calvin

*[Large signature]*

13-6



*J. J. Holland*  
*London & Have*  
*April<sup>[3]</sup> 1873*

---

- 244



# District of New York.—Port of New York.

I, *John Threlfall Bragg* Master of the *S.S. Holland* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *Am*  
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect  
 List of all the Passengers taken on board of the said *S.S. Holland* at *London & Haave* from which Port  
 said *S.S. Holland* has now arrived; and that on the said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of the said Passengers, the  
 part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and  
 that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who have died.

So help me, God.

Sworn to this

April 1873.

*John Threlfall Bragg*

*John T. Bragg*

before me

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the

*S.S. Holland*

is Master, from

*London & Haave*

burthen

*3847*

whereof  
tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants.	Duration of the Voyage.	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Geo. Wilson</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>M.</i>	<i>Joiner</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>Stowage</i>
<i>Hy. Barnard</i>	<i>24</i>			<i>Clerk</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>John G. Groins</i>	<i>35</i>			<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Elij. Ruffer</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>F.</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Annie Tappenden</i>	<i>21</i>			<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>James Allen</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>M.</i>	<i>Iron</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Marj. Barry</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>F.</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Josh. Husband</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>M.</i>	<i>Lease maker</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Ellen Stevens</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>F.</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Daniel Davies</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>M.</i>	<i>Lease maker</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Ellen Barry</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>F.</i>	<i>Iron</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Thos. do</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>M.</i>	<i>Laborer</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Mary A. McNeagle</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>F.</i>	<i>Milliner</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Henry Shepherd</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>M.</i>	<i>Shop fitter</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Sarah Bennett</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>F.</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Edw. Usher</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>M.</i>	<i>Clerk</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Mary Lyons</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>F.</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Geo. Hooper</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>M.</i>	<i>Carpenter</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Geo. Morris</i>	<i>24</i>			<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>W. A. Bennett</i>	<i>11</i>			<i>Child</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Sarah do</i>	<i>7</i>		<i>F.</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>W. Morris</i>	<i>7</i>		<i>M.</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Samuel Isaac</i>	<i>31</i>			<i>Carpenter</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Chas. Postill</i>	<i>22</i>			<i>Shoemaker</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Alf. H. Thompson</i>	<i>33</i>			<i>Clerk</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Sam. L. Larnet</i>	<i>20</i>			<i>Bricklayer</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Battiste Passifa</i>	<i>36</i>			<i>Laborer</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Sean Antonicelli</i>	<i>24</i>			<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Anniballe Parcelli</i>	<i>27</i>			<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Pietro Guastucie</i>	<i>23</i>			<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Giuseppe Fabre</i>	<i>19</i>			<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Antonin Permeur</i>	<i>22</i>			<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Angelina Mariani</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>F.</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Paolo Marchi</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>M.</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Sebastian Romani</i>	<i>24</i>			<i>Herd</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Caesar Michele</i>	<i>26</i>			<i>Laborer</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Pasquale do</i>	<i>28</i>			<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Giovanni Lotti</i>	<i>23</i>			<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Lorenzo do</i>	<i>25</i>			<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>

*16 b*

*Italy*

*12-1*

*29-10*







Louise Berlet	10	F	Child	France	France	Steuers
Ernest Leroy	33	M	Hatter	do	do	do
Marie	24	F	Wife	do	do	do
Caspar Schuster	20	M	Laborer	do	do	do
Geo Meyer	19	"	do	do	do	do
Jos L Maure	26	"	do	do	do	do
Pietro Leone	29	"	do	do	do	do
	26	"	do	do	do	do
Felix Cassini	30	"	do	do	do	do
Jos Bernard	29	"	Blksmith	do	do	do
Valentin Baumbauer	31	"	Laborer	do	do	do
Aug Hess	33	"	Matchmaker	do	do	do
Therese Deck	18	F	Wife	do	do	do
Sophie	16	"	"	do	do	do
Geo Roellinger	23	M	Confectioner	do	do	do
Ceph	28	F	Wife	do	do	do
Geo		M	Infant	do	do	do
Frid Reinhardt	40	"	Farmer	do	do	do
Heinrich Jost	20	"	Laborer	do	do	do
Christine Roost	22	F	Servant	do	do	do
Jhes Rolland	22	M	Laborer	do	do	do
Alphonse Chapet	31	"	"	do	do	do
Fred Mauser	60	"	Merchant	do	do	do
Andrea Severone	29	F	Servant	Italy	Italy	do
Luisa	19	"	do	do	do	do
Barth Muraute	25	M	Laborer	do	do	do

Augustine Poratti	50	"	Wife	do	do	do
Angelo Muraute	25	"	Laborer	do	do	do
Maria Torano	80	F	Wife	do	do	do
Giovanni	10	M	Infant	do	do	do
Domenico Delois	32	"	Merchant	do	do	do
Vincenzo Tulle	23	F	Wife	do	do	do
Angela	4	"	Child	do	do	do
Luigi Cordano	26	M	Maan	do	do	do
Giovanni	22	"	do	do	do	do
Henri Fatis	54	"	Laborer	do	do	do
Edmond Ley	23	"	Farmer	Germany	Germany	do
Geo Clausman	23	"	do	do	do	do
Barbara Holtz	53	F	Wife	do	do	do
Fredk	23	M	Farmer	do	do	do
Elia	16	F	Wife	do	do	do
Madeline	14	"	do	do	do	do
Jacob	9	M	Child	do	do	do
Geo Maryoff	34	"	Soldier	do	do	do
Barbara	30	F	Wife	do	do	do
Geo	8	M	Child	do	do	do
Madeline	6	F	Infant	do	do	do
Barbara	4	"	Child	do	do	do
	52	"	Wife	do	do	do
Aug Schwarzen	24	M	Laborer	do	do	do
Elia Mutschler	61	F	Wife	France	France	do
Danl	32	M	Baker	do	do	do
Elia	30	F	Wife	do	do	do
Henri	6	M	Child	do	do	do
Madeline	7	F	Infant	do	do	do



Ulysses Chamchaud	20	M	Laborer	France	France	Storage
Deire Perrier	19	.	-	de	de	de
Jean Heydingen	42	.	-	de	de	de
Jalieu	25	.	-	de	de	de
Mad <sup>e</sup> Heiligen	23	F	Servant	de	de	de
Josh. Lefleur	32	M	Groom	de	de	de
Antoine	20	F	Wife	de	de	de
Jos <sup>e</sup> Richard	68	M	Farmer	de	de	de
Claire	68	F	Wife	de	de	de
Pecile	15	.	Wife	de	de	de
Louise	11	.	Infant	de	de	de
Michel Weiss	32	M	Herd	de	de	de
Caroline	32	F	Wife	de	de	de
Jean	9	M	Infant	de	de	de
Geo Beinhart	40	.	Farmer	de	de	de
Marg <sup>e</sup> Weber	22	F	Servant	de	de	de
Sophie Erhart	20	.	-	Germany	Germany	de
Johan Kraft	28	M	Butcher	de	de	de
Louise Kaiser	23	F	Wife	de	de	de
Jacques Haussen	53	M	Laborer	de	de	de
Jacot Goepfert	38	.	-	de	de	de
Christian	33	F	-	de	de	de
Anna	10	.	Child	de	de	de
Jacot	8	M	-	de	de	de
Georges	4	.	-	de	de	de
Fried <sup>e</sup>	6	.	Infant	de	de	de

Elise Heidt	25	F	Servant	Germany	Germany	de
Marg <sup>e</sup> Grampp	20	.	-	-	-	de
Mag <sup>e</sup> Faulhaber	18	.	-	-	-	de
Geo Heptor	26	M	Farmer	de	de	de
Cath <sup>e</sup>	24	F	Wife	de	de	de
Christian	24	M	Farmer	de	de	de
Cath <sup>e</sup>	3	F	Child	de	de	de
Georges	3	M	-	de	de	de
Wilhelm	6	.	Infant	de	de	de
Cath <sup>e</sup>	6	F	-	de	de	de
Johan Zumburn	46	M	Tailor	de	de	de
Caspar Wiemer	25	.	Laborer	de	de	de
Anna Blueler	25	F	Servant	de	de	de
Christian Boss	23	M	Laborer	de	de	de
Jacot Muller	27	.	-	de	de	de
Moses Bollag	20	.	-	de	de	de
Franz Schnebli	30	.	-	de	de	de
Auguste Schwab	21	.	-	de	de	de
David Gelay	36	.	-	de	de	de
Barth Hitzgi	22	.	-	de	de	de
Wilhelm Schmidt	20	.	-	de	de	de
Johan Fader	26	.	Farmer	Switzerland	Switzerland	de
Greiner	26	.	-	de	de	de
Herr Kaiser	35	F	Wife	de	de	de
Rosina	30	F	Wife	de	de	de
Juditha	54	.	Wife	de	de	de
Emma	7	.	Child	de	de	de



Herman Kaiser	6	child	Infant	Switzerland	Switzerland	Steep
Marie		8	Infant	F.	d	d
Martin Katten	18	M	Laborer	d	d	d
Carl Herr	24	"	"	d	d	d
W. Krutler	24	"	"	d	d	d
Batiste Matt	27	"	Groom	d	d	d
Jos. Diettle	24	"	Laborer	d	d	d
Leo Muth	23	"	"	d	d	d
Sam. Lerner	21	"	Blacklayer	England	England	d
Thos. Miller	40	"	Shoemaker	d	d	d
Louis Scales	15	"	Stone	d	d	d
Fraser Butler	30	"	Laborer	d	d	d
Edw. Magstaff	26	"	Farmer	d	d	d
Robt. Branscombe	49	"	Laborer	d	d	d
Wm. Smith	29	"	"	d	d	d
Charlotte	35	F	Wife	d	d	d
Jos. Gillman	23	M	Carpenter	d	d	d
Stewart Paterson	21	"	Farmer	Scotland	Scotland	d
Benj. Hopkins	21	"	Clerk	England	England	d
David Cohen	28	"	Dealer	d	d	d
Mary	23	F	Wife	d	d	d
Mary Driscoll	45	"	"	Ireland	Ireland	d
Jos. Murray	18	M	Moulder	England	England	d
Geo. Sawman	37	"	Mechanic	d	d	d
Jane	33	F	Wife	d	d	d
Jas. Kennedy	40	M	Laborer	d	d	d
Geo. Knipe	31	M	Butler	England	United States	d
Ann	33	F	Wife	d	d	d
Thos. Davis	18	M	Barman	d	d	d
Jos. Morecomb	23	"	Seaman	d	d	d
Ida Penberg	36	F	Cook	Germany	d	d
Jos. Mason	31	M	Clerk	England	d	d
Hannah Burton	49	F	Wife	d	d	d
" Gambelin	21	"	"	d	d	d
Ernest J.		"	Infant	d	d	d
Isaac Dyer	22	"	Horse dealer	d	d	d
Arthur Coxton	21	"	Treasure	d	d	d
Leah Cohen		"	Infant	d	d	d
Thos. Ferrier	25	M	Coachman	d	d	d
Theodore Manning	27	"	Clerk	d	d	d
Hy. S. Burton	49	"	Tailor	d	d	d
Jos. S. Petherwick	35	"	Stationer	d	d	d
Jos. Pyett	18	"	Carpenter	d	d	d
Hy. Groombridge	36	"	"	d	d	d
Thos. Sheahan	17	"	Laborer	Ireland	d	d
H. C. Inch	21	"	Joiner	England	d	d
J. J. Matthias	22	"	"	d	d	d
Alf. Sommers	35	"	Teacher	d	d	d
Mary	42	F	Wife	d	d	d
Theresa	4	"	Child	d	d	d
Annelia	2	"	"	d	d	d
Herbert Mills	20	M	Joiner	d	d	d

3  
39  
52

30-10

34-13

253



Sarah Crumpton	37	F	Wife	England	United States	See page
Madeline	13	.	Child	✓ do	do	do
Ann	7	.	"	✓ do	do	do
Hilla	6	M	"	✓ do	do	do
Eveline	4	F	"	✓ do	do	do
Grady	11	M	Infant	✓ do	do	do
Georgina	2	F	"	✓ do	do	do
J. G. Burton	15	M	Stone	✓ do	do	do
R. Badcock	18	"	"	✓ do	do	do
H. Caesar	24	.	Matchmaker	✓ do	do	do
Herman Hillberg	28	.	Grocer	Germany	do	do
Frank Klamkowski	30	"	"	✓ Russia	do	do
Anna Caesar	21	F	Wife	England	do	do
Carl Mitte	28	M	Engineer	Germany	do	do
Jacob Greynbuhl	28	.	Farmer	✓ do	do	do
Jos. Barandel	17	.	Laborer	✓ do	do	do
Philip Behrel	27	.	"	✓ do	do	do
Jan L. Bronner	26	.	"	✓ do	do	do
Celestine Weber	34	F	Wife	✓ do	do	do
Louise	19	.	Stone	✓ do	do	do
Louis Stoe	36	M	Tailor	✓ do	do	do
Geo. Scher	16	.	Laborer	✓ do	do	do
Madeline Behr	18	F	Stone	✓ do	do	do
Sam. Geisler	36	M	Stone cutter	✓ do	do	do
Michel Wachman	16	.	Laborer	✓ do	do	do
Theo. Gouget	16	.	"	✓ do	do	do
Vincent Alphonse	18	.	"	✓ "	"	"
Louis Hoffmeyer	22	.	"	✓ "	"	"
Antonio Mosetto	35	.	Herdsman	Italy	"	"
Helena	22	F	Wife	"	"	"
Louis Schuller	22	M	Watchmaker	Germany	"	"
Geo.	19	.	Baker	✓ "	"	"
Jacques	17	.	"	✓ "	"	"
Pierre Blondet	34	.	Farmer	France	"	"
Hendlin Meyer	34	.	"	✓ "	"	"
Louise Frey	21	F	Servant	"	"	"
Mich. Muckelmann	35	M	Farmer	Germany	"	"
Jos. Erhardt	35	.	"	✓ "	"	"
Caroline Strub	16	F	Wife	✓ "	"	"
Jacob Litscher	37	M	Stone	✓ "	"	"
Dorothea	32	F	Wife	✓ "	"	"
Cath. Hochfer	35	M	Servant	✓ "	"	"
Jean Hefenhausner	25	M	Mason	✓ "	"	"
Michel Adam	17	.	Laborer	France	"	"
Chas. Manheiser	38	.	Farmer	✓ "	"	"
Agnes	30	F	Wife	✓ "	"	"
Chas.	6	M	Infant	✓ "	"	"
Fred. R. Portman	34	.	Grocer	✓ "	"	"
Dame	27	F	Wife	✓ "	"	"
Guillaume	9	.	Infant	✓ "	"	"
John Lutz	17	M	Laborer	✓ "	"	"
Alroy Erhardt	17	.	"	Germany	21-6	"
Emile Clauss	16	.	"	France	8-4	"
	306	36-17				



Name		Age	Sex	Occupation	Country	United States	Stowage
Jacob	Wohler	28	M	Laborer	France		
Rosalie	Huck	26	F	Servant	"		
Maria	Fabry	25	"	"	"		
Ida	Wirth	25	"	"	"		
Caroline	Huber	26	"	"	"		
Barbara	Heuphle	26	"	Dom.	"		
Francesco	Violani	38	M	Laborer	"		
Celestin	Dretman	19	"	Mason	"		
Jean	Sistui	38	"	Tailor	"		
Pierre	Dermineur	54	"	Farmer	"		
Francoise	"	54	F	Wife	"		
Edouard	"	19	M	Laborer	"		
Emile	"	17	"	"	"		
Edouard	"	15	"	"	"		
Emile	"	11	F	Child	"		
Marquerite	Patat	65	"	None	"		
Victor	Fresco	37	M	Farmer	"		
Maria	"	23	F	Wife	"		
Eugene	Renard	31	M	Shop-keeper	"		
Sophie	"	28	F	Wife	"		
Sophie	"	10	"	Infant	"		
Chereline	Thery	23	F	Servant	"		
Jules	Vautier	23	M	Laborer	"		
Cath <sup>e</sup>	Cotley	26	F	Wife	"		
Eugene	"	8	M	Infant	"		
"	Martin	23	"	Mariner	"		
Antoine	Nicholas	32	"	Farmer	"		
Emile	"	26	F	Wife	"		
Melanie	"	11	"	Infant	"		
Constant	Pauze	26	"	Servant	"		
Francois	Reffurwe	18	M	Laborer	"		
Cath <sup>e</sup>	Schuetter	23	F	"	Germany		
Louis	Schalmer	18	M	Tailor	"		
Celestin	Maine	32	"	Chocolate	France		
Hortense	"	30	F	Wife	"		
"	"	8	"	Child	"		
Henriette	"	9	"	Infant	"		
Cath <sup>e</sup>	Blonde	65	"	Wife	"		
Adelle	"	8	"	Child	"		
Cath <sup>e</sup>	Herbesten	57	"	Wife	"		
Josephine	"	17	"	Dom.	"		
Jean	Schmidt	19	M	Laborer	"		
Louis	Bordes	24	"	"	"		
Constant	Lombard	37	"	"	"		
Jos <sup>e</sup>	Montagne	40	"	"	"		
Francois	Moroy	41	"	Tailor	"		
Cath <sup>e</sup>	"	35	F	Wife	"		
Eugene	"	10	M	Child	"		
Francois	"	8	"	"	"		
Jacques	"	63	"	None	"		
Thiebaut	"	8	F	Child	"		
Julie	Receveur	21	"	Servant	"		
Eliz <sup>e</sup>	Requin	42	"	Wife	"		
Louis	"	22	M	Laborer	"		



Louise Agas	17	F	Irone	France	United States
Maddalena Giorgio	30	"	Laundress	Italy	"
Joe Rossi	27	M	Herd	"	"
Angelo	28	"	Mason	"	"
Antonio Casa	50	"	Laborer	"	"
Eugenio Gaigs	11	"	Child	"	"
Josh Sanchez	10	"	"	"	"
Don. guel Albani	10	"	"	"	"
August. Jerome	28	"	Ploughman	"	"
Edouard Kremer	17	"	Laborer	"	"
Giacomo Camps	28	"	Farmer	"	"
Ciriaco Convallo	27	"	"	"	"
Giovanni Venaglia	22	"	"	"	"
Joe. Richard	38	"	Smith	France	"
Cath.	25	F	Wife	"	"
Joe.	10	M	Child	"	"
Jules	5	"	"	"	"
Marie		4+ F	Infant	"	"
Pierre Deuse	25	M	Laborer	"	"
Antoine Serpierre	28	"	"	"	"
Alexis Firmies	27	"	"	"	"
Claude Gay	29	"	"	"	"
Louis Cocausse	17	"	"	"	"
Orasio Beninchi	29	"	Farmer	France	"
Giov. Milese	36	"	"	"	"
Pietro Pareti	55	"	"	"	"
Serafino	8	F	Child	"	"
Philomena Raggio	35	"	Servant	"	"
Marie Cadastori	21	"	"	"	"
Arnoldio Giomina	48	M	Joiner	"	"
Luis Muti	39	"	Laborer	"	"
Dan. Ricci	30	"	"	"	"
Assunta Severone	16	"	Servant	"	"
Johan Kunnehal	26	"	Laborer	Switzerland	"
Conrad Tauer	39	"	"	"	"
Justave Oswald	22	"	"	"	"
Benj. E. Newkorn	22	"	"	"	"
Isaac		9	Infant	"	"
Elij. Hach	60	F	Wife	"	"
"	30	"	Irone	"	"
Suzanne	27	"	do	"	"
Christian	28	M	Laborer	"	"
Albertine Schwannert	19	F	Wife	"	"
"		"	Infant	"	"
Rose	22	"	Servant	"	"
Sydorine Heid	26	"	"	Germany	"
Elizabeth Ross	24	"	"	"	"
Heinrich Rolles	23	M	Farmer	"	"
Leopold Klein	26	"	Clerk	"	"
Emile Schnabel	17	"	Laborer	"	"
Geo Fauthabens	24	"	"	"	"
Johan Feldmann	33	"	Musician	"	"

(died on passage)

14  
32  
51

Dudakova

5-2

37-14



Maria Feldman	44	F	Wife	Germany	United States		Storage
Fred <sup>a</sup>	9	M	Child				
Johann	6						
Ulrich	10		Infant				
Maria Adam	50	F	Wife				
Ursula Hatt	26		Servant				
Mr. Mocklin	24	M	Laborer				
Susanne Meyer	24	F	Lundress				
Gottlieb Meier	31	M	Laborer				
Sam <sup>e</sup> . Wittlich	20						
Christen Zindem	28						
Barbara	24	F	Wife				
Johan	5	M	Child				
Maria	8	F	Infant				
Christian Ruffeli	57	M	Farmer				
Eliz <sup>a</sup>	58	F	Wife				
Elisa	24		Servant				
Gottlieb	24	M	Laborer				
Fritz	20		do				
Rudolph	17		do				
Rosine	10		Child				
Anna	6	F	Infant				
Fred <sup>a</sup> . Freiger	28	M	Mason				
Eliz <sup>a</sup>	24	F	Wife				
Elisa Heil	46						
Sam <sup>e</sup> . Leckman	50	M	Farmer				

Christian	44						
Sam <sup>e</sup>	5		Child				
Maria	7	F	Infant				
Fred <sup>a</sup> . Junnerruth	27	M	Gunmaker				
Catrina	28	F	Wife				
Gottfried	3	M	Child				
Elise	8	F	Infant				
Susanne Baerfuss	20		Servant				
Sam <sup>e</sup> . Breit	28	M	Farmer				
Elisa Spring	28	F	Wife				
Christian	36	M	Laborer				
Maria	21	F	Servant				
Rudolph	19	M	Laborer				
Carl	16		Child				
Jacob Rey	29		do				
Anna	30	F	Wife				
Rob <sup>t</sup> . Etterlin	25	M	Infant				
Mazoff Schlafeter	29		Laborer				
Georges Roller	27						
Franz Rockeler	44						
Jos.	19						
Carl	15						
Reinmann Auf	31						
Franz Bohler	19						
Philippe Huber	21						
Martin Stampfer	20						
	464						

34-19

32-19

2-0

53



				United States	Stevedores
Johan Keller	25	M Laborer	France		
Catharina	2	F Wife	"		
Adèle Heber	19	Servant	"		
Giuseppe Guana	22	M Mason	Italy		
Giacomo Rodicari	32	Laborer	"		
Giuseppe St. Campo	22	"	"		
"	10	Child	"		
Jos. Kober	18	Laborer	France		
Eug. Burmann	17	Spinner	"		
Maria Sohn	21	F Servant	"		
Geo. Keller	23	M Laborer	"		
Paul Relli	33	"	Italy		
Antonio Ferrinis	31	"	"		
Jacques Antoniollo	34	"	"		
Antonio Ferrinis	25	"	"		
Paolo	19	"	"		
Donato Meconi	35	"	"		
Ant. Giovannini	42	"	"		
Avant Mayotte	23	"	"		
Gio. Bertone	17	"	"		
Philip Salch	25	Schoolmaster	France		
Jean Feni	31	M Gardener	"		
Louise	32	F Wife	"		
Henri	8	M Child	"		
Louise	5	F	"		
Jeans		M Infant	"		

Chas. Gruenwald	37	Slater	Germany		
Elise	38	F Wife	"		
Conrad	5	M Child	"		
Anna Schneider	19	F Servant	"		
Ant. Schanck	41	M Shoe mkr	"		
Babette Strochl	21	Iron	"		
Pierre Gross	22	Laborer	"		
Antoine	22	"	"		
Casper Schneider	14	Iron	"		
Fred. Meyer	35	Baker	"		
Adolph Stoll	39	Florist	"		
Veronique Roost	22	Farmer	"		
Johanna	20	F Wife	"		
Maria	2	Child	"		
Anna Schneider	23	Iron	"		
Johan Muehlhaber	33	M Tailor	"		
Louise	30	F Wife	"		
Johannes	7	Child	"		
Louis	5	do	"		
Fred.	1	M do	"		
Johannes Kienz	52	Farmer	"		
Maria	51	F Wife	"		
Verena	34	Servant	"		
Gottlieb	24	M Student	"		
Maria	10	F Child	"		
Fred.	9	M	"		

16  
35  
52

15-11



Provine Kunz	8	F	Child	Germany	United States	Storage
Bertha	7	.	.	.	.	.
Jacob	6	M	.	.	.	.
Caroline	5	F	.	.	.	.
Maria	38	.	Iron	.	.	.
Jean Derueys	43	M	Clerk	.	.	.
Agathe	12	F	Child	.	.	.
Jean	38	.	Iron	.	.	.
Jules Verheue	20	M	Laborer	.	.	.
Jacques Debits	34	.	.	.	.	.
Giovanni Detroni	40	.	.	Italy	.	.
Battista Alegranzi	38	F	Iron	.	.	.
Giuseppe	20	M	Laborer	.	.	.
Pietro Donato	20	M	Shopkeeper	.	.	.
Giuseppe Geromico	25	.	Herd	.	.	.
Giovanni Debondis	32	.	Painter	.	.	.
" Pagalli	32	.	Laborer	.	.	.
Leon Marze	39	.	Ironworker	France	.	.
Eugene	39	F	Wife	.	.	.
Charles	10	M	Child	.	.	.
Auguste	8	.	.	.	.	.
Leon	4	.	.	.	.	.
Francois Borach	25	F	Milliner	.	.	.
Leonie Rosenstanes	21	.	Servant	.	.	.
Pierre Vincenot	45	M	Waiter	.	.	.
Jules Andre	24	.	Laborer	.	.	.
Pierre Key	33	.	.	.	.	.
Jean Landinger	34	.	Actor	.	.	.
Constant Brangieri	57	.	Laborer	.	.	.
Emile Marchal	19	.	.	.	.	.
Pierre Eglin	36	.	Butcher	.	.	.
Jean Stoppel	30	.	Smith	.	.	.
Carlaupt Gieser	22	.	Farmer	.	.	.
Henri Kas Lupke	24	F	Servant	.	.	.
Grace Werner	29	M	Clockmaker	.	.	.
Francoise	29	F	Wife	.	.	.
Jos.	11	M	Infant	.	.	.
Cath. Siebler	59	F	Iron	.	.	.
Grace Moser	16	M	Laborer	.	.	.
Thiebault Regenbach	27	.	Horse-trainer	.	.	.
Jules Blot	36	.	Laborer	.	.	.
Ulrich Von Berger	53	.	Houseman	Germany	.	.
Catarina	49	F	Wife	.	.	.
Ulrich	16	M	Iron	.	.	.
Elisabeth	12	F	Child	.	.	.
Albert	10	M	.	.	.	.
Emile	8	M	.	.	.	.
Josephine Baumann	53	F	Wife	.	.	.
Auguste	27	M	Laborer	.	.	.
Catarina	20	F	Iron	.	.	.
Antoine	11	M	Child	.	.	.
M. Bonler	24	.	Maon	England	.	.
John Reynolds	32	.	Laborer	.	.	.

6-1

18-6

10-10

2-0

12  
3  
5



Eli <sup>th</sup> Fullbrook	15	F	Son	England	United States	Steele
Jas Muldrey	46	M	Laborer	Ireland	"	"
Mary	40	F	Wife	"	"	"
Michel Hofau	38	M	Laborer	"	"	"
Bridget	31	F	Wife	"	"	"
Dennis	4	M	Child	"	"	"
Mary	2	F	do	"	"	"
Thos	6	M	Infant	"	"	"
Alfred Ladd	33	"	Painter	England	"	"
Ely <sup>th</sup>	28	F	Wife	"	"	"
Ann	4	"	Infant	"	"	"
John Steele	45	M	Laborer	"	"	"
Jas Allen	18	"	"	"	"	"
Albert Friedam	25	"	"	"	"	"
Florence Ryan	18	"	"	Ireland	"	"
John McArac	25	"	"	"	"	"
Chas Kapinger	23	"	Baker	Germany	"	"
Adolph Gerlach	24	"	"	"	"	"
Mary	32	"	Servant	Ireland	8-3	"
Jas Scannan	25	"	Laborer	"	"	"
Chas Sharpe	27	"	Blacksmith	England	"	"
Thos	28	"	"	"	"	"
Alf <sup>?</sup>	7	"	Child	"	"	"
Rich <sup>?</sup> White	29	"	Signalman	"	9-3	"
Geo A Stagg	30	"	Carpenter	"	3-0	"
John A. Thebert	18	"	Baker	Germany	"	"

Wm O'Connell

443

4  
3  
5  
5  
3  
9  
5  
4  
5  
5  
5  
3  
2  
5  
5

53  
59  
4



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

NAME OF VESSEL: S. S. CANADA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: APRIL 3, 1873

NUMBER: 245

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



# District of New York.—Port of New York.

I, *J. K. Webster* Master of the *S.S. Canada* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board of the said *Canada* at *Liverpool & Queenstown* from which Port said *steamer* has now arrived; and that on the said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of the said Passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who have died.

Sworn to this *3* 18 *7* *September* before me *John M. Webster* is Master, from *Liverpool & Queenstown* burthen *3286* tons. whereof *So, help me, God.*

NAME	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The Country to which they severally belong	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the Voyage	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage
	Years	Months						
<i>Jas. Granting</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Labr</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>Steerage</i>
<i>Jm. Moore</i>	<i>29</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Jas. Barnes</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Ann. Barnes</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Chas. Barnes</i>	<i>Inf</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Inf</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>W. Russell</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Labr</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Mary Russell</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>John do</i>	<i>5</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>David do</i>	<i>3</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Misa Guorne</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Thos. Taylor</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Labr</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Carl. Hill</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>

<i>Jas. Hill</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Labr</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>John. Birchwell</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Ruth. Courtney</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Rose Rogers</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>John do</i>	<i>Inf</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Inf</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Theresa do</i>	<i>Inf</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Inf</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Pat. Joughen</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Labr</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Ann do</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>John do</i>	<i>Inf</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Inf</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Pat. Barratt</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Labr</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Mary do</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Barth do</i>	<i>Inf</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Inf</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>W. Young</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Labr</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Wm. Williams</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>E. Fitzpatrick</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Pat. Heilly</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Carl do</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Bridget Carr</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>John Mc. Carley</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Labr</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Carl. Costigan</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Carl. Carlier</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Mich. O'Brien</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Labr</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Thos. Fitzpatrick</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Pat. Murphy</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Nate. Cooney</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Rich. Fiedley</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Labr</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>
<i>Bridget Donohue</i>	<i>50</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>		<i>do</i>



Ellen Foley	22	M	Servant	England	United States	Average
Rich <sup>d</sup> Nolan	16	M	Lab <sup>r</sup>	do	do	do
Cath <sup>r</sup> Sullivan	9	F	Child	do	do	do
A. Daniel	20	M	Lab <sup>r</sup>	do	do	do
Jno. Hopkirk	26	M	do	do	do	do
Thos. Kelly	32	M	do	Ireland	do	do
Mary Conaghty	6	F	Child	do	do	do
Sarah McQuire	36	F	Wife	do	do	do
Jas. do	14	M	Lab <sup>r</sup>	do	do	do
Piggie do	8	F	Child	do	do	do
Jno. H. do	6	M	do	do	do	do
Francis do	Inf <sup>t</sup>	M	Infant	do	do	do
Pat do	38	M	Baker	do	do	do
Anton Jackowski	2	M	Child	Poland	do	do
Vol. Jordan	8	M	do	do	do	do
Alb <sup>t</sup> Januscausk	40	M	Lab <sup>r</sup>	do	do	do
Pauline do	30	F	Wife	do	do	do
Anton Jackowski	25	M	Lab <sup>r</sup>	do	do	do
Julianne do	26	F	Wife	do	do	do
Quill do	Inf <sup>t</sup>	M	Inf <sup>t</sup>	do	do	do
A. Goral	18	F	Servant	Germany	do	do
John P. Boyson	28	M	Lab <sup>r</sup>	do	do	do
Abm. Delmar	16	M	do	do	do	do
Moritz Vogau	14	M	do	do	do	do
P. Keilly	25	M	do	do	do	do
Wm. Taylor	10	M	do	England	do	do

L. J. Peterson	34	M	do	do	do	do
Jno. A. Johansen	18	M	do	do	do	do
Alfide Pungston	23	M	do	do	do	do
Carl Ruckers	31	M	do	do	do	do
Jos. C. Gray	28	M	England	England	do	do
Louis Gehling	20	M	do	Sweden	do	do
Aug. Peterson	14	M	do	do	do	do
John Larson	36	M	do	do	do	do
H. J. Harritabid	28	M	do	do	do	do
A. J. Haatt	26	M	do	do	do	do
Nils Peterson	22	M	do	do	do	do
Lars Larson	23	M	do	do	do	do
Lars C. Anduga	22	M	do	do	do	do
Hans Thomsen	46	M	do	do	do	do
Chris do	32	F	Wife	do	do	do
F. J. Vipper	28	M	Lab <sup>r</sup>	do	do	do
J. T. Peristeen	27	M	do	Poland	do	do
Abm. Petersen	28	M	do	do	do	do
Aug. Moastey	47	M	do	do	do	do
Georg. M. Habra	18	M	do	do	do	do
Lydun. Mober	45	M	do	Poland	do	do
Spitz do	45	F	Wife	Germany	do	do
Chas. do	Inf <sup>t</sup>	M	Inf <sup>t</sup>	do	do	do
June do	18	F	Servant	do	do	do
Rosa do	76	F	do	do	do	do
Thos. do	11	M	Child	do	do	do
R. do	10	M	do	do	do	do



Hanna Moser	4	3	Child	Germany	United States	3	Storage
Oscar Nailing	16	M	Labr	Denmark	do		do
Adolph Weinberg	28	M	do	do	do		do
Adam Behren	26	M	do	do	do		do
Fers Gris	34	M	do	do	do		do
Alex Skankiewicz	26	M	do	Poland	do		do
Marie do	24	F	Wife	do	do		do
Paul Ogeltz	38	M	Labr	do	do		do
Ignat Stamm	33	M	do	do	do		do
Natalie do	30	F	Wife	do	do		do
Vrenna do	3	M	Child	do	do		do
Chas do	Inf	M	Inf	do	do		do
Edwin Bonnie	24	M	Labr	do	do		do
Pauline do	20	F	Wife	do	do		do
Constance Park	24	M	Labr	do	do		do
Annie Simpson	8	F	Child	do	do		do
Johann do	5	M	do	do	do		do
Theoph do	3	M	do	do	do		do
Louis do	Inf	M	Inf	do	do		do
Peter Gelle	28	M	Labr	Germany	do		do
Mad. Hendren	35	M	do	do	do		do
Gochlet Gampau	24	M	do	do	do		do
Wm Karusentun	28	M	do	do	do		do
Santi Holberg	32	F	Wife	do	do		do
Abm do	9	M	Child	do	do		do
Jo do	8	M	do	do	do		do

Hans Holsburg	8	M	do	do	do		do
Chas do	Inf	M	Infant	do	do		do
Joe do	do	M	do	do	do		do
G. Terhune	32	M	Labr	do	do		do
Bale do	8	M	Child	do	do		do
Chas do	4	F	do	do	do		do
Morty do	15	M	do	do	do		do
Alto do	4	F	do	do	do		do
Carl Siggstram	23	M	Labr	do	do		do
Will H. Christensen	35	M	do	do	do		do
Christ do	24	F	Wife	do	do		do
Jon Jonsson	29	M	Labr	do	do		do
Carl Johanson	27	M	do	Sweden	do		do
Otto Jacobson	33	M	do	do	do		do
J. Anderson	33	M	do	do	do		do
J. Jansen	40	M	do	do	do		do
Christ do	45	F	Wife	do	do		do
Spik do	15	M	Labr	do	do		do
Anna do	18	F	Servant	do	do		do
A. J. Bergman	44	M	Labr	Germany	do		do
Anna do	48	F	Wife	do	do		do
Karl do	18	M	Labr	do	do		do
Amelia do	14	F	Servant	do	do		do
Johan do	35	M	Labr	do	do		do
Maria Jonsson	9	F	Child	Denmark	do		do
Anders Nelson	31	M	Labr	do	do		do
Eden Jonsson	30	M	do	do	do		do



				Denmark	United States	Storage
Ann Eriksen	20	F	Labr	do	do	do
Peter Peterson	21	M	do	do	do	do
Olaf Anderson	23	M	do	do	do	do
John Eriksen	20	M	do	do	do	do
Martin Larson	20	M	do	do	do	do
Carl Olson	21	M	do	do	do	do
Frederick Johnson	22	M	do	do	do	do
M. Olson	22	M	do	do	do	do
Chas. Lindson	35	M	do	Sweden	do	do
Anna do	45	F	Wife	do	do	do
Wilhelm do	44	F	Wife	do	do	do
August do	11	M	Child	do	do	do
Caro Christoffersen	22	M	Labr	Norway	do	do
Helene do	25	F	Servant	do	do	do
Ada do	11	F	Child	do	do	do
Johanne Cwormelund	38	M	Labr	do	do	do
And. Augustsen	25	M	do	do	do	do
Otto Paulsen	31	M	Labr	do	do	do
Carl Selnesen	41	M	do	do	do	do
Caroline Selnesen	33	F	Wife	do	do	do
Otto do	9	M	Child	do	do	do
Paul do	8	M	do	do	do	do
Ermine do	4	M	do	do	do	do
Minne do	3	F	do	do	do	do

				Germany		
Eritz do	Inf	M	Infant	do	do	do
B. Vollmund	24	M	Labr	Germany	do	do
Frank Schmidt	22	M	do	do	do	do
Jacob Quis	22	M	do	do	do	do
Chas. Larson	23	M	do	do	do	do
John Doll	22	M	do	do	do	do
G. Van Rensford	31	M	do	do	do	do
Louise do	32	F	Wife	do	do	do
Niet do	4	F	Child	do	do	do
Lusan do	3	F	do	do	do	do
Spulge do	Inf	M	Infant	do	do	do
Guamut do	59	F	Wife	do	do	do
Laudert Poteman	26	M	Labr	do	do	do
Maria do	40	F	Wife	do	do	do
Robert do	11	M	Child	do	do	do
Anna do	9	F	do	do	do	do
Jans do	8	M	do	do	do	do
Jacobus do	4	M	do	do	do	do
Wakia do	3	F	do	do	do	do
Lentua do	Inf	F	Infant	do	do	do
Maurice Janssen	20	M	Labr	Sweden	do	do
L. de Cracker	31	M	do	Holland	do	do
G. Van Ryl	26	M	do	do	do	do
Nedgo do	25	F	Wife	do	do	do
Sam do	4	F	Child	do	do	do
Matto do	Inf	M	Infant	do	do	do
Nicolas Thunen	65	M	Labr	do	do	do

do died 25 March 73 at sea



Herbert Hansen	23	M	Labr	Holland	United States	Storage
Hilarius Scholten	24	M	do	Denmark	do	do
Peter Schutze	33	M	do	Germany	do	do
John do	35	M	do	do	do	do
Nicolas Simons	29	M	do	do	do	do
Geo Fanger	33	M	do	do	do	do
Cath Schlatte	24	F	Servant	do	do	do
R. Fischer	28	M	Labr	do	do	do
P. Van Kemistete	51	M	do	do	do	do
Bruno de Clerg	42	M	do	do	do	do
Nicolas Simons	21	M	do	do	do	do
Sh Meyerhofer	21	M	do	do	do	do
Cath Seiler	23	F	Servant	do	do	do
Miz Heigel	29	F	none	do	do	do
John Heller	29	M	Labr	do	do	do
Conrad Ulrich	22	M	do	do	do	do
Jacob Neut	32	M	do	do	do	do
Amia do	32	F	Wife	do	do	do
Spaz Heidel	22	M	Labr	do	do	do
W. J. J. J. J.	24	M	do	do	do	do
Th Schmiedelbrun	28	M	do	do	do	do
Carl Heise	22	M	do	do	do	do
Frank Weill	32	M	do	do	do	do
Nicolas Benid	20	M	do	do	do	do

Lauz Mithelm	26	M	Labour	do	do	do
A. D. Brittin	18	M	do	do	do	do
L. Benziger	19	M	do	do	do	do
And. Horca	18	M	do	do	do	do
Cath Delouin	19	M	do	do	do	do
Agst. Fagoni	20	M	do	do	do	do
Guil. Ladda	24	M	do	do	do	do
Peter Hoffmann	25	M	do	do	do	do
Vigile Beangeli	27	M	do	Italy	do	do
Joan. M. Broggi	22	M	do	do	do	do
Jo. P. Bernaboni	34	M	do	do	do	do
Amendo Antonini	30	M	do	do	do	do
Joseph Gerzani	26	M	do	do	do	do
Elmire Copea	29	M	do	do	do	do
Spaz. Dole	27	M	do	do	do	do
Antoine Strauch	45	M	do	do	do	do
Ab. S. Moro	25	M	do	do	do	do
Jo. Amos	26	M	do	do	do	do
Antoine Rosa	34	M	do	do	do	do
Honor. Pagan	23	M	Wife	do	do	do
Antoine Carporita	30	M	Labour	do	do	do
Marza	31	M	do	do	do	do
Jacob Schmitt	59	M	do	Germany	do	do
Paul. Schmitt	46	M	do	do	do	do
Jac. Schmitt	22	M	do	do	do	do
Ant. Hauff	18	M	do	do	do	do
Cor. Marza	34	M	do	Italy	do	do

30 - 24  
14 - 11



			Italy	United States	Shorage
Jean Caldizo	19	Mc Laborer			
Alfred Quint	30	Mc do	do	do	do
Louis Lauglions	26	Mc do	do	do	do
Ol. S. Haugen	36	Mc do	do	do	do
Eli Spuckeen	30	Mc do	Sweden	do	do
Saml do	41	Mc do	do	do	do
Ol. O do	11	m Child	do	do	do
Kalle Anderson	4	m do	do	do	do
Haarl. F. Furiello	25	Mc Labr	do	do	do
G. Spedraatto	36	f Wife	do	do	do
Kaus-H. Haughton	4	m Child	do	do	do
Eric do	2	f do	do	do	do
Marie Johansdottir	48	f Servant	do	do	do
J. Haugdottir	50	f Wife	do	do	do
Britt Nilsson	18	Mc Labr	do	do	do
Alg. Andersen	18	Mc do	do	do	do
J. Petersen	55	m Child	do	do	do
And. Christensen	28	Mc Laborer	do	do	do
Archa Spedraatto	50	f Wife	do	do	do
Qudder do	19	Mc Labr	do	do	do
Stor. Spindottir	26	Mc do	do	do	do
And. Johann	14	Mc Labr	do	do	do
Anton Johansson	11	f Servant	do	do	do

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Place of Birth	Remarks
18	Hans Bendel	18	M	Labr	Normandy	do
19	Thor Johannesson	19	M	do	Denmark	do
20	Kilo do	20	M	do	do	do
19	Elling O. Muris	19	M	do	Sweden	do
25	Abel Johnson	25	M	do	do	do
28	Thor do	28	M	Wife	do	do
19	Carl J. Westron	19	M	Labr	do	do
19	And J. do	19	M	do	do	do
28	Ed Phillips	28	M	do	England	do
28	Ed Lulligau	28	M	do	do	do
31	Wm. Lill	31	M	do	do	do
14	Wm. Price	14	M	do	do	do
16	Regilla do	16	F	Servant	do	do
25	John Haring	25	M	Labr	Ireland	do
25	John Taylor	25	M	do	do	do
21	Anna Hordman	21	F	Servant	do	do
23	Geo. Westberg	23	M	Labr	England	do
26	Wm. Jackson	26	M	do	do	do
24	Edmund do	24	M	Wife	do	do
2	Ellen do	2	F	Child	do	do
Inf.	Wm. do	Inf.	M	Infant	do	do
28	J. H. Lercomb	28	M	Labr	do	do
22	Lab Dalton	22	M	do	do	do
18	Fre. Schmidt	18	M	do	Germany	do
18	W. Hagman	18	M	do	do	do
26	St. Colyer	26	M	do	do	do
22	Ed. H. Hufscheld	22	M	do	do	do



Hutchfield			Germany			United States			Heritage		
Wm. Huchfeld	21		M	Infant	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
Henry do	Inf.		M	Labr.	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
J. F. Huchfeld	51		M	Wife	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
John do	47		M	Servant	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
Anna do	17		M	Child	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
John do	17		M	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
Henry do	10		M	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
Septim do	6		M	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
Frederick do	7		M	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
Charles do	7		M	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
Rose Bueff	30		M	Servant	Ireland	do	do	do	do	do	do
John Patrick	28		M	Labr.	England	do	do	do	do	do	do
John Penture	30		M	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
M. Perwick	24		M	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
John Charlott	23		M	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
John Gallen	20		M	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
John Connolly	20		M	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
Geo. Dolin	23		M	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
Eliza Marsley	18		M	Servant	Ireland	do	do	do	do	do	do
John Corley	20		M	Labr.	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
Mary T. Wood	24		M	Wife	England	do	do	do	do	do	do
John do	2		M	Child	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
John Kain	22		M	Labr.	Ireland	do	do	do	do	do	do
John Hew	20		M	do	England	do	do	do	do	do	do
Mimi do	23		M	Wife	do	do	do	do	do	do	do

John Smidt	35	M	Labr.	Germany	do	do
D. O. Kerr	22	M	do	England	do	do
Alex. Mc Donald	41	M	do	Scotland	do	do
Mary do	39	M	Wife	do	do	do
John do	17	M	Labr.	do	do	do
John Woodward	32	M	do	England	do	do
John Richardson	24	M	do	Ireland	do	do
John Pough	30	M	do	England	do	do
Mary do	39	M	Wife	do	do	do
John Connell	38	M	Labr.	Ireland	do	do
Bridget do	35	M	Wife	do	do	do
John Farrell	23	M	Servant	do	do	do
John O'Neill	18	M	Labr.	do	do	do
Bridget O'Neill	20	M	Servant	do	do	do
John Mc Fite	16	M	do	do	do	do
John Belle	22	M	Labr.	do	do	do
John Churchill	35	M	do	do	do	do
John Grove	20	M	do	do	do	do
John Poughlin	33	M	do	do	do	do
Rose do	33	M	Wife	do	do	do
Samuel do	11	M	Child	do	do	do
John do	8	M	do	do	do	do
Ellen do	6	M	do	do	do	do
John do	4	M	do	do	do	do
Mary do	Inf.	M	Infant	do	do	do
John Joyce	4	M	Child	Ireland	do	do
Mary Cotter	20	M	Servant	do	do	do



				Ireland	United States	Average
Pat Power	20	Mr	Labr	do	do	do
Kate Raleigh	21	Mr	Servant	do	do	do
Edm. Keomond	34	Mr	Labr	do	do	do
Mary do	32	Mr	Wife	do	do	do
Kate do	14	Mr	Servant	do	do	do
Edm do	12	Mr	Child	do	do	do
Ellen do	10	Mr	do	do	do	do
Mary do	8	Mr	do	do	do	do
Margt do	6	Mr	do	do	do	do
John do	3	Mr	do	do	do	do
Mary Scully	25	Mr	Servant	do	do	do
Ellen Connors	20	Mr	do	do	do	do
Pat Tobin	22	Mr	Labr	do	do	do
Ulrich Cahill	21	Mr	do	do	do	do
Ellen Hall	30	Mr	Servant	do	do	do
Thos. Borden	30	Mr	Labr	do	do	do
Pat King	20	Mr	do	do	do	do
Kate Elligott	38	Mr	Wife	do	do	do
Mary do	11	Mr	Child	do	do	do
Thos do	8	Mr	do	do	do	do
Cath do	5	Mr	do	do	do	do
Thos do	15	Mr	Labr	do	do	do
Pat J. Thum	30	Mr	do	do	do	do
John Woods	53	Mr	do	do	do	do
Cath do	11	Mr	Child	do	do	do

Wm. Hood	14	Mr	Servant	do	do	do
Ulrich McCaffrey	31	Mr	Labored	do	do	do
Cath. Clarke	20	Mr	Servant	do	do	do
Cath. Cavanagh	27	Mr	do	do	do	do
Peter Cavan	30	Mr	Labr	do	do	do
Ed. Howard	20	Mr	do	do	do	do
Ann Dillon	24	Mr	Servant	do	do	do
Mich. Muldoon	31	Mr	Labr	do	do	do
Morris Hissene	30	Mr	do	do	do	do
Edm. Heineley	19	Mr	do	do	do	do
Cath. Caffrey	30	Mr	Wife	do	do	do
Ann do	9	Mr	Child	do	do	do
Margt do	5	Mr	do	do	do	do
Christina do	3	Mr	do	do	do	do
Philip do	1	Mr	do	do	do	do
Basil Cushman	26	Mr	Labr	do	do	do
Ellen do	25	Mr	Serv	do	do	do
Mary do	3	Mr	Child	do	do	do
Julia McCarthy	18	Mr	Servant	do	do	do
Ulrich Cavan	30	Mr	Labr	do	do	do
Pat. Dwyer	34	Mr	do	do	do	do
John do	30	Mr	Wife	do	do	do
Mary do	8	Mr	Child	do	do	do
Bridget do	6	Mr	do	do	do	do
Thos. Fletcher	28	Mr	Labr	do	do	do
Pat. Power	26	Mr	do	do	do	do
Pat. Holland	26	Mr	do	do	do	do



				Ireland	United States	Steerage
James Murphy	22	M	Labr			
Sam Tobin	20	M	do	do	do	do
John Flynn	23	M	do	do	do	do
James Keill	18	M	Servant	do	do	do
E. Ma. Nichol	19	M	Labr	do	do	do
Mrs. Keene	18	M	do	do	do	do
Midget McGarr	22	M	Servant	do	do	do
Mary	24	M	do	do	do	do
John McGarr	20	M	Labr	do	do	do
Pat. Corry	21	M	do	do	do	do
James	20	M	do	do	do	do
John Burke	30	M	do	do	do	do
David Keene	20	M	do	do	do	do
John Keene	24	M	do	do	do	do
Mary	26	M	Servant	do	do	do
Michael	20	M	Labr	do	do	do
Robert Carroll	20	M	do	do	do	do
Mrs. Moran	19	M	do	do	do	do
Michael Slattery	25	M	do	do	do	do
Mary Omyer	20	M	Servant	do	do	do
David Nelson	30	M	Labr	do	do	do
Carl	19	M	do	do	do	do
Mary H. Flood	20	M	Servant	do	do	do
Mary Connor	20	M	do	do	do	do
Peter Rowe	26	M	Labr	do	do	do

Mary Rowe	24	M	Servant	do	do	do
H. H. Gerald	16	M	Labr	do	do	do
Pat	8	M	Child	do	do	do
John Donnelly	40	M	Labr	do	do	do
Morris	8	M	Child	do	do	do
Pat Quinn	21	M	Labr	do	do	do
Herbert Muldoon	27	M	Labr	do	do	do
John Stone	8	M	Child	do	do	do
Pat King	32	M	Labr	do	do	do
Mrs. Barry	30	M	Labr	do	do	do
Mrs. Hayes	22	M	do	do	do	do
Mary Omyer	40	M	Servant	do	do	do
Johnna Redmond	2	M	Child	do	do	do
John Keene	18	M	Labr	do	do	do
Rossie	16	M	Servant	do	do	do
Mary Keene	19	M	do	do	do	do
Mary Keene	22	M	Labr	do	do	do
Mrs. O'Donovan	25	M	do	do	do	do
Mrs. Keene	26	M	do	do	do	do
Pat	23	M	do	do	do	do
John Coleman	23	M	do	do	do	do
Samuel O'Donovan	36	M	do	do	do	do
Joseph Trickett	33	M	Merchant	do	do	do
Edward Clifford	29	M	Child	do	do	do
Henry Gillrop	29	M	Child	do	do	do
Ann Copley	30	M	Wife	do	do	do
Kate Harrison	27	M	Servant	do	do	do



Hy. Gifford 30  
 Geo. Fleming 26  
 Hy. Gilligan 28  
 Wm. Horner 34  
 Geo. do 30  
 J. J. Gibbons 40  
 R. Schorckman 36  
 Li. Mack 32  
 Fred W. Smith 28  
 Louis Menager 29  
 Mac do 26  
 H. C. Thompson 22  
 Quaid Clare 33  
 Paul Marchetti 37  
 Wm. Chandler 18  
 J. B. Davenport 26  
 Benj. McQuire 43  
 Benj. do Jr. 18  
 John T. Dabry 25  
 Born 2<sup>nd</sup> April 1873

No. Gentlemen England  
 do do do  
 Mr. Clerk Ireland  
 Mr. Master Mariner England  
 Wife England  
 Mr. Farmer do  
 Mr. Gentleman Russia  
 Mr. Merchant France  
 do do U. States  
 do do France  
 Wife do  
 do England  
 Mr. Gentleman do  
 Mr. Capt. Ireland  
 Mr. Gentleman do  
 Mr. Merchant U. States  
 Mr. Ship Chandler Ireland  
 Mr. Ship Chandler Canada  
 Mr. Gentleman Ireland  
 Infant Born at sea } child of Edward and Mary Leonard

United States

Saloon

Storage



*sid*  
Pg. S. P. Musson  
Old Harbor  
Apr 3/73

246



## District of New York---Port of New York.

I, *J. E. Coffill*that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said said *Brig*

has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Sworn*

So help me God.

Sworn to this

Before me

*3rd April 1873*  
*Witnessed*  
 List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Br. Brig S. P. Musson*  
*Coffill* is Master, from *Old Harbor Pa.* burthen *207* tons.

NAMES.

Age.  
Years. Months.

SEX.

OCCUPATION.

The country to which they severally belong.

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.

Died on the voyage.

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

*John Thompson**30**Male**Officer Jamaica 1-0 U.S.**Cabin**C*



434/3 <sup>COTC</sup> <sup>VO</sup> <sup>10</sup> <sup>d</sup>  
Hanna

Sagua

Apr 3. 1873

at

247



## District of New York, Port of New York.

I, *R. G. Waterhouse* Master of the *Bank Annie* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Bank* at *Sagua* from which port said *Bank* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this

before me

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

*R. G. Waterhouse* is Master, from *Sagua Cuba*

burthen

*405-<sup>3</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

tons.

whereof

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>M. H. Hewitert</i>	<i>38</i>			<i>mid. capt</i>	<i>american</i>	<i>M.S.</i>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<i>cabin</i>
<i>Mrs Hewitert</i>	<i>25</i>			<i>lady</i>			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
<i>Mrs Stephenson</i>	<i>43</i>			<i>lady</i>			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	

545



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**NAME OF VESSEL:** S. S. CITY OF MONTREAL

**PORT OF EMBARKATION:** LIVERPOOL

**DATE OF ARRIVAL:** APRIL 3, 1873

**NUMBER:** 248

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



# DISTRICT OF NEW YORK, PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, James Kennedy Master of the S.S. City of Montreal do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board the said vessel at Liverpool & Llandudno from which Port the said vessel has now arrived; and that on said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said Passengers, the part of the Vessel occupied by each during the passage, the Country to which each belongs, and also the Country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that the said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Subscribed to this 3rd April 1873

Before me,

So HELP ME GOD.

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the S.S. City of Montreal whereof James Kennedy is Master, from Liverpool & Llandudno, burthen 3026 tons.

NAME	Age		Sex	Occupation	The Country to which they severally belong	The Country to which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the Voyage	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage
	Years	Months						
1 Mr. P. P. P.	65		M	Steward	W.I.	United States		Storage
2 Elizabeth Reed	31		F	Wife	"	"		
3 Mary	10		F	Child	"	"		
4 J. J. J.	8		M	"	"	"		
5 J. J. J.	4		M	"	"	"		
6 J. J. J.	4		M	"	"	"		
7 J. J. J.	2		M	"	"	"		
8 J. J. J.	2		M	"	"	"		
9 J. J. J.	31		M	Captain	Scotland	"		
10 J. J. J.	25		M	Wife	"	"		
11 J. J. J.	24		M	Wife	"	"		

30

12 David P. P.	40		M	Master	"	"		
13 J. J. J.	20		M	"	"	"		
14 J. J. J.	32		M	"	England	"		
15 J. J. J.	30		M	"	"	"		
16 J. J. J.	6		M	"	"	"		
17 J. J. J.	5		M	"	"	"		
18 J. J. J.	4		M	"	"	"		
19 J. J. J.	26		M	Steward	"	"		
20 J. J. J.	44		M	Wife	"	"		
21 J. J. J.	32		M	Master	Scotland	"		
22 J. J. J.	25		M	Steward	"	"		
23 J. J. J.	24		M	"	"	"		
24 J. J. J.	34		M	"	"	"		
25 J. J. J.	26		M	"	"	"		
26 J. J. J.	25		M	"	"	"		
27 J. J. J.	28		M	"	England	"		
28 J. J. J.	25		M	"	"	"		
29 J. J. J.	30		M	"	"	"		
30 J. J. J.	32		M	"	"	"		
31 J. J. J.	31		M	"	"	"		
32 J. J. J.	42		M	"	"	"		
33 J. J. J.	25		M	"	"	"		
34 J. J. J.	30		M	"	"	"		
35 J. J. J.	25		M	"	"	"		
36 J. J. J.	25		M	"	"	"		
37 J. J. J.	16		M	"	"	"		
38 J. J. J.	19		M	Child	"	"		

246  
30

14-8

19



			England	United States
39	John Thorpe	17	Chert	
40	Joseph Gandy	24	"	
41	John Gandy	24	"	
42	John Gandy	34	"	
43	John Gandy	24	"	
44	John Gandy	23	"	
45	Joseph Gandy	30	"	
46	Mr. Williams	18	"	
47	Mr. Gandy	30	"	
48	Mr. Gandy	29	"	
49	Mr. Williams	22	"	
50	James Gandy	46	"	
51	John Gandy	25	"	
52	John Gandy	30	"	
53	John Gandy	31	"	
54	John Gandy	25	"	
55	John Gandy	30	"	
56	John Gandy	8	"	
57	John Gandy	6	"	
58	John Gandy	4	"	
59	John Gandy	2	"	
60	John Gandy	14	"	
61	John Gandy	34	"	
62	John Gandy	20	"	
63	John Gandy	18	"	
64	John Gandy	10	"	
65	John Gandy	11	"	

66	John Gandy	28	"	
67	John Gandy	4	"	
68	John Gandy	14	"	
69	John Gandy	22	"	
70	John Gandy	34	"	
71	John Gandy	40	"	
72	John Gandy	30	"	
73	John Gandy	10	"	
74	John Gandy	11	"	
75	John Gandy	9	"	
76	John Gandy	26	"	
77	John Gandy	14	"	
78	John Gandy	19	"	
79	John Gandy	21	"	
80	John Gandy	21	"	
81	John Gandy	14	"	
82	John Gandy	47	"	
83	John Gandy	37	"	
84	John Gandy	10	"	
85	John Gandy	7	"	
86	John Gandy	16	"	
87	John Gandy	3	"	
88	John Gandy	14	"	
89	John Gandy	26	"	
90	John Gandy	29	"	
91	John Gandy	24	"	
92	John Gandy	41	"	

38-14

32

39-14  
52



				England	United States
93	Ann Abbott	31	Wife		
94	Elena	7	Child		
95	Mary	7			
96	Ellen	5			
97	Ann	44	Wife		
98	Geo. Hunt	31	Wife		
99	Ann	30			
100	Robt. Hilly	19			
1	Ben	24			
2	John Corrick	35			
3	John Hiner	23			
4	Mary	24	Wife		
5	John Hiner	44	Wife		
6	Joseph Hiner	21	Wife		
7	Wm. Hiner	20			
8	Mary	28	Wife		
9	Sam. Hiner	34	Wife		
10	John	21	Wife		
11	Geo. Hiner	64	Wife		
12	John Hiner	30			
13	David Phillips	30			
14	Robt. Hiner	23			
15	Richd. Hiner	19			
16	John Hiner	35			
17	John Hiner	19			
18	Mary Hiner	26	Wife		
19	Ann	7	Child		
120	John	7			

30

				England
121	Sam. Hiner	24	Wife	
122	John Hiner	24	Wife	
123	Maria Hiner	23		
124	John Hiner	26		
125	John	4	Child	
126	John	44	Wife	
127	John Hiner	25	Wife	
128	John Hiner	25		
129	John Hiner	34		
130	Robt. Hiner	23		
131	John Hiner	24		
132	John Hiner	39		
133	John Hiner	40		
134	John Hiner	50	Wife	
135	John	6	Child	
136	John	3		
137	John	44	Wife	
138	John Hiner	30	Wife	
139	John Hiner	30		
140	John	23	Wife	
141	John Hiner	23	Wife	
142	John Hiner	12	Child	
143	John Hiner	28	Wife	
144	John	21	Wife	
145	John	44	Wife	
146	John Hiner	24	Wife	
147	John	23	Wife	

28-25

25-25



148	Ch. Pinkerton	15	✓	19	Child	England	United States
149	Wm. Green	30		25	Wife		
150	Edith	3	✓	"	Child		
17	Alfred	1	✓	"			
12	Wm.	14		"	Wife		
53	Ch. Alderman	25		19	Wife		
54	Wm. A.	25		8	Wife		
55	Wm.	14	✓	"	Child		
16	Wm.	1	✓	14			
57	Wm.	14		"	Labourer		
58	Wm.	21		"			
59	Wm.	21		"			
160	Wm.	14		"			
61	Wm.	30		"			
62	Wm.	22		"	Miner		
63	Wm.	21		"			
64	Wm.	21		"			
65	Wm.	20		"			
66	Wm.	20		"			
67	Wm.	20		"			
68	Wm.	21		"			
69	Wm.	25		"			
170	Wm.	40		"			
71	Wm.	21		"			
72	Wm.	20		"			
93	Wm.	18		8	Spinner		
94	Wm.	14		"			

175	Wm. Squire	64		19	Wife		
96	Wm.	16		28	Wife		
97	Wm.	29		19	Wife		
98	Wm.	21		"			
99	Wm.	20		"			
180	Wm.	26		8	Spinner		
81	Wm.	21		"			
82	Wm.	25		14	Labourer		
83	Wm.	24		"	Miner		
84	Wm.	18		"			
85	Wm.	14		"			
86	Wm.	18		"			
87	Wm.	24		8	Spinner		
88	Wm.	30		14	Clerk		
89	Wm.	29		"			
190	Wm.	25		8	Spinner		
91	Wm.	18		"			
92	Wm.	25		14	Labourer		
93	Wm.	21		"			
94	Wm.	24		"			
95	Wm.	26		"			
96	Wm.	16		8	Spinner		
97	Wm.	28		14	Labourer		
98	Wm.	24		"	Miner		
99	Wm.	20		"	Wife		
200	Wm.	30		8	Child		
201	Wm.	3	✓	14			



			England		United States
202	John Simpson	33	M	Engineer	
3	John Wray	24	"	"	
4	John Wray	19	"	"	
5	John Wray	19	"	"	
6	John Wray	24	"	Miner	
7	John Wray	18	"	"	
8	John Wray	17	"	Miner	
9	John Wray	45	M	Cabman	
211	John Wray	23	"	"	
11	John Wray	21	"	"	
12	John Wray	21	"	"	
13	John Wray	24	"	"	
14	John Wray	22	"	"	
15	John Wray	24	"	"	
16	John Wray	21	"	Miner	
17	John Wray	27	"	"	
18	John Wray	28	"	Wife	
19	John Wray	24	"	Spinster	
220	John Wray	26	M	Cabman	
21	John Wray	26	"	Wife	
22	John Wray	2	"	Child	
23	John Wray	23	M	Miner	
24	John Wray	23	"	"	
25	John Wray	23	"	"	
26	John Wray	22	"	"	
27	John Wray	28	"	Cabman	
28	John Wray	21	"	Wife	

			US		England
229	John Wray	24	M	Engineer	
230	John Wray	30	M	Cabman	
31	John Wray	22	"	"	
32	John Wray	20	"	"	
33	John Wray	23	"	"	
34	John Wray	44	"	"	
35	John Wray	26	"	"	
36	John Wray	24	"	"	
37	John Wray	20	"	"	
38	John Wray	21	"	"	
39	John Wray	22	"	"	
240	John Wray	28	"	"	
41	John Wray	24	"	Miner	
42	John Wray	24	"	"	
43	John Wray	19	"	"	
44	John Wray	19	"	Cabman	
45	John Wray	22	"	"	
46	John Wray	18	"	"	
47	John Wray	16	"	"	
48	John Wray	24	"	"	
49	John Wray	24	"	"	
250	John Wray	24	"	Spinster	
51	John Wray	22	"	Wife	
52	John Wray	4	"	Child	
53	John Wray	22	M	Miner	
54	John Wray	28	"	"	
255	John Wray	24	"	Wife	



256	Anna J. Finn	44	✓	Child	Orphan	United States
57	Anna C.	44	✓	Child		
58	Jas Mc Gee	21	✓	Man		
59	Jas. Sherr	35	✓	"		
260	Robert Cohen	18	✓	Student		
61	James Philpott	38	✓	Cabman		
62	Joseph Owen	28	✓	"		
63	Chas McCall	24	✓	Man		
64	Edw. Thompson	17	✓	"		
65	W. J. Sumner	40	✓	"		
66	Joseph	27	✓	"		
67	Edw. W. H. H.	35	✓	"		
68	Edw. H. H.	25	✓	"		
69	Edw. H. H.	41	✓	Wife		
270	Edw. H. H.	45	✓	Wife		
71	Edw. H. H.	33	✓	Wife		
72	Edw. H. H.	18	✓	Child		
73	Edw. H. H.	26	✓	"		
74	Edw. H. H.	34	✓	"		
75	Edw. H. H.	25	✓	"		
76	Edw. H. H.	49	✓	Cabman		
77	Edw. H. H.	20	✓	"		
78	Edw. H. H.	20	✓	Wife		
79	Edw. H. H.	✓	✓	Child		
280	Edw. H. H.	44	✓	Wife	Died at sea	Died
81	Edw. H. H.	32	✓	Wife		
82	Edw. H. H.	25	✓	Man		

283	Edw. H. H.	20	✓	Wife		
84	Edw. H. H.	44	✓	Child		
85	Edw. H. H.	44	✓	Child		
86	Edw. H. H.	17	✓	Cabman		
87	Edw. H. H.	18	✓	"		
88	Edw. H. H.	22	✓	Student		
89	Edw. H. H.	28	✓	Cabman		
290	Edw. H. H.	40	✓	Wife	Orphan	
91	Edw. H. H.	38	✓	Wife		
92	Edw. H. H.	10	✓	Child		
93	Edw. H. H.	8	✓	"		
94	Edw. H. H.	6	✓	"		
95	Edw. H. H.	4	✓	"		
96	Edw. H. H.	2	✓	"		
97	Edw. H. H.	44	✓	Wife		
98	Edw. H. H.	44	✓	"		
99	Edw. H. H.	44	✓	Cabman		
300	Edw. H. H.	21	✓	"		
1	Edw. H. H.	24	✓	"		
2	Edw. H. H.	25	✓	"		
3	Edw. H. H.	30	✓	"		
4	Edw. H. H.	26	✓	Student		
5	Edw. H. H.	24	✓	Cabman		
6	Edw. H. H.	24	✓	"		
7	Edw. H. H.	23	✓	"		
8	Edw. H. H.	22	✓	"		
9	Edw. H. H.	23	✓	"		
310	Edw. H. H.	21	✓	"		

25-10

18-3

21



			Ireland	United States
311	John McCab	25	In	Emigrant
12	James Parnell	24	"	"
13	John Parnell	26	"	"
14	John Parnell	25	"	"
15	John Parnell	28	"	"
16	John Parnell	19	"	"
17	John Parnell	41	"	"
18	John Parnell	40	"	"
19	John Parnell	14	"	"
320	John Parnell	30	"	"
21	John Parnell	24	"	"
22	John Parnell	50	"	"
23	John Parnell	16	"	"
24	John Parnell	24	"	"
25	John Parnell	20	"	"
26	John Parnell	24	"	"
27	John Parnell	50	"	"
28	John Parnell	33	"	"
29	John Parnell	25	"	"
330	John Parnell	50	"	"
31	John Parnell	22	"	"
32	John Parnell	24	"	"
33	John Parnell	22	"	"
34	John Parnell	50	"	"
35	John Parnell	20	"	"
36	John Parnell	11	"	"
338	John Parnell	25	"	"

339	John Parnell	22	"	"
340	John Parnell	42	"	"
41	John Parnell	34	"	"
42	John Parnell	22	"	"
43	John Parnell	21	"	"
44	John Parnell	30	"	"
45	John Parnell	21	"	"
46	John Parnell	24	"	"
47	John Parnell	23	"	"
48	John Parnell	29	"	"
49	John Parnell	32	"	"
350	John Parnell	25	"	"
51	John Parnell	24	"	"
52	John Parnell	21	"	"
53	John Parnell	24	"	"
54	John Parnell	40	"	"
55	John Parnell	20	"	"
56	John Parnell	16	"	"
57	John Parnell	11	"	"
58	John Parnell	7	"	"
59	John Parnell	6	"	"
360	John Parnell	5	"	"
61	John Parnell	4	"	"
62	John Parnell	20	"	"
63	John Parnell	24	"	"
64	John Parnell	20	"	"
365	John Parnell	34	"	"



		Ireland		United States	
366	John Maguire	50	f	Wife	
67	John O'Sullivan	50	"	"	
68	Mary	25	"	Spinster	
69	John	45	"	Child	
370	John	45	"	"	
41	John	25	"	"	
42	John Maguire	30	"	Cabman	
43	John	27	f	Wife	
44	John	45	"	Child	
45	John	35	"	"	
46	Mary	1	"	"	
47	John	20	"	Spinster	
48	John	25	"	Child	
49	John Murphy	30	"	Wife	
380	John Murphy	30	f	Spinster	
81	Charles Blair	28	m	Cabman	
82	John McQuinn	21	"	"	
83	John McQuinn	25	"	"	
84	Mary	25	f	Wife	
85	John McQuinn	14	"	Cabman	
86	John	19	"	Wife	
87	Mary McQuinn	19	"	Spinster	
88	John	20	"	"	
89	William McQuinn	24	"	"	
390	John McQuinn	28	m	Cabman	
91	John	26	"	"	
92	John McQuinn	20	"	"	
93	John McQuinn	16	"	Spinster	

394	John McQuinn	22	"	"	
95	John McQuinn	18	"	"	
96	John McQuinn	16	"	"	
97	John McQuinn	29	"	"	
98	John McQuinn	24	m	Cabman	
99	John McQuinn	26	"	"	
400	John McQuinn	30	"	"	
1	John McQuinn	25	"	"	
2	John McQuinn	25	"	"	
3	John McQuinn	21	"	"	
4	John McQuinn	26	"	"	
5	John McQuinn	24	"	"	
6	John McQuinn	27	f	Child	
7	John McQuinn	27	"	"	
8	John McQuinn	27	"	"	
9	John McQuinn	38	f	Wife	
410	John McQuinn	13	m	Child	
11	John McQuinn	11	"	"	
12	John McQuinn	9	"	"	
13	John McQuinn	24	m	Wife	
14	John McQuinn	34	"	Wife	
15	John McQuinn	24	f	Spinster	
16	John McQuinn	21	m	Cabman	
17	John McQuinn	18	f	Spinster	
18	John McQuinn	20	"	"	
19	John McQuinn	20	"	"	
420	John McQuinn	28	"	"	



		Ireland		United States	
421	Nate Connolly	18	f Spinster		
22	Mary "	18	" "		
23	Pat Connolly	21	m Laborer		
24	Pat Mulvaney	18	" "		
25	John Sullivan	18	f Spinster		
26	Mary Callahan	16	" "		
27	Pat Rogers	25	m Laborer		
28	Pat McElmish	22	f Spinster		
29	James Shields	30	m Laborer		
430	Mary "	11	f Child		
31	Mary H. Higgins	19	" Spinster		
32	John McElmish	25	" Laborer		
33	John H. Cantin	21	m Laborer		
34	John "	24	" "		
35	Mary Reilly	24	f Spinster		
36	Pat "	19	m Laborer		
37	John Hanley	20	" "		
38	John Jordan	25	" "		
39	John Daffy	26	" "		
440	John "	25	" "		
41	Pat Daffy	21	" "		
42	Mr Power	18	" "		
43	John "	20	f Wife		
44	John McElmish	26	m Laborer		
45	John Maguire	25	" "		
46	John Connelley	25	" "		
47	Pat Callahan	20	f Spinster		
48	Mary "	20	" "		

449	John O'Connor	20	m Laborer		
450	Mary H. Connolly	20	f Spinster		
51	John Callahan	25	m Laborer		
52	Mary H. "	18	f Spinster		
53	John H. O'Grady	23	m Laborer		
54	John H. O'Grady	24	" "		
55	John H. O'Grady	24	" "		
56	Pat O'Grady	24	f Spinster		
57	John H. O'Grady	20	" "		
58	Pat H. O'Grady	40	f Wife		
59	John H. O'Grady	21	m Laborer		
460	John H. O'Grady	27	" "		
61	John H. O'Grady	26	" "		
62	John H. O'Grady	18	f Spinster		
63	John H. O'Grady	24	m Laborer		
64	Mary "	27	f Wife		
65	John H. O'Grady	18	" Spinster		
66	John H. O'Grady	20	" "		
67	John H. O'Grady	16	" "		
68	John H. O'Grady	25	" "		
69	John H. O'Grady	30	f Wife		
470	John "	11	m Child		
71	John "	9	" "		
72	John "	9	f "		
73	John O'Connell	25	" Spinster		
74	John "	21	" "		
475	John O'Connell	18	m Laborer		
476	John H. O'Connell	20	f Spinster		



			In	Religion	United States
477	John Coffey	40	In	Catholic	
48	John O'Connell	24	"	"	
49	John O'Connell	40	"	"	
481	John O'Connell	24	f	Protestant	
81	John O'Connell	24	"	"	
82	John O'Connell	22	In	Catholic	
83	John O'Connell	29	"	"	
84	John O'Connell	21	"	"	
85	John O'Connell	24	"	"	
86	John O'Connell	20	f	Protestant	
87	John O'Connell	19	"	"	
88	John O'Connell	23	In	Catholic	
89	John O'Connell	24	f	Protestant	
490	John O'Connell	20	In	Catholic	
91	John O'Connell	38	"	"	
92	John O'Connell	22	f	Protestant	
93	John O'Connell	30	"	Wife	
94	John O'Connell	33	In	Catholic	
95	John O'Connell	18	f	Protestant	
96	John O'Connell	22	In	Catholic	
97	John O'Connell	26	"	"	
98	John O'Connell	26	f	Wife	
99	John O'Connell	26	In	Catholic	
500	John O'Connell	23	"	"	
1	John O'Connell	18	"	"	
2	John O'Connell	28	"	"	
3	John O'Connell	18	"	"	
4	John O'Connell	23	"	"	

505	John O'Connell	21	"	"	
6	John O'Connell	24	f	Wife	
7	John O'Connell	23	In	Catholic	
8	John O'Connell	24	"	"	
9	John O'Connell	22	"	"	
510	John O'Connell	20	f	Protestant	
11	John O'Connell	26	In	Catholic	
12	John O'Connell	24	"	"	
13	John O'Connell	20	f	Wife	
14	John O'Connell	40	In	Catholic	
15	John O'Connell	14	f	Protestant	
16	John O'Connell	23	In	Catholic	
17	John O'Connell	23	"	"	
18	John O'Connell	21	f	Protestant	
19	John O'Connell	21	In	Catholic	
520	John O'Connell	30	f	Wife	
21	John O'Connell	22	"	"	
22	John O'Connell	26	In	Catholic	
23	John O'Connell	24	"	"	
24	John O'Connell	14	"	"	
25	John O'Connell	10	"	"	
26	John O'Connell	44	f	Wife	
27	John O'Connell	11	In	Child	
28	John O'Connell	20	"	Catholic	
29	John O'Connell	20	"	"	
530	John O'Connell	18	"	"	
31	John O'Connell	19	"	"	
532	John O'Connell	26	"	"	



			Mr. Babine	Ireland	United States
533	Rev. M. Donnell	31			
534	John M. Mully	21	"	"	
535	John M. Mully	16	"	"	
536	John M. Mully	14	"	"	
537	John M. Mully	21	"	"	
538	John M. Mully	23	"	"	
539	John M. Mully	21	"	"	
540	John M. Mully	21	"	"	
41	John M. Mully	60	"	"	
42	John M. Mully	24	"	"	
43	John M. Mully	30	"	"	
44	John M. Mully	8	"	"	
45	John M. Mully	6	"	"	
46	John M. Mully	5	"	"	
47	John M. Mully	5	"	"	
48	John M. Mully	3	"	"	
49	John M. Mully	4	"	"	
50	John M. Mully	30	"	"	
51	John M. Mully	18	"	"	
52	John M. Mully	16	"	"	
53	John M. Mully	24	"	"	
54	John M. Mully	24	"	"	
55	John M. Mully	33	"	"	
56	John M. Mully	18	"	"	
57	John M. Mully	21	"	"	
58	John M. Mully	24	"	"	
59	John M. Mully	23	"	"	
60	John M. Mully	18	"	"	

61	John M. Mully	21	"	"	
62	John M. Mully	24	"	"	
63	John M. Mully	21	"	"	
64	John M. Mully	18	"	"	
65	John M. Mully	14	"	"	
66	John M. Mully	40	"	"	
67	John M. Mully	40	"	"	
68	John M. Mully	19	"	"	
69	John M. Mully	21	"	"	
70	John M. Mully	23	"	"	
71	John M. Mully	24	"	"	
72	John M. Mully	18	"	"	
73	John M. Mully	50	"	"	
74	John M. Mully	21	"	"	
75	John M. Mully	16	"	"	
76	John M. Mully	14	"	"	
77	John M. Mully	24	"	"	
78	John M. Mully	26	"	"	
79	John M. Mully	21	"	"	
80	John M. Mully	21	"	"	
81	John M. Mully	21	"	"	
82	John M. Mully	24	"	"	
83	John M. Mully	24	"	"	
84	John M. Mully	18	"	"	
85	John M. Mully	30	"	"	
86	John M. Mully	25	"	"	
87	John M. Mully	24	"	"	
88	John M. Mully	26	"	"	



189	Mary Ann	14	f	Child	Ireland	United States
190	Francis	14	m	"	"	1-1
91	Albert Antoine	14	"	Artist	France	
92	Israel Meyer	22	"	"	"	
93	Margie	19	f	Wife	"	
94	Louise Quenne	21	"	Singer	"	
95	Mari Camie	25	"	"	"	
96	Stan Matheson	26	m	Cabman	"	
97	Antoni	24	"	"	"	
98	Paul	26	"	"	"	
99	Robert Quenne	29	"	"	"	
600	Isaac Signat	25	"	"	"	
1	Shannon Thacker	20	f	Singer	Denmark	7-3
2	Sven Chr. Pedersen	24	m	Cabman	"	
3	Christian Matheson	25	"	"	"	
4	Olaf Nielsen	26	"	"	"	
5	Ref	29	"	"	"	
6	Sven	30	f	Wife	"	
7	Mathias	18	m	Cabman	"	
8	Ar C. H. H. H.	22	f	Singer	"	
9	Mathilde Thomas	24	"	Wife	"	
610	Anten Matheson	30	m	Cabman	"	
11	John M.	24	"	"	"	
12	Ang C	33	f	Wife	"	
13	Peter	6	m	Child	"	
14	James	21	"	"	"	
15	John	24	"	Wife	"	
16	John C. Matheson	35	"	Cabman	Sweden	10-5

614	Owen H. H.	31	"	"	"	
18	Anders Matheson	42	"	"	"	
19	J. P. Matheson	21	"	"	"	
620	Gus Matheson	33	"	"	"	
21	Mathias	46	f	Wife	"	
22	J. B. Matheson	21	m	Cabman	"	
23	Thomas Matheson	30	"	"	"	
24	J. Math	22	"	"	"	
25	Anders	40	"	"	"	
26	Sven	21	"	"	"	
27	Augusta	22	f	Wife	"	
28	Olaf Matheson	21	"	Singer	"	
29	Mie Matheson	40	"	Wife	"	
630	Quotus Matheson	24	m	Cabman	"	
31	Alf Matheson	31	"	"	"	
32	Anders	34	"	"	"	
33	August Matheson	40	"	"	"	
34	John Matheson	48	"	"	"	
35	Olaf Matheson	22	f	Wife	"	
36	John Matheson	30	m	Cabman	"	
37	August Matheson	22	"	"	"	
38	Thomas Matheson	23	"	"	"	
39	August Matheson	19	"	"	"	
640	John C. Matheson	17	"	"	"	
41	John C. Matheson	25	"	"	"	
42	John C. Matheson	18	"	"	"	
43	J. P. Matheson	26	"	"	"	
644	John C. Matheson	21	"	"	"	



			Sweden	United States
645 John G. Allen	22	in Cabin		
46 Janet Allen	24	" "		
47 L. P. Allen	31	" "		
48 Miss Sandberg	34	" "		
49 Gustaf Peterson	33	" "		
650 Alfred Johnson	22	" "		
51 Charles Carlson	22	" "		
52 Maria Johnson	22	" "		
53 August "	22	" "		
54 Maria Small	15	" "		
55 Maria "	21	f wife		
56 Magdalena Schina	24	" "		
57 Magnus "	18	+ wife	Hand	
58 Magnus Peterson	24	wife	Did at Sea	Wied
59 Rosa "	22	" "		
660 Mathilda "	18	" "		
61 Maria "	15	" "		
62 Margareta "	6	Child		
63 Frida Mör	29	in Cabin		
64 Mathilda Schults	14	" "		
65 Johan Ryman	35	" "		
66 Jacob Ryman	35	" "		
67 Maria Ryman	25	" "		
68 Stephen Schenck	24	f wife		
69 Sophie "	8	" Child		
640 August "	18	" wife		
71 Johan Holm	22	in Cabin		
642 Jacob Holm	35	" "		

643 Peter Kopchinski	24	" "		
74 Margareta "	26	f wife		
45 Johan "	18	" wife		
46 John C. Bergquist	45	in Cabin		
47 Bath "	24	f wife		
48 Adman "	20	" "		
49 Steph Bergquist	15	in Cabin		
680 Anna Bergquist	20	f wife		
81 Maria Charnock	18	" "		
82 Rebecca Storm	38	" wife		
83 Jacob "	9	in Cabin		
84 George "	6	" "		
85 Rachel Kallander	17	f wife		
86 Maria "	14	" wife		
87 Anton Schmidt	34	" wife		
88 Leoni "	9	" Child		
89 George "	4	" "		
690 John "	3	" "		
91 John Malin	21	in Cabin		
92 John Bergquist	20	" "		
93 John Bergquist	29	" "		
94 Peter Ryman	14	" "		
95 August Bergquist	35	" "		
96 Maria Hill	25	" "		
97 Albert Bergquist	20	" "		
98 Maria Bergquist	18	" "		
99 George Bergquist	37	" "		
100 Mattias Bergquist	33	" "		

Germany

12-18

14

12-2

14



			Germany	United States
401	Chert Opts	36	M Labauer	
2	Carl Kuehner	30	f Spinner	
3	Stefan Schlegel	41	M Labauer	
4	Mathias "	30	"	
5	Maria "	14	f Spinner	
6	Wilhelm Satz	32	M Labauer	
7	Rudolf "	21	"	
8	Ernst "	23	"	
9	August "	22	f Spinner	
410	Hans Bauer	26	M Labauer	
11	Mathias Schlegel	27	"	
12	Josef Rada	30	"	
13	Carl Ochs	22	f Spinner	
14	Hans Mator	36	M Labauer	
15	Carl Schlegel	22	f Spinner	
16	Josef Rada	26	M Labauer	
17	Therese "	22	f Spinner	
18	Mathias Schlegel	24	"	
19	Josef Rada	25	M Labauer	
420	Mathias Schlegel	66	"	
21	Rose "	60	f Wife	
22	Wilhelm "	29	M Labauer	
23	Christina "	27	"	
24	Ulrich "	21	f Spinner	
25	Rose "	27	"	
26	Alfred "	17	M Labauer	
27	Marion Remondy	48	f Wife	
428	Angela "	20	f Wife	

429	Ulrich "	18	M Labauer	
30	Anton "	4	" Child	
31	Maria "	8	f "	
32	Victoria Schlegel	30	" Wife	
33	Andreas "	3	M Child	
34	Maria "	14	" Wife	
35	Adolf Schlegel	29	M Labauer	
36	Adolf Schlegel	24	"	
37	Marcel Schlegel	24	f Spinner	
38	Caroline Schlegel	29	"	
39	August Schlegel	16	M Labauer	
440	Mathias Schlegel	25	"	
41	Mathias Schlegel	24	"	
42	Mathias Schlegel	29	"	
43	Mathias Schlegel	27	"	
44	Mathias Schlegel	30	"	
45	Mathias Schlegel	19	"	
46	Mathias Schlegel	29	"	
47	Mathias Schlegel	23	"	
48	Mathias Schlegel	22	"	
49	Mathias Schlegel	9	" Child	
450	Mathias Schlegel	25	" Labauer	
51	Mathias Schlegel	19	"	
52	Mathias Schlegel	26	"	
53	Mathias Schlegel	20	"	
54	Mathias Schlegel	30	f Wife	
55	Mathias Schlegel	6	" Child	
456	Mathias Schlegel	14	" Wife	



Germany United States

454	Anna Rasmussen	30	f	wife	✓
58	Frank	14	m	child	✓
59	Rosa	2	f	"	✓
160	Margaret Maltzoff	30	f	wife	✓
61	Anna	17	f	child	✓
62	Frank	17	m	"	✓
63	Margaret	14	f	child	✓
64	Anna Maltzoff	14	f	wife	✓
65	Anna	13	f	child	✓
66	Anna	12	f	child	✓
67	Anna	11	f	child	✓
68	Anna Schuman	11	f	child	✓
69	Anna Schuman	11	f	child	✓
740	Anna Schuman	40	f	child	✓
71	Anna	41	f	child	✓
72	Anna	16	f	child	✓
73	Anna	8	f	child	✓
74	Anna	4	f	child	✓
75	Anna	1	f	child	✓
76	Anna Schuman	36	f	child	✓
77	Anna	19	f	wife	✓
78	Anna	8	f	child	✓
79	Anna	1	f	child	✓
780	Anna Schuman	34	f	child	✓
81	Anna	28	f	wife	✓
82	Anna	11	f	child	✓
83	Anna	30	f	wife	✓
784	Anna	8	f	child	✓

485	Anna Schuman	18	m	child	✓
86	Anna Schuman	34	m	child	✓
87	Anna Schuman	24	m	child	✓
88	Anna Schuman	22	m	child	✓
89	Anna Schuman	22	m	child	✓
90	Anna Schuman	22	m	child	✓
91	Anna Schuman	22	m	child	✓
92	Anna Schuman	30	m	child	✓
93	Anna Schuman	22	m	child	✓
94	Anna Schuman	22	m	child	✓
95	Anna Schuman	8	m	child	✓
96	Anna Schuman	16	m	child	✓
97	Anna Schuman	16	m	child	✓
98	Anna Schuman	16	m	child	✓
99	Anna Schuman	22	m	child	✓
800	Anna Schuman	22	m	child	✓
1	Anna Schuman	31	m	child	✓
2	Anna Schuman	34	m	child	✓
3	Anna Schuman	9	m	child	✓
4	Anna Schuman	19	m	child	✓
5	Anna Schuman	19	m	child	✓
6	Anna Schuman	19	m	child	✓
7	Anna Schuman	19	m	child	✓
8	Anna Schuman	19	m	child	✓
9	Anna Schuman	19	m	child	✓
810	Anna Schuman	22	m	child	✓
11	Anna Schuman	24	m	child	✓



			Germany		United States	
812	Wilhelm Kappel	24	M	Cabaret		
13	Albert	18	"	"		
14	Wilhelm Kappel	38	"	"		
15	Joh. Kappel	36	"	"		
16	Wilhelm Kappel	28	"	"		
17	Simon Kappel	29	"	"		
18	August Thoma	28	"	"		
19	Ernst Kappel	24	"	"		
820	Albert Kappel	21	"	"		
21	Ed. Kappel	21	"	"		
22	Carl Kappel	38	"	"		
23	Anton Kappel	14	"	"		
24	Carl Kappel	25	"	"		
25	Ernst Kappel	14	f	Spencer		
26	Ernst Kappel	26	M	Cabaret		
27	Ernst Kappel	34	"	"		
28	Joh.	25	"	"		
29	Ernst Kappel	22	"	"		
830	Albert Kappel	18	"	"		
31	Joh. Kappel	26	"	"		
32	Joh. Kappel	33	"	"		
33	Adolf Kappel	25	"	"		
34	Joh. Kappel	23	"	"		
35	Carl Kappel	24	f	Info		
36	Wilhelm	18	f	Info		
37	Wilhelm	20	"	Spencer		
38	Karl	7	"	Club		
39	Carl Kappel	21	"	Cabaret		

840	Wilhelm Kappel	23	f	Spencer		
41	Ernst Kappel	25	"	Cabaret		
42	Joh. Kappel	32	"	Cabaret		
43	Anna	28	f	Info		
44	Joh. Kappel	24	"	Info		
45	Ernst Kappel	24	"	Cabaret		
46	Ernst Kappel	31	"	"		
47	Wilhelm	34	f	Info		
48	Joh.	7	"	Club		
49	Ernst	5	"	"		
850	Adolf	5	"	"		
51	Carl	24	"	Info		
52	Ernst Kappel	21	M	Cabaret		
53	Ernst Kappel	30	"	"		
54	Ernst Kappel	25	"	"		
55	Wilhelm Kappel	26	"	"		
56	Joh. Kappel	24	"	"		
57	Ernst Kappel	24	"	"		
58	Carl	30	f	Info		
59	Joh. Kappel	28	M	Cabaret		
860	Ernst Kappel	60	"	"		
61	Ernst	66	f	Info		
62	C. M. Kappel	28	"	Cabaret		
63	Ernst Kappel	26	"	"		
64	Ernst Kappel	19	"	"		
65	Ernst Kappel	16	"	"		
66	Ernst Kappel	36	"	"		
867	Ernst Kappel	30	"	"		



		Germany		United States
868	Antonia Reinhardt	17	M Cabin	
869	Charles Richard	24	" "	
870	Antonia Reinhardt	30	" "	
871	Carl	29	" "	
872	Carl Simon	40	" "	
873	R. P. Johnson	49	" "	
874	John Humberger	24	f wife	
875	John	25	f Cabin	
876	John	26	f Cabin	
877	John	26	f Cabin	
878	Paul Reinhardt	21	" "	
879	John A. Johnson	21	" "	
880	John Reinhardt	21	" "	
881	John	21	f wife	
882	John	16	M Cabin	
883	John	11	" Child	
884	John	11	" Child	
885	John	11	" Child	
886	John P. Johnson	11	M Cabin	
887	John P. Johnson	11	" Cabin	
888	John	11	f wife	
889	John	11	f Cabin	
890	John	11	f Child	
891	John	11	f Cabin	
892	John	11	M Cabin	
893	John	11	f wife	
894	John	11	" Child	
895	John	11	" "	
896	John	11	" "	

98	John Van der Hart	40	" "	
99	John Van der Hart	38	" "	
900	John Van der Hart	33	" "	
1	John	28	" "	
2	John	28	" "	
3	John	30	" Cabin	
4	John	29	" "	
5	John	40	" "	
6	John	34	" "	
7	John	36	" "	
8	John	30	" "	
909	John	34	" "	
10	John	46	" "	
11	John	41	f wife	
12	John	11	f Child	
13	John	10	" "	
914	John	9	" "	

24-8

32

3-2

5

# Cabin

1	John	34	M Cabin	United States
2	John	36	" "	
3	John	30	" "	
4	John	24	f wife	
5	John	28	" "	
6	John	30	" "	

12-14

13

59-11  
50



4	John L. Lott	8	in Child	US	United States
5	John	41	"	"	"
6	Andrew	36	"	"	"
7	John L. Lott	36	"	Merchant	England
8	John L. Lott	29	"	"	"
9	John L. Lott	40	"	"	"
10	John L. Lott	36	"	"	"
11	John L. Lott	40	"	"	"
12	John L. Lott	30	"	"	"
13	John L. Lott	29	"	"	"
14	John L. Lott	30	"	"	"
15	John L. Lott	28	"	"	"
16	John L. Lott	40	"	"	"
17	John L. Lott	30	"	"	"
18	John L. Lott	30	"	"	"
19	John L. Lott	28	"	"	"
20	John L. Lott	40	"	"	"
21	John L. Lott	24	"	"	"
22	John L. Lott	44	"	"	"
23	John L. Lott	44	"	"	"
24	John L. Lott	34	"	"	"
25	John L. Lott	8	"	"	"
26	John L. Lott	44	"	"	"
27	John L. Lott	30	"	"	"
28	John L. Lott	24	"	"	"
29	John L. Lott	30	"	"	"
30	John L. Lott	60	"	"	"
31	John L. Lott	24	"	"	"
32	John L. Lott	40	"	"	"
33	John L. Lott	40	"	"	"

at Sea 1-0

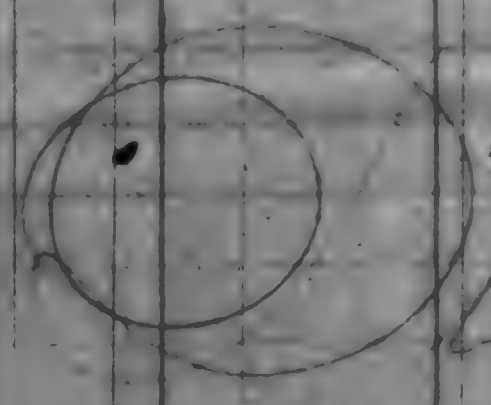
14-6

20

Born at Sea 1-0

15-6  
21

James Kennedy



1-1 - -



*Pk Coms*  
*Messina*  
*Apr 4/73*

249



## District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, *R. A. Williams*,Master of the *Br. Brig Comoro*,do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Brig* at *Messina Italy* from which port said *Brig* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to this *4th April* 18*73*,

So help me God.

Before me,

*William Williams*  
List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Br. Brig Comoro*  
is Master, from *Messina Italy* burthen *- 310 -* tons.

whereof

NAME.

AGE  
Years Months

SEX

OCCUPATION.

The country to which they severally belong.

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.

Died on the voyage.

Part of the vessel occupied  
by each passenger during  
the voyage.*Giovanni Salvatore**32**Male Clerk Italy**United States**-**Cabin*



<sup>cr, v. d</sup>  
Pg Georgina  
Arriba  
Apr 4/73

250



## District of New York---Port of New York.

I, *J. Bartling* Master of the Brig "*Georgina*" do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Sworn* that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Brig* at *Arrecibo P.R.* from which port said *Brig* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this

Before me

*J. Bartling* List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Brig "*Georgina*" is Master, from *Arrecibo P.R.* burthen *195* tons.

whereof

NAMES.

Age.  
Years. Months.

SEX.

OCCUPATION.

The country to which they severally belong.

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.

Died on the voyage.

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

*Harro Wm*  
*Harro D. W.*

*65*  
*18*

*male Merchant*  
*Female Nurse*

*United States* *United States*  
*1* *1*

*Cabin*

*15.33*  
*146.43*  
*161.95*

*C*



At Athena  
Hamburg  
April 4/73

251



## District of New York, Port of New York.

I, *J. Chrisoffers*

Master of the *German bark, Athena* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear  
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect  
 list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *vessel* at *Hamburg* from which port  
 said *Athena* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the  
 part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant;  
 and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this *4<sup>th</sup> April* 1873.

before me

*J. Chrisoffers*

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

*German bark, Athena*

whereof

*J. Chrisoffers*

is Master, from

*Hamburg*

burthen

*1064*

tons.

NAMES.

AGE.

Years.

Months.

SEX.

OCCUPATION.

The country to which they severally belong.

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.

Died on the voyage.

Part of the vessel occupied  
by each passenger during  
the voyage.*Magdalene Kahl**19 4**1<sup>st</sup> Cabin Germany**United States  
Wisconsin**Cabin*



Bq Christm<sup>e</sup>  
Cape Town  
Apr 4/73

252



District of New-York—Port of New-York.

I, *Clausen* Master of the *By Christine* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear*  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect  
list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *at Cape Town* from which port  
said *has* has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the  
part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant;  
and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to, this *April 7* 18*75*  
Before me *[Signature]* *A. H. Clausen*

So help me God.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the  
is Master, from burthen whereof tons.

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>William Simmons</i>	<i>40</i>			<i>miner</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>United States</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>Edward</i>	<i>38</i>							
<i>Raffaele Abecco</i>	<i>42</i>			<i>musician</i>				
<i>Caroline</i>	<i>30</i>			<i>wife</i>				

*C*



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

NAME OF VESSEL: STR. ALGERIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: APRIL 4, 1873

NUMBER: 253

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**



# District of New York.—Port of New York.

I, *J. L. McManis* Master of the *Algeria* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board of the said *Algeria* at *Liverpool* from which Port said *Algeria* has now arrived; and that on the said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of the said Passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who have died.

So help me, God.

Sworn to this

*Apr 4* 18 *73*

before me,

*J. L. McManis* is Master, from *Liverpool*

burthen

*3427*

tons.

whereof

NAME.	Age. Years. Months.	SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage.
<i>Jeanette Sweeton</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Mat.</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>		<i>Stowage</i>
<i>Jas</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Child</i>				
<i>David</i>	<i>8</i>						
<i>Adam</i>	<i>4</i>						
<i>Andrew</i>	<i>6</i>						
<i>Saul Lewis</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>Clerk</i>				
<i>Ann Manday</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Spin</i>				
<i>Harry Mitchell</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Gardner</i>				
<i>L. P. Evans</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>Carpenter</i>				
<i>Frank Rogers</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>Clerk</i>				
<i>Richd. Morris</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>Farmer</i>				
<i>Jas Lang</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>Mariner</i>				

<i>Thos Wilson</i>	<i>34</i>		<i>Master</i>				
<i>Ange</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Wife</i>				
<i>Thos</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Child</i>				
<i>Key Benedict</i>	<i>26</i>		<i>Sailor</i>				
<i>Jas Noble</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>Labr</i>				
<i>Jm Watson</i>	<i>20</i>		<i>Painter</i>				
<i>Jno Arnold</i>	<i>31</i>		<i>Clerk</i>				
<i>Wm Bassell</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>Baker</i>				
<i>Jm Anderson</i>	<i>16</i>		<i>Labr</i>				
<i>Jm Graham</i>	<i>14</i>						
<i>Jas Robinson</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>Engineer</i>				
<i>M. Dair</i>	<i>21</i>						
<i>Eliza Robinson</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Mat</i>				
<i>Eliza Quinn</i>	<i>25</i>						
<i>Wm Raper</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Handmaiden</i>				
<i>Saml Williams</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>Draper</i>				
<i>John Lawrence</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>Labr</i>				
<i>Robert Turner</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>Gardner</i>				
<i>Ann</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Wife</i>				
<i>Violet</i>	<i>4</i>		<i>Child</i>				
<i>Jas Ward</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Miner</i>				
<i>Eliza</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Wife</i>				
<i>Eliza A</i>	<i>6</i>		<i>Child</i>				
<i>Ann Barthrozd</i>	<i>52</i>		<i>Mat</i>				
<i>Walter Russell</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Labr</i>				
<i>Jm Read</i>	<i>18</i>						

28-10

28-10  
38



# District of New York.—Port of New York.

2.

I, *J. P. Macnamara* Master of the *Algeria* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board of the said *Algeria* at *Liverpool* has now arrived; and that on the said List is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of the said Passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who have died.

So help me, God.

Sworn to this

*Apr 4* 18*73*

before me.

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the

*J. P. Macnamara*

is Master, from

*Liverpool*

burthen

*3427*

tons.

whereof

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants.	Died on the Voyage.	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Jeanette Smeaton</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>F.</i>	<i>Mat.</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>		<i>Stowage</i>
<i>Jas</i>	<i>11</i>		<i>M.</i>	<i>Child</i>				
<i>David</i>	<i>8</i>							
<i>Adam</i>	<i>4</i>							
<i>Andrew</i>	<i>6</i>							
<i>Saul Lewis</i>	<i>21</i>			<i>Clerk</i>				
<i>Ann Manday</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>F.</i>	<i>Spin</i>				
<i>Jos Mitchell</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>M.</i>	<i>Gardner</i>				
<i>L. P. Evans</i>	<i>25</i>			<i>Carpenter</i>				
<i>Frank Longue</i>	<i>19</i>			<i>Clerk</i>				
<i>Rich. Morris</i>	<i>23</i>			<i>Farmer</i>				
<i>Jas Lang</i>	<i>40</i>			<i>Mariner</i>				

<i>Jos Wilson</i>	<i>34</i>		<i>F.</i>	<i>Master</i>				
<i>Amo</i>	<i>34</i>		<i>F.</i>	<i>Wife</i>				
<i>Jos</i>	<i>7</i>		<i>M.</i>	<i>Child</i>				
<i>Key Menedit</i>	<i>26</i>			<i>Sailor</i>				
<i>Jas Noble</i>	<i>30</i>			<i>Labr</i>				
<i>Jm Makern</i>	<i>20</i>			<i>Painter</i>				
<i>Jno Arnold</i>	<i>31</i>			<i>Clerk</i>				
<i>Jos Bassell</i>	<i>36</i>			<i>Barber</i>				
<i>Jm Anderson</i>	<i>16</i>			<i>Labr</i>				
<i>Jm Graham</i>	<i>14</i>							
<i>Jas Robinson</i>	<i>21</i>			<i>Engineer</i>				
<i>M. Quirk</i>	<i>21</i>							
<i>Eliza Robinson</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>F.</i>	<i>Mat</i>				
<i>Eliza Quinn</i>	<i>25</i>							
<i>Jos Raper</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>M.</i>	<i>Handmaide</i>				
<i>Saml Williams</i>	<i>18</i>			<i>Draper</i>				
<i>John Lawrence</i>	<i>19</i>			<i>Labr</i>				
<i>Robt. Currier</i>	<i>36</i>			<i>Gardner</i>				
<i>Ann</i>	<i>34</i>		<i>F.</i>	<i>Wife</i>				
<i>Violet</i>	<i>4</i>			<i>Child</i>				
<i>Jas Ward</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>M.</i>	<i>Miner</i>				
<i>Bligh</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>F.</i>	<i>Wife</i>				
<i>Bligh A</i>	<i>6</i>			<i>Child</i>				
<i>Ann Rothroyd</i>	<i>52</i>			<i>Mat</i>				
<i>Walter Russell</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>M.</i>	<i>Labr</i>				
<i>Jm Read</i>	<i>18</i>							

28-10

28-10  
38



				England	U.S.A.	Storage
39	Sammy Lewis	29	no	Miner		
	Mary do	22	2	Wife		
	Anthony Clapham	30	m	Joiner		
	Amelia do	31	2	Wife		
	Jas do	4	m	Child		
	Jno. L. do	5	-	-		
	Sammy do	3	2	-		
	Joseph do	Left	m	-		
	John Flanagan	21	-	Engineer		
	Ann Halloway	22	2	Mat		
	Emma Halloway	28	-	-		
	Saml. do	5	m	Child		
	Jas do	Left	-	-		
	Chas Greening	19	-	Labr		
	John Heat	24	-	-		
	Jas Hellow	20	-	Blacklayer		
	James Brown	23	-	-		
	Robert Wright	40	-	Labr		
	Wm. Derry	24	-	Builder		
	David Williams	28	-	Painter		
	Stephen Collinge	36	-	Iron Cutter		
	Sarah Robinson	21	2	Mat		
	Albert do	Left	m	Child		
	John Williams	25	-	Accountant		
	John Huntley	21	-	Carpenter		
	Mrs. Lusk	25	-	-		

	Mrs. Lewis	24	-	Painter		
	C. A. do	21	2	Wife		
	Mrs. E. Loney	22	m	Shopman		
	Alex. Wilson	22	-	Ironsmith		
	David Franklin	52	-	Buscher		
	John B. Asble	29	-	Painter		
	Edw. H. Walker	25	-	Labr		
	Sarah do	22	2	Wife		
	Henry do	3	m	Child		
	A. D. Asble	32	-	Labr		
	Edwin Fisher	33	-	Ironsmith		
	Mrs. Linsley	23	-	Engineer		
	Francis Hattle	34	-	Calc. Maker		
	Emma Ashford	12	2	Spin		
	Chas do	39	m	Carpenter		
	W. H. Jay	31	-	Sailor		
	Mrs. Wallcut	38	-	Maroon		
	Niel Clemens	40	-	-		
	Ann Schofield	32	2	Mat		
	John do	7	m	Child		
	Helena do	6	2	-		
	Jane do	1	-	-		
	Ann Wright	31	-	Mat		
	Mrs. Meeson	42	m	Shepherd		
	Maria do	39	2	Wife		
	Ruth do	14	-	Spin		
		37-15	52			







Michael Samuel	24	m	Labr	Ireland	U.S.A.				Storage
Michael McGinty	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bridget	20	f	Wife	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mary	6	-	Child	-	-	-	-	-	-
Paddy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Paddy Campbell	50	-	Mat	-	-	-	-	-	-
Paddy	30	-	Spin	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pat H.	-	4 m	Child	-	-	-	-	-	-
Michael Concheon	22	-	Bookbinder	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bridget	24	f	Wife	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bridget	-	9	Child	-	-	-	-	-	-
John Malley	30	m	Labr	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ann	24	f	Wife	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mary	-	4	Inf	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. McGuinness	30	m	Shorthand	-	-	-	-	-	-
Michael McManus	22	-	Labr	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mary	22	f	Spin	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bridget Gellon	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mark Murray	20	m	Gracen	-	-	-	-	-	-
John Sheridan	28	-	Waller	-	-	-	-	-	-
Michael Gallacher	27	-	Labr	-	-	-	-	-	-
Owen Derr	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pat. Daughan	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jas. Kilbane	21	-	Bookman	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ann	23	f	Wife	-	-	-	-	-	-
Catherine Bready	40	-	Mat	-	-	-	-	-	-

John McGilchrist	20	m	Labr	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pat. McGowan	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
John McCabe	36	-	Gracen	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mary	35	f	Wife	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hugh	16	m	Labr	-	-	-	-	-	-
John	12	-	Child	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pat.	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ann	1	f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mary	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Eugene	-	8	Inf	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mary Byrne	20	-	Spin	-	-	-	-	-	-
Michael Smith	20	m	Labr	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maria	25	f	Spin	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pat. Byrne	38	m	Labr	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mary	19	f	Spin	-	-	-	-	-	-
Robt. McMahon	18	m	Labr	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jas. Smith	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philip McGarvey	20	-	Printer	-	-	-	-	-	-
Geo. Gibson	17	-	Labr	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jas. Sully	20	-	Shoemaker	-	-	-	-	-	-
John Gilmore	24	-	Joiner	-	-	-	-	-	-
Francis Benson	27	-	Shoemaker	-	-	-	-	-	-
John Kelly	21	-	Labr	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jas. McCready	27	-	Sailor	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bridget Gallacher	16	f	Spin	-	-	-	-	-	-
John Mitchell	30	m	Labr	-	-	-	-	-	-



Mary Forman	29	I	Spin	Ireland	U.S.A.	Storage
Thos McRaney	20	m	Sailor			
Mary Gilmerkin	18	I	Spin			
Geo McEwan	26	m	Miner			
Mary	24	I	Wife			
Ann	3	-	Child			
Francis	1	m				
Susan Harris	40	I	Mat			
Eliza White	30	-	Spin			
Mrs. Thompson	22	m	Drafter			
Joseph Carney	22	-				
Gas. Roben	22	-	Labr			
Kate	24	I	Spin			
Mrs. Carey	24	m	Labr			
Bridget Gentry	23	I	Spin			
Pat. Gafferty	35	m	Labr			
John	24	-				
Bridget McQuarrie	26	I	Spin			
Michl. McIntyre	27	m	Labr			
Bridget	25	I	Wife			
Thos	3	m	Child			
Mary McQuarrie	14	I	Spin			
Chas. J. McCarley	19	m	Clk R			
Sugh. McGurk	28	I	Engineer			
Martha Spinto	34	I	Spin			
John Righam	20	m	Labr			

St. Mearan	27	-	Clk R			
Thos. Gaug	21	-				
Pat. J. Gaff	23	-	Gardner			
John Smith	25	-	Printer			
Thos. O'Brien	16	-	Labr			
Salp. Kadeliff	23	-	Clk R			
Geo. McDonald	23	-	Content	21-12	USA	
John Smith	25	-	Labr	Germany		
Geo. Naubert	31	-				
Geo. North	48	-				
Anna	21	I	Spin			
Geo.	26	m	Labr			
Bob. Spitzmann	18	I	Spin			
Luchar.	23	m	Labr			
Salomina Smith	25	I	Spin			
Joseph Meyer	25	m	Chimney			
St. Schlessinger	18	-	Printer			
Carl. Schul	14	-	Weaver			
Edwin Maunse	27	-	Sailor			
Peter Keller	26	-	Musician			
Herrn.	42	-				
Carl Schmidt	34	-				
Paul Scheuthe	23	-				
Peter Orth	32	-				
Herrn. Krauth	32	-				
Philip Diesterl	32	-				



Johanna Grockopf	25	I	Open	Germany	USA		Storage
Gregor Ziegler	49	m	Painter				
Ed. Lang	45	-	Painter				
Heini	14	-	Baker				
Marg. Speier	26	-	Mat				
Christ. Reinhardt	26	-	Baker				
George	22	I	Wife				
Maria Stephan	21	-	Open				
Maria	24	-	-				
Peter	33	m	Baker				
Nicklaus Martini	26	-	Lab				
Joseph Roth	25	-	-				
Granz Vich	24	-	-				
Peter Schmitz	38	-	-				
Marg.	35	I	Wife				
Mathias	10	m	Child				
Maria	7	I	-				
Cecilia	6	-	Inst				
Stephan	6	m	-				
Mathias Haerlin	35	m	Lab				
Louise	30	I	Wife				
Marg.	5	-	Child				
Cath.	9	-	Inst				
Mathias Kioff	31	m	Carter				
Cath.	26	I	Wife				
Mathias	4	m	Child				

Marg.	8	I	Inst				
Jacob	11	m	Inst				
Anton Muntton	26	-	Carter				
Leub. Reizuch	25	-	Lab				
Philip Leub	24	-	-				
Amert Clast	24	-	Lab				
Johan Reimger	26	-	Lab				
Marg. Schen	21	I	Open				
Carl. Gengler	22	-	-				
J. Garmann R	27	m	Baker				
Samy Edelstein	20	I	Open				
Wilhelm Schuttpeltz	29	m	Lab				
Sam. Schmitz	25	I	Mat				
Anton Reeson	23	m	Lab				
Andreas Arens	19	-	-				
Gustav. Schmulge	25	-	-				
Miehl. Hansen	29	-	Baker				
Julie	29	I	Wife				
Heinrich	9	m	Child				
Conrad	4	-	-				
Jacob	11	-	-				
Phil. Siebert	33	-	Lab				
Jacob. Lütch	36	-	-				
Maria Treffer	31	I	Mat				
Joseph	9	m	Child				
Granz	10	-	Inst				



Johann Zentler	61	m	Carpenter	Germany	USA	Storage	
Theresa	44	w	Wife				
Maria	16		Spin				
Crosen	10	m	Child				
Joh. B.	9	m					
Therisia	18	w	Spin				
Cath.	11		Child				
Andrea. Benthart	38	m	Lab				
Sebastian Kellner	25						
Jos. Dorschner	22						
Jos. Golembewsky	31		Shoemaker				
Jacob Losen	42		Lab.				
Christine	34	w	Wife				
Emilie	16		Spin				
Fried	11	m	Child				
Julius	8						
Halda	2	w					
Amalie	9		Infant				
Fried. Fabermann	32	m	Maron				
Albert. Paderby	30		Musician				
Simon. Dillman	28						
Albt. Riefpussky	35						
Adam. Hunt	28		Maron				
Kans. Paas	25		Shoemaker				
Samuel. Hoff	20		Maron				
Joseph. Greiner	23		Lab				

Agath. Goerter	20	w	Spin				
Anna Kappenhager	26						
Bernh.	18	m	Smith				
Justin. Stuech	35	w	Mat				
Augst.	14		Spin				
3rd Fred. Spitz	45	m	Lab				
Mrs. Guicke	48						
Sophie	41	w	Wife				
Hm.	21	m	Lab				
Herm.	10		Child				
Louise	19	w	Spin				
Carl	16	m	Lab				
Jac. Schmitt	33		Musician				
He. Keller	26						
Jac. Leis	24						
Chas.	14						
Peter. Dieck	26						
Philipp. Haal	25						
Jacob.	30						
Wilhm.	16						
Phil. Jung	24						
Peter. Kerst	14						
Robt. Shaly	26		Cutler				
Frank. Laska	25		Lab.				
Charlotte	29	w	Mat				
Care	6		Child				

36-16  
52



# District of New York. Port of New York.

I, *Master of the* *do solemnly, sincerely, and truly*  
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the *Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York*, is a full and perfect  
List of all the Passengers taken on board *at* *from which Port*  
said *line* arrived; and that on the said List is *by* designated the age, the sex, and the *occupation* of each of the said Passengers, the  
part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and  
that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said Passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who have died.

*So help me, God.*

Sworn to this  
before me,

18 }

List or Manifest of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the  
is Master, from

burthen

whereof

tons.

NAMES	Age		SEX	OCCUPATION	The Country to which they severally belong	The Country of which they intend to become Inhabitants	Died on the Voyage	Part of the Vessel occupied by each Passenger during the Voyage
	Years	Months						
<i>Bertha Lutz</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>		<i>Stowage</i>
<i>Cane, Krause</i>	<i>56</i>		<i>-</i>	<i>Mat</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>		<i>✓</i>
<i>John Newmley</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>-</i>	<i>Spin</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>		<i>✓</i>
<i>Valentine Schmidt</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>M</i>	<i>Sailor</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>		<i>✓</i>
<i>Herm. F. Kauf</i>	<i>23</i>		<i>-</i>	<i>Mason</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>		<i>✓</i>
<i>Herm. Voluty</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>-</i>	<i>Shopman</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>		<i>✓</i>
<i>Eva</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>		<i>✓</i>
<i>Anne</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>Child</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>		<i>✓</i>
<i>Regine</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>		<i>✓</i>
<i>Sophie</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>		<i>✓</i>
<i>Ignaz</i>		<i>11</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>		<i>✓</i>
<i>Christ. Cantobba</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>-</i>	<i>Lab</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>		<i>✓</i>

*No. 1.*



Christina	20	30	St	Wife	✓	✓	✓
Elize	21	3	2	Child	✓	✓	✓
Paula	22	4	-	-	✓	✓	✓
Augt. Pöglmann	23	19	m	Lab	✓	✓	✓
Joseph	24	24	2	Spin	✓	✓	✓
Jas. Spengel	25	18	m	Lab	✓	✓	✓
Adam Lyne	26	40	-	-	✓	✓	✓
Thelle	27	29	2	Wife	✓	✓	✓
Rosha	28	2	-	Child	✓	✓	✓
Rumel	29	5	m	-	✓	✓	✓
Johanna Kottke	30	32	-	Lab	✓	✓	✓
Carl	31	33	2	mat	✓	✓	✓
Mary	32	1	-	Child	✓	✓	✓
Hein. Degen	33	25	m	Lab	✓	✓	✓
Rosali Richter	34	26	2	mat	✓	✓	✓
Mitke	35	2	m	Child	✓	✓	✓
Augt. Schultz	36	40	-	Lab	✓	✓	✓
Augt. Heller	37	19	-	-	✓	✓	✓
Johann Kosal	38	59	2	Wife	✓	✓	✓
Charlotte	39	56	-	Spin	✓	✓	✓
Fanny	40	24	-	Lab	✓	✓	✓
Lustau	41	18	2	Spin	✓	✓	✓
Henke	42	15	2	Spin	✓	✓	✓
John Green	43	19	m	Grace England	✓	✓	✓
Johann Halverson	44	23	-	Sailor Norway	✓	✓	✓
Alf. Henry	45	48	-	Clothier Poland	✓	✓	✓

16-19

1-0

1-0

1-0



354	Peter Gustavsen	24	m	Sailor	Norway	1-0	USA	Storage
	Amie Warleman	24	f	Open	USA			
	Augt. de Schmidt	31	m	Lab	Belgium	1-0		
	Saml. Rosenfeldt	18	m		Poland			
	Heinrich Leijer	20		Smith	Switzerland			
	Eva Joh	25	f	Wife				
	Harpo Karenthal	26	m	Lab	Poland			
	Chari do	14	f	Wife				
	Jas. Storch	24	m	Lab				
	Katalie do	20	f	Wife				
	Anton Pitarkey	24	m	Lab				
	Marianne do	22	f	Wife				
	Anton Koestel	26	m	Lab				
	Wilhelm do	19	f	Wife				
	Joseph do		m	Lab				
	Geo. Krantz	25		Lab				
	Stank. Ladzinsky	24		Smith				
	Berch Neumann	20	f	Mat				
	Rachel do		f	Child				
	John Smith	24	m	Sailor	Denmark			
	Jens do	11		Child				
	Marie do	22	f	Open				
	Bertha Lausten	22						
	Anna Kunderen	24						
	Nils do		m	Child				

	Johann Vogt	28	m	Driver				
	Jonathan do	30	f	Mat				
	Christian do		m	Child				
	Anders Marcussen	11						
	Nils Petersen	28		Miller				
	Hans Larsen	24		Lab				
	Julius Schmidt	17		Clark	Switzerland	2-1		
	Mr. H. Kerov	24		Butcher	USA	9-4		
	Christ. Pedersen	24		Lab	Denmark	9-6		
	Infantry Koestel			Lab	Poland			
	Mr. R. Furney	29	m	Merchant	England		England	Cabin
	Mr. do	43	f	Wife				
	Miss Jessie	14		Open				
	Miss do	15						
	Kelly do	6		Child	England			
	Henry do	3	m			3		
	Mr. J. Barnwell	35		Merchant				
	Mr. M. Chapman	26		Lawyer		1-0	USA	
	Mr. B. Morel	34		Attorney	USA			
	Mr. H. Kising	26						
	Mr. O. Ahlstrom	24		Agent				
	Mr. A. M. Eastman	62						
	Mr. D. Sharpe	26		Merchant				
	Mr. Howard Church	35				8-0		
	Miss Janet Bennett	39		Spin	Scotland			
	Mr. do	34		Child		2-0		



Mr. A. Bennett	35	J.	Wife	Scotland	U.S.A.	Chin
Miss Ames	16	-	Spain	-	-	-
- Cath	13	-	-	-	-	-
Alicia	9	M	Child	-	-	-
William	7	-	-	-	-	-
John	3	-	-	-	-	-
Janet	1	6	-	-	-	-
Mr. A. R. Herman	29	M	Merchant	Quincy, Ill.	-	-
- J. R. Passa	39	-	-	-	2-0	-
- H. Daw	27	-	-	England	England	-
- H. Greene	34	-	Agent	-	-	-
- Joshua Wright	32	-	Merchant	-	-	-
Mr. Stewart	30	-	Agent	Scotland	-	-
Mr. B. Hazlett	26	J.	Wife	-	-	-
Thaddeus	33	-	Mat.	England	-	-
Mr. J. Andrews	8	M	Child	-	-	-
- J. C. Barry	35	-	Merchant	Ireland	-	-
- Otto Schlimme	19	-	Engineer	-	-	-
- P. Leoz	34	-	Merchant	Germany	1-0	U.S.A.
Mr. J. Arnold	40	-	-	England	-	-
Rev. E. W. Wilson	43	J.	Mat.	Ireland	England	-
Mr. -	39	M	Merchant	U.S.A.	U.S.A.	-
Mary	34	J.	Wife	-	-	-
-	7	-	Child	India	-	-

Mr. -	6	M	-	-	-	-
Harvey	1	6	-	-	2-2	-
Mr. A. Ireland	48	-	Merchant	Canada	1-0	Canada
Miss A. Marshall	22	J.	Spain	France	0-1	U.S.A.
Mr. G. Roudinier	30	M	Minister	-	-	France
- John Law	42	-	Pilot	U.S.A.	-	U.S.A.
- J. Wardrop	19	-	Merchant	Scotland	5-3	-
- J. Holdsworth	32	-	Merchant	England	-	England
- J. D. Crane	27	-	Agent	U.S.A.	-	U.S.A.
Miss Emma Head	40	J.	Spain	England	-	England
Mr. Ernest	21	M	Agent	U.S.A.	-	U.S.A.
- P. Dean	20	-	Student	India	1-0	India
- H. Lile	19	-	Merchant	U.S.A.	-	U.S.A.
Miss J. Dillaf	22	J.	Spain	-	-	-
Mr. J. St. George	34	M	Merchant	Canada	1-0	-
- A. Commerville	20	-	-	England	-	England
- J. W. Smith	44	-	Agent	U.S.A.	-	U.S.A.
- R. Sturgis Jr.	41	-	-	-	-	-
Mr. A. Maudlin	34	J.	Mat.	-	-	-
Mr. G. Warner	40	M	Merchant	England	-	England
- H. E. Stragg	35	-	Engineer	-	8-2	-
- J. Dick	46	-	Spencer	Scotland	1-0	Scotland
- J. Waterhouse	16	-	Farmer	England	2-0	U.S.A.
- J. J. Burlock	46	-	Agent	U.S.A.	-	-
Mr. J. P. Lante	34	J.	Wife	-	-	-
-	23	M	Agent	-	9-4	-



Mr J. A. Laford	38	Mr. Laford	England	England	Calvin
Mr. S. J. Moore	24	Dr. + Mat	-	U.S.A. - died 24 March 1873	-
Mr. J. J. J.	32	Mr. Muecht	Scotland	Scotland	-
Col. J. R. Taylor	44	- Laford	USA	USA	-
Mr. J. R. J.	22				
Catherine Malley		31 + Born 1 <sup>st</sup> April 1873 at Sea			died 2 <sup>nd</sup> April 1873
John Keltner		On do do do			

Citizens 417  
 Missing 77  
 Deaths 1  
495

Born at Sea 1-0  
 1-0

38  
 52  
 52  
 52  
 52  
 52  
 52  
 38  
 36  
 15  
 10  
 36  
494



Sehr  
an Lennor  
Inag na  
Apr 7/73

254



## District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *H. O. Gray* Master of the *Shk A. W. Lenny* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Shk* at *Mayna* from which port said *Shk* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to, this

1873

Before me,

*H. O. Gray*  
**List or Manifest** OF ALL THE Passengers taken on board the  
 is Master, from *Mayna* burthen *725* tons.

So help me God.

whereof

NAMES.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>Mr Lavery</i>	30		<i>m</i>	<i>sea Capt.</i>	<i>St John NB</i>	<i>St John NB</i>		<i>Cabin</i>



5 v. d.  
Pk  
Cherokee  
Trinidad  
Apr 7/73  
Post of Spain

255



## District of New York, Port of New York.

I,

*James H. Jones*  
 Master of the *James H. Jones* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *James H. Jones* at *San Francisco* from which port said *James H. Jones* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this

187

before me

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

is Master, from

burthen

294

tons.

whereof

NAMES.

AGE.

Years.

Months.

SEX.

OCCUPATION.

The country to which they severally belong.

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.

Died on the voyage.

Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.

*David Bennett*  
*John Francis*  
*Thomas Jones*

21  
 21  
 22

Male  
 do  
 do

Clerk  
 do  
 do

England  
 U.S.A.  
 England

✓  
 ✓  
 ✓

1-0  
 2-0

Cabin

Cabin 3-0



QTCr v Q. n 12  
St Tybee 3  
San Domingo  
Apr 7/93  
at

256



## District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *E. A. Delaney* Master of the *Stmr "Cybee"* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Stmr "Cybee"* at *Santo Domingo* - from which port said *Stmr "Cybee"* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to, this *7<sup>th</sup> day of April 1873,*

Before me.

*E. A. Delaney* So help me God.


List or Manifest OF ALL THE Passengers taken on board the *Stmr "Cybee"* whereof *E. A. Delaney* is Master, from *Santo Domingo* burthen *800 #* tons.

NAME.	Age.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
<i>W. D. Haley</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>U. S.</i>	<i>U. S.</i>		<i>Saloon</i>
<i>Ben. R. Taylor</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Chas. Oble</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>J. O. Casio</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Clerk</i>	<i>Chgo.</i>	<i>San Diego</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Juan Garcia</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>J. M. Buetino</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>J. M. Perrin</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>U. S.</i>	<i>U. S.</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>E. E. Garayuski</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Journalist</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Sam. Allen</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Chas. Wilkey</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Carpenter</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Geo. Ruffert</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>
<i>Christ. W. W. W.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>



ss Ocean Queen  
Aspinwall  
Apr 7/73<sup>no 14</sup>

257





## District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *C. D. Seabury*, Master of the *Steam Ship Ocean Queen* do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Ocean Queen* at *Alpena, Mich.* from which port said *Ocean Queen* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

Sworn to, this

187

So help me God.

Before me,

List or Manifest OF ALL THE Passengers taken on board the  
is Master, from *Alpena, Mich.* burthen *27-15-100* tons.

whereof

NAME	Age Years Months	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
<i>John Cooper</i>	40	Male	Merchant	<i>U. S. of America</i>	<i>U. S. of America</i>		<i>Cabin</i>
<i>James Cooper</i>	34	Female					
<i>Edward Smith</i>	44	Male	Merchant				
<i>Samuel Harrison</i>	26						
<i>Mrs Charles H. Smith</i>	34	Female					
<i>Albert Wittering</i>	33	Male	Merchant				
<i>Mrs. Kettling</i>	32	Female					
<i>John Melanson</i>	29	Male	Merchant				
<i>Mrs Mary Brown</i>	24	Female					
<i>Henry Gaudin</i>	31	Male	Merchant				
<i>Frank Nelson</i>	24						
<i>Thomas D. Bell</i>	27						
<i>Mrs Edward Brown</i>	24	Female					
<i>Mrs Henry D. Bell</i>	24						
<i>Ellis Russell</i>	10	Female					
<i>John G. Russell</i>	34	Male	<i>U. S. Army</i>				
<i>Rev Louis H. Hays</i>	44		<i>Pres. it</i>				
<i>Nelson Spratt</i>	24		Merchant				
<i>Frederick Nelson</i>	32						
<i>John G. Smith</i>	27						
<i>Ellis O. Connor</i>	24						
<i>Charles Custer</i>	30		<i>Steward</i>				
<i>George Rogers</i>	27		<i>Doctor</i>				
<i>James Weaver</i>	29		Merchant				
<i>Edmund Rhodes</i>	44						
<i>Thomas Davis</i>	30						
<i>John Vassili</i>	40						
<i>Walter Vorkins</i>	26						
<i>John V. Sedgwick</i>	27						
<i>Benjamin Fisher</i>	32						
<i>John J. Russell</i>	38						
<i>Henry Hill</i>	32						
<i>David M. Brown</i>	30						
<i>Philip B. K. L. Hays</i>	46		<i>Surgeon</i>				
<i>John A. Hays</i>	25		<i>Post Road</i>				
<i>William Wright</i>	24						
<i>John Taylor</i>	31						
<i>Albert Hays</i>	31						
<i>John O. Bell</i>	30		<i>Barber</i>				
<i>Edwin Hays</i>	40		<i>U. S. Army</i>				
<i>Mrs Mary Henderson</i>	22	Female					<i>Stowage</i>



George Allen	36	Male Mechanic	NYA	NYA	Steering
William Chapman	30	Female			
John Ward	29	Male Mechanic			
Robert Talbot	26				
William Smith	20				
Maria Kelly	36	Female			
Mary Carey	39				
Charles Smith	20	Male Mechanic			
Joseph Brown	20	Boat	China	1-0	
Henry Dyer	38	Male	NYA		
William Russell	20				
William Hodges	35				
William Northman	40				
Charles Wilson	30	Labourer			
Henry Kim	29				
George Clark	20				
Henry May	30				
Charles Coffey	20	Male Mechanic			
Charles Kim	24				
Mary Deane	32				
William Hart	29				
George Hart	25				
William G. Howard	20				
Albert Taylor	28				
Louis Peterson	36				
Thomas Jackson	20				
Michael McDevitt	39	Labourer			
John McCreath	30				
William Bain	29	Male Labourer			
James Ashcroft	26				
John Ashcroft	40				
Henry Shultz	32	Carpenter			
William Jones	26				
William Lee	32	Labourer			
Samuel Peterson	36	Female			
James Symonds	39	Male Boice			
Arthur Smith	24				
Thomas Pringle	32				
Michael G. Connor	37	Labourer			
James Lee	32	Labourer			
William Mueller	38				
James Carter	20				
George Samuel	20				
Charles Miller	26				
David Scott	26				
Peter Egan	29	Male			

1-0  
1

C. B. Harvey



J. J. Donau  
Bremen  
April 7th 1873.

~~QD 6853~~

258

[COPY]

FILMED BECAUSE OF POOR  
CONDITION OF ORIGINAL



List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the

S. J. Doran.

whereof

H. A. B. Reynold

is Master, from

Bremen

burden

Tons.

NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Don Lewisohn	28		M	Merchant	U. S.	U. S.	
Reith Schaefer	26		"	Brewer			
St. Himpfheimer	46		"	Merchant			
Prise	34		"				
Ally	12		"				
Carl	12		"				
Paul	10		"				
Julie	8		"				
Hera	5		"				
Anna Adams	18		"				
Henry A. Karsner	58		M				
Ar. Piro	32		"				
Carl Preger	26		"				
Carl B. Weiss	22		"		Germany		
Rich. Bachmann	36		"	Barman	U. S.		
Augusta Bachler	25		"		Germany		
Joseph Kramer	19		M				
Leopold Haas	18		"				
S. Geller	22		"	Merchant			
Anna Walz	25		"				
Daphne Isaac	24		"				
Caroline Schloss	32		"		U. S.		
Heh. Himmelsweis	41		M	Teacher	Germany		
Lia Barthhardt	18		"				
Henry Hellmann	32		M	Merchant	U. S.		
Anna Wolff	18		"		Germany		
Carl Greiner	22		M	Stonemason	U. S.		
Betty Hasel	60		"		Germany		
Anna	22		"				
Gene Thode	16		"				
Helmi Lippert	26		"				
Baby		4	"				
Luise Kleinmeyer	54		M	Barman			
Caroline	24		"				
Carl	14		"				
Maria	9		"				
Sara	7		"				
Elise	3		"				
Babette Herzog	30		"		U. S.		
Maria Goussier	25		"	Merchant			
Betty	18		"				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
B. Beinecke	28		M	Merchant	U. S.		
Hermine Hammer	29		F		Germany		
Hutchen	7		F				
Jenny	5		F				
Adelheid	3		F				
Maria Schmeberg	15		F				
Wm. Hillebold	28		M		U. S.		
Carl Schäfer	47		M	carpenter	Germany		
Mrs	42		F				
Leons Thoenes	9		M				
Leopold Thoenes	29		M	Merchant			
Johanne	24		M				
Pauline Meyer	17		F				
Dr. W. Harvig	27		M		England		
W. Harvig	21		M				
Carl Bödger	28		M	Seaman	Germany		
Johanne	23		M				
August Thoburn	29		M				
Berta Thoburn	19		F				
Johanne Leitz	29		M	Labr			
Pauline Minchen	20		F				
Berta Thoenes	21		F				
Berta Thoburn	16		F				
Anna M. Leitz	21		F				
Gertrude Meyer	17		F				
August Thoburn	26		M				
Gertrude Thoburn	21		F				
Carl Müller	48		M	Labr	U. S.		
Caroline	36		F				
Gottlieb Schuler	34		M	Barmer	Germany		
Ad. Möckel	26		M	weaver			
Maria Saporiti	70		F				
Marianne Thoburn	18		F				
W. Thoburn	25		M	Merchant	U. S.		
Anna Thoburn	16		F		Germany		
Berta Thoburn	35		F	Seaman	U. S.		
W. Thoburn	20		M	Barmer	Germany		
Berta Thoburn	27		F				
Carl Thoburn	60		M				
Reine	63		F				
Carl	4		M				



## List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the

whereof

is Master, from

burden

Tons.

NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Georg Sussinger	34		M	Boatman	Germany	U. S.	
Anton Welfarth	48		M	Lab			
Ed. Reussold	26		M	Butcher	U. S.		
Mathias Papp	36		M	Bookbinder	Germany		
Peter Vloppha	28		M	Butcher			
H. Oppenlander	27		M	Merchant	U. S.		
August Hestge	24		M	Farmer	Germany		
Fr. Schneider	26		M				
Maria Bergman	18		F				
Julius & Schubert	35		M				
Wilhelm	30		M				
Kulke	6		M				
May	1		M				
Reeder R.	17		M				
August Wiegand	27		M				
Leus	27		M				
August Hummer	32		M				
Leus	21		M				
Fr. Littenmann	26		M				
Joseph	23		M				
Reeder Hest	16		M				
Peter Puschbach	32		M	Butcher			
Leus	30		M				
Albin Schiess	25		M				
Margthe Vollmann	30		F				
Frank Hoffmann	32		M	Merchant			
Leus	24		M				
Michael Mollath	23		M				
John Hildner	46		M	Shoemaker	U. S.		
Hera Lechigues	23		M	Merchant	Germany		
Ed. Mehlert	33		M				
Leus	26		M				
Maria	3		F				
Wm. Meierisch	17		M	Lab			
Columbus Rehm	21		M				
John & Riedel	40		M	Farmer			
Christoph	42		M				
Leus	9		M				
Maria	6		F				
Agathe	3		F				
Anton	50		M				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Christine Rieders	48		F		Germany	U. S.	
Bruno	20		M				
Melba	15		M				
Charlotte	13		F				
Maria	9		F				
Rosina	7		F				
Agathe	5		F				
Anton Phelan	34		M				
Agathe	33		F				
Theresa	5		F				
Charlotte	3		F				
Caroline		6	F				
Josef v. Rieders	29		M	Farmer			
Caroline	30		F				
Theresa	3		F				
John Willibrod	28		M				
John v. Rieders	24		M				
John Thies	26		M				
John Thomsen	32		M				
Theresa	27		F				
Iva		3	M				
John Schmelter	22		M	Smith			
Simon Widmann	28		M	Farmer			
Robert Rafter	21		M				
Ortus Rier	20		M	Barber			
Heinrich Rieders	20		M				
Christ Hoffmann	40		M	Farmer	U. S.		
Carl Oehler	23		M	Smith	Germany		
Ernst Rier	25		M	Farmer			
Christ Brunn	29		M				
Henry Vogt	35		M	Merchant	U. S.		
Mrs.	23		F				
H. Rasch	15		M		Germany		
Rosa Brunn	23		F				
Elise Rier	41		F				
John	17		M				
Stephen	9		M				
John Moller	40		M	Farmer			
Carl	40		M				
Agathe	7		F				
Charlotte	5		F				



## List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the

whereof

is Master, from

burden

Tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Ernst Lange	21		M		Germany	U. S.	
Ad H. Miller	17		"				
Carl Miller	28		"	Farmer			
Elisab	28		"				
Carl	4		"				
Mich	27		M				
John Schiefer	53		"				
Therese	50		"				
Jacob Schreiber	23		"				
August	26		"				
Michael	3		"				
Maria	2		"				
Jacob	9		M				
Therese Weidmann	38		"	Merchant	U. S.		
Peter Weidmann	25		"		Germany		
Maria	22		"				
Peter Thurn	22		M				
John Becker	26		"				
John Osting	26		"	Farmer			
Carl Baumann	28		"	Farmer	U. S.		
Marie	28		"		Germany		
Richard	7		M				
Maria	6		"				
Ludwig	6		M				
Magdalena	25		"				
Philipp West	32		M	Farmer			
Johnna	28		"				
Mollus	4		M				
Quint	2		"				
Matthias	19		"				
John Phil Weber	26		"	Quinn			
Ernst Mettel	47		"				
Antae Briggmann	18		"	Baker			
A. G. Zimmermann	14		"				
Richard Bergmann	27		"				
Ludwig Wolf	63		"	Farmer			
Idone	53		"				
"	18		"				
Ludwig	9		M				
Joseph Stein	31		"				
Christoph	31		"				
"	6		"				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Louise Rue		9	F		Germany	U. S.	
Philipp Peter	28		M	Barmer			
Christen	22		"				
Hel. Pinger	17		"				
Gotthilb Pautow	48		"				
Caroline	46		"				
Hulda	17		"				
Emil	15		M				
Heinrich	13		"				
Emma	9		F				
Ludwig	7		M				
Pauline Berntke	16		F				
August Blott	40		"				
Martin Philipp	24		"				
August Lue	16		"				
Edith Lacombe	49		"				
Charlotte	42		F				
Edith	13		M				
Udo	10		"				
Maria	8		F				
Johs	7		M				
Martin	6		"				
Laura	3		F				
Paul		9	M				
Rosale Kämpel	24		F				
Joseph Hard	47		M				
Maria	44		"				
Emma	15		F				
Herman	13		M				
Anna	9		F				
Maria	6		"				
Edith	2		"				
Ludwig Pethermann	48		M	Barmer			
Wilhelm	30		"				
Herman	16		M				
Herman	13		"				
Ludwig	24		M				
Jacob Dammida	18		"				
Ante Mehring	17		"				
Edith Ritt	45		M	Brucht	U. S.		
Anna	41		F				
Hel	10		M				
Barber Frieder	18		"		Germany		



## List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the

Whereof

is Master, from

burden

Tons.

NAME	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The Country to which they severally belong	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants	DIED ON THE VOYAGE
	Years	Months					
Barbara Schlot	31		M		Germany	U. S.	
Paula Koenig	18		M				
Gotte Fleischer	26		M				
Johann Mey	27						
Carl Krause	21						
A. Arndt	27						
Claus H. Pottchen	27						
Philipp Paul	40			Cabinman			
Wick Jaeger	39			Bookkeeper			
Schaefer	26						
Joseph Burkhardt	46				Libt	U. S.	
Georg Krause	18				Barber	Germany	
Peter Meyer	19				Barber		
Johann Dettmer	17						
Johannes Huth	18		M				
Carl Schrage	18						
Erasmus	16						
Weinhold Krause	23		M	Weaver			
Herman Kapp	44			Stenciller			
Peter Nienhold	35						
Mrs Rastide	50		M				
Anna	16						
Hel	9		M				
Anna Dietz	30		M				
Pauline Heide	30						
August	9						
Maria	7						
Carla	3						
Agnes	15						
August Gimmig	30		M				
John Schmitt	15			Barman			
Hel Neller	15						
Carl Wolff	15						
Christine Winkler	18		M				
Julius D. Wimmer	20		M				
Martin Wacker	42						
Anna	38		M				
Caroline	3						
Anna	5						
Maria	10						
Peter	55		M				
Anna	53		M				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Henriette Thierke	39		R		Germany	U. S.	
Carl Buschhausen	20		"				
Carl Pauter	31		M	Barmer			
Wilhelm	31		R				
Ida	6		"				
August	3		"				
Rosa		9	R				
Ameyen Pirschke	26		M				
Paul, Knecht	25		"				
Ed. Löhner	26		"				
Rosine	20		R				
Julius Knecht	24		M				
Rose Gellert	22		R				
Mathilde Kloppe	18		"				
Reinhold Schöfer	30		M	Leiner			
Ulrike	27		"				
D. Odenwiesmann	22		M	Barmer			
John Hess	21		"				
Carl H. Becker	25		"				
Gotthard Menden	68		"				
Henriette	44		R				
Reinhard	18		M				
Ida	14		"				
Amalie	9		"				
Ludwig Patzer	34		M	Leiner			
Christine Kist	27		"				
Wilhelmine	25		"				
Hermann Knecht	53		M	Knecht			
Amandus Knecht	33		"	Henriette			
Anna	32		"				
Ludwig	3		M				
Alajos	2		"				
Clemens Rieder	34		"				
Maria	35		R				
Wendelin	5		"				
Ida	2		M				
Johnas Fischer	54		"	Barmer			
Ida Rieder	18		R				
Barth Knecht	16		"				
Emma	15		"				
Barbara Jaster	17		"				
Anna	21		"				



List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the

whereof

is Master, from

burden

Tons.

NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Christian Schwegel	31		M	Barman	Germany	U. S.	
Carl Jetter	27		M				
Barbara		11	F				
Joh. B. Ridgen	26		M	House-keeper			
Ludwig Müller	25		M				
Adolf Pfeffer	16		M	Procurator			
Albert Bechtold	16		M	Barman			
Adolph Grimmer	16		M				
Anton Mayer	34		M				
Agathe	25		F				
Karlmann Biedhoff	27		M	Engineer			
Carl	3		M				
Karl		5	M				
Carl Hoeschmann	50		M				
Conrad Brauer	55		M	Labr			
Carl	52		M				
Josef	21		M				
Carl Schneider	17		M				
Adolph Berger	17		M				
Barth. Knedtz	31		M				
Ludwig Bruch	20		M				
Joseph Hünler	17		M	Barman			
Emil Kretz	16		M	Baker			
Heinrich Krause	28		M	Barman			
Joseph Fischer	28		M				
Joh. H. Schmidt	50		M				
Emil	48		M				
Karl	15		M				
Henricke	13		F				
Anna	10		F				
Barbara Bly	22		F				
Karl J. Pies	49		M	Joener			
Margarethe	50		F				
Joh. Kell	17		M				
Joh. H.	15		M				
Joh. H.	12		M				
Carl Schmitt	41		M	Barman			
Joseph Schöfer	20		M				
Michael Albrecht	22		M				
Karl Schönsfeld	26		M				
Carl	33		M				
Joh. H. Behrmann	38		M				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Anne G. Behrmann	23		F		Germany	U. S.	
" M. Holdberg	18		"				
Leah Rafia	18		"				
Dorothea Berner	16		M				
Mrs "	46		F				
Reb. Berner	18		M	Barman			
Solomon Drey	28		"				
Joseph Throngold	17		"				
Alexander "	16		"				
August Herber	26		"				
John "	28		M				
Sam H. Meier	25		M				
John Brand	25		"				
Anders Schick	26		"				
Paul Horstner	26		M				
Julian Kestler	21		"				
Reb. Ottow	24		M				
Ed. Plotter	19		"				
Alb. Heidemann	30		"	Photographer			
Joseph David	26		"	Shoemaker			
Alb. Tholz	15		"				
Robt. Harnbacher	24		M				
Reb. Tholz	35		"				
Louis Harnwald	18		"				
Karoline Reising	29		"				
Reb. Grobner	27		M	sewer			
John Meyer	33		"	Shoemaker			
Louis "	32		"				
Dorothea "	10		"				
Gliese "	8		"				
Reb. "	8		M				
Anne "	6		F				
Matthias "	8		"				
Paul "	10		M				
John G. "	30		"				
Leah "	24		"				
Reb. "	11		M				
Auguste Schmidt	38		"				
Antonette "	33		"				
Anne "	6		"				
Louise "	3		"				
Pauline "	11		M				



List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the

whereof

is Master, from

burden

Tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Carl Meierdt	17		M		Germany	U. S.	
Christine	10		F				
Anna E. Diehl	21		F				
Elise Paul	23		F				
Anna Berg	21		F				
H. Becker	52		M	Master	U. S.		
Joseph Engel	18		M	Pastor	Germany		
Anna	21		F				
Fritz G. Schmidt	29		M				
Adewig	25		M				
Philipp	26		M				
Hendrick	23		M				
Mathias Kumbert	40		M				
Louis Coulter	17		M				
J. Paul	47		M				
Elise	45		F				
John	12		M				
Herman	11		M				
Alwin	9		M				
George	7		M				
John	5		M				
Carl E. Schmidt	18		M				
Reine Thrauer	20		F				
Polgutz Moritz	48		M				
Lieke	18		F				
Joseph Morry	24		M	Farmer			
John Becker	25		M				
Ed. Bittler	28		M	Bricklayer			
Leopoldus Hleg	19		M				
Anna Dugatz	20		F				
Adolph Mays	16		M	Merchant			
Ad. Krause	46		M	Librarian			
Carl	48		M				
John	19		M				
Louis	8		M				
Meister Laubert	48		M				
Louis	24		M				
John	6		M				
Stephen G. Gold	27		M				
Anton Schmeider	22		M				
Braun Badner	16		M				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Anton Mauch	16		M		Germany	U. S.	
Maria Huns	21		F				
Margthe Scholch	24		F				
Maria Jett	23		F				
Joseph Lagers	60		M	Labr			
Maria	51		F				
Julian	25		M				
Leah	15		F				
Bartha	13		F				
Reinhold	9		M				
Lina Pinner	23		F				
Louis Pinner	25		M				
Leah		6	F				
Bertha Appenderis	28		F				
Joseph	2		M				
Peter Pinner	25		M	Farmer			
Jacob Ginner	24		M	Farmer			
Leah Widen	26		F	Farmer			
Jacob Jacobs	24		M	Farmer			
Andrew Michels	28		M	Labr			
Reinhold Schipper	34		M	Farmer			
Peter Widen	34		M	Labr			
Michael Widen	25		M				
Johann Boginsky	24		M				
Leah Boginsky	53		F				
Lina Brand	25		F				
Margthe Scher	28		F	Farmer			
Reinhold	22		M				
Leah Mauch	27		F				
Reinhold	23		M				
Leah Hill Wolf	25		F	Bookkeeper			
John Phil	28		M	Farmer			
John G. Lord	26		M	Bookkeeper			
Philipp	29		M	Farmer			
Leah Phil Schmidt	32		F				
Peter	27		M				
Leah Minger	23		F				
Goldthal Straub	24		F	Labr			
Leah Gersch	27		F				
Reinhold	23		M				
Peter Stigman	19		M	Farmer			
John Mauch	30		M	Farmer			



## List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the

whereof

is Master, from

burden

Tons.

NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Michael Thratz	13		M	Farmer	Germany	U	S
George A. Widner	17		"	Farmer			
Charles Bister	16		"	Butcher			
" Dietrich	30		"	Farmer			
Anders Weidinger	37		"	Lab			
John Huber	15		"				
John K. Scholtz	42		"				
Louis	52		"				
Charlotte	16		"				
Maria	7		"				
Augusta Franz	27		"				
Mr Henry	52		"				
Louise	52		"				
Louis	20		"				
Mr	27		"				
Carl Braun	40		"				
Charlotte	39		"				
Wilhelmina	10		"				
Pauline	6		"				
Mr	4		"				
Augusta	20		"				
Theresa Galden	31		"				
Joseph	4		"				
Louis Bister	56		"				
Christina	27		"				
John Guss	25		"				
Ad. Peltzer	28		"				
Caroline	25		"				
Betty	4		"				
Augusta	2		"				
John Scholtz	50		"				
Alfredine	14		"				
Carl Scholtz	43		"				
Wilhelmina	42		"				
John	16		"				
August	9		"				
Herman	7		"				
Richard	4		"				
Ludwig Dauthe	29		"	Lab			
Wilhelmina	25		"				
Carl Bister	35		"				
Louis	35		"				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Henriette Bell	9		F		Germany	U. S.	
Barthelme	8		F				
Wm	6		M				
Christine	4		F				
Betty	2		F				
Carl Albrecht	29		M	Lab			
Theresa	20		F				
Reb	9		F				
Hermann Börsing	24		M				
Joh. Thag	54		M				
Christine	42		F				
	18		F				
Henriette	16		F				
Auguste	17		F				
Ludwig	3		M				
Carl & Friedr.	40		M				
Wilhelm	30		M				
Anna	3		F				
Reb Friedr.	21		M				
Otto	3		M				
Carl	25		M				
Edw. Henrich	21		M				
Reb Thloggen	38		M	Bricklayer			
Andr. Jansen	26		M	Butcher			
Johann Köhler	26		M	Saddler			
Barthelme Pausel	24		M				
Prinzess Christiane	22		F				
Rudolph Dreyer	18		M	Bricklayer			
Anna M. Friedr.	36		F				
Johann Götz	23		M	Householder			
Peter Hagen	35		M	Barman			
Johann	30		M				
Hanka	8		F				
Patze	5		F				
Johann	3		M				
Christ. Bollmann	27		M				
Christine	66		F				
Reb	70		F				
	9		F				
Christine	7		F				
Auguste	5		F				
Ludwig	32		M				



List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the  
 whereof is Master, from , burden , Tons.

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The Country to which they severally belong	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants	DIED ON THE VOYAGE
	Years	Months					
Alfred Black	19		M	Merchant	Germany	U S	
Stephan Dörts	36		M				
Carl	36		M				
Stephen	9		M				
Anna	2		M				
Christoph	17		M	carpenter			
Gotthard	28		M	Merchant			
Dina	27		M				
Paula	2		M				
Rosie Röhling	18		M				
Austro. Bork	22		M	Fisher			
Carl Nickel	27		M	Lab			
Johann Rieda	30		M				
Gotthard Sieger	28		M				
J. M. Engelmann	17		M				
Augusta Pöcher	24		M				
Carl Pöcher	29		M				
Almunde	20		M				
Hermann	2		M				
Carl	9		M				
Pauline Paul	20		M				
Peter Schottner	34		M	Barman			
Augusta Bloch	25		M	Housewife			
Herrichte	30		M				
Martin Dörner	37		M	Printer			
Anna	35		M				
Pauline	9		M				
Augusta	4		M				
Brithanne	5		M				
Quila	9		M				
Simon Zacharias	17		M	Lab			
Ida Schütz	16		M				
Sophia Meier	25		M				
Praxidite	9		M				
Requie Gross	16		M				
Carl Müller	40		M	Smith			
Marie	35		M				
Praxier	9		M				
Johann Riediger	59		M	Lab			
Marie Thielger	18		M				
Olav Schmidt	21		M				
Johann Throck	15		M				



NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Katz Answyetz	32		M	Barman	Germany	U. S.	
Lippin	31		M				
Elise Holbe	21		M				
Norman Hechingen	16		M				
Kath	20		M				
August	17		M				
Gotte Elise	25		M	Housekeeper			
Johann Melitzky	37		M	Lab.			
August Schmalz	24		M	Barber			
Kath Lachmann	25		M	Barman			
" Roger	33		M				
Kath	30		M				
Rich Schubert	37		M	weaver			
Marie	37		M				
Charlotte	8		M				
John	8		M				
Kath	6		M				
Johann Busch	63		M				
Johann Faust	58		M	joiner			
Charlotte	29		M				
Marie	8		M				
Kath	8		M				
Charlotte	10		M				
Augusta Georg	6		M				
Adolph Schiffer	34		M	Smith			
Charlotte Stamp	22		M				
August Schmalz	23		M				
Kath Haldenbach	24		M				
Barbara	15		M				
Adolf H. Jibbe	51		M	Barman			
Adolf	47		M				
Anna	14		M				
Jibbe	9		M				
Adolf Percher	21		M				
Geoffen	15		M				
Norman Kats	25		M				
Carl Zosler	21		M	Moscht	U. S.		
Anna Bauck	15		M	Germany			
Georg Busch	30		M	Lab.			
Georg Knorr	24		M				
Ernst Siebert	30		M	joiner	U. S.		
August Schuch	22		M	Bookbinder	Germany		



List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the

whereof

is Master, from

, burden

Tons.

NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	OCCUPATION.	The Country to which they severally belong.	The Country of which they intend to become inhabitants.	DIED ON THE VOYAGE.
	Years.	Months.					
Auster Hueser	16		M	Clerk	Germany	U S	
Ed. Wassermann	16		"	"	"	"	
Joseph Glousky	23		"	Shoemaker	"	"	
Leary Mahonky	34		"	Lab	"	"	
Baltas Jannky	33		"	"	"	"	
Joseph Rospinder	25		"	"	"	"	
Anna Hartzel	17		F	"	"	"	
Anna Wobbel	21		"	"	"	"	
Joseph Wobbel	24		M	Shoemaker	"	"	
Joseph Wobbel	36		"	Shoemaker	"	"	
Christina	34		F	"	"	"	
Wenzl	7		M	"	"	"	
John	5		"	"	"	"	
Joseph	63		"	"	"	"	
John Mollat	19		"	Lab	"	"	
Wenzl	22		"	"	"	"	
Bessie Wobbel	24		F	"	"	"	
Sophie	4		"	"	"	"	
Anastasia	5		"	"	"	"	
Leary	3		M	"	"	"	
August			F	"	"	"	
Joseph Wobbel	17		"	Clerk	U S	"	
John Wobbel	28		"	"	"	"	
Ed. Och	25		M	Barman	Germany	"	
Barthe Dathy	21		"	"	"	"	
Leary Wobbel	26		"	"	"	"	
Old Bruchs	24		"	"	"	"	
W. Disch	12		"	"	"	"	



